

Extraterrestrials, Aliens

ufo and alien related eBook

This PDF version was made out of materials of the following source:
www.Extraterrestrial-Aliens.com

There is no alteration done in the text though.

Sponsor Advertising - Please visit!



**CLICK HERE TO
READ MORE**

The FBI Has A File On You!

All Criminals, Organized Crime Members,
Government Employees, Celebrities,
Foreigners who became U.S. Citizens,
All Foreigners with Green Cards, Foreign Nationals,
Members of Interest Groups,
Everyone involved in Counter-Intelligence,
Black Nationalist hate groups, Internal Security,
All Politicians, Everyone with any Police Record,
All Professionals who are fingerprinted,
All Fugitives, Computer Hackers and Flamers.

We believe that everyone today has an FBI file!

Table of contents

[Alien Descriptions - Varieties](#)

[Extraterrestrial Civilizations](#)

[Alien Cultures](#)

[Types of ETs](#)

[The Various Kinds of Extraterrestrials](#)

[Alien Origins](#)

[Alien Encyclopedia](#)

[Ancient Cultures/ET Timeline](#)

[Extraterrestrial Exposure Law](#)

[The Case for Humanoids](#)

[Multidimensional Reality: UFO's And Aliens](#)

[UFOs & EBEs](#)

[Dropas Crash: 10,000 BC](#)

[How Would Humans React If ET Landed?](#)

[Other Intelligent Beings Exist](#)

[The 'Alien Breakdown Syndrome'](#)

[Review of ETs in the Solar System](#)

[Disney's Legendary 'Alien Encounters' Sneak TV Documentary Quotes](#)

[Gene Roddenberry And The Council of Nine](#)

[ETs Interacting With Us](#)

[Just Say Cheese!](#)

[Do Aliens Exist?](#)

[Astronaut Believes There's Life Beyond Earth](#)

[Already Visited and On The Moon](#)

[Former President Reagan on the "Alien Threat?"](#)

[The Shocking Truth](#)

[The Alien Presence On Earth](#)

[Nature Of The Alien](#)

[Dreamland In The Rockies](#)

[The ET Global Connection: A Lecture by Alex Collier - part 1 of 5](#)

[The U S Government and Extraterrestrial Entities](#)

[NATO Meets E.T.](#)

[A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis In A Religious Mode](#)

[The Alien/CIA Connection](#)

[The Strange Story of J-Rod, An EBE](#)

[Alien Sex](#)

[Blood On Mars](#)

[Are "Their" Aliens Among Us?](#)

[Meetings with Remarkable Aliens](#)

[The Windsor-Bush Bloodline](#)

[The Sirius Mystery](#)

[California Contactees](#)

Alien Descriptions - Varieties.

VARIETIES OF ALIEN BEINGS KNOWN TO "INTERACT" WITH HUMANS AND SUPPOSEDLY INVOLVED IN INFLUENCING HUMAN AFFAIRS.

DISCLAIMER: I make no claims for the accuracy of this list and express no personal opinion on the matter. It was given to me as "accurate information" and I just wanted to pass it along to anyone who might find it interesting or otherwise useful. I'd appreciate any feedback you'd care to share with me if you wish to proceed in a civilized manner.

ALIEN TYPE 1: The Greys. Of this type there are several sub-types. All tend to appear greyish in color and for this reason are referred to as "greys."

GREY TYPE A: This is the type most commonly referred to as the greys. Also known as Zeta Reticuli from the Zeta Reticulan star system (the Bernard star) neighboring the Orion area. They function in a mode that is apparently military in nature with a rigidly defined social structure that holds science and "conquering worlds" to be the prime movers. They are normally about 4.5 ft tall with large heads and black "wrap around" eyes. They have limited facial features, slit mouth and no nose to speak of. They have evolved beyond the need for reproductive systems or digestive systems and reproduce by cloning. Their genetics are partly based on insectoidal genetics.

Their science deals largely with the study of other life forms and genetic engineering. They have supposedly had a part to play in the alteration of human genetics over thousands of years. It seems that they may be trying to cross breed with humans in order to create a "mixture race" that would be better than either. (I've read that they are a dying species, that have cloned so much that now, with each successive cloning, the species grows weaker. They are trying to infuse new life into their species by creating the mixed breed.)

There seem to be two main social classes. One is the more hawkish and is more abrupt, crude and blunt. The more dove-like ones are more refined and capable of a more business-like behavior towards humans, and prefer to use more "diplomatic" behavior to gain control over human's. This type of Grey is what I believe is being referred to as the "Orange" class of Greys.

They seem to be emotionless (by human standards) and therefore are seen as cruel in their treatment of human beings. They are able to take human lives without any regard for that individual. They apparently can use certain substances of the human body for their sustenance and therefore appear to be carnivorous in regards to humans. (I also read that they extract fluid from some part of the human brain during intense emotional response [fear] and are able to use it like a recreational drug.)

It is my understanding that these greys are actually servants to a master race of reptilian-type aliens and are trying to prepare the earth for their arrival by gaining control over the earth through many means. They tend to enjoy the feeling of freedom they have on earth, away from their masters and would desire the help of humans in confrontations with the reptilians...which appears to be a consideration for the near future (mid 90's.)

These greys have their best known bases in New Mexico and Nevada but are also known to have bases in many countries of the world. GREY TYPE B: Tall Greys from Orion. Usually about 7 to 8 ft. tall (reports often exaggerate their height as being 9 to 12 ft.) with facial feature somewhat similar to grey type A with the exception of the large nose found on type B greys. These greys also have technologies that allow them to perform certain actions that appear "miraculous." These greys are less viscous towards humans than type A greys (but are still considered "hostile".) They tend to influence more through political controls and negotiated agreements with those in power. Their main bases seem to be in the Aleutian

Islands. These are the type seen not long ago in Eastern Russia. GREY TYPE C: These are the shortest of the greys and tend to be about 3.5 ft. tall. Their facial features are very similar to the Zeta Reticuli greys and are of the same "root race.". They are just as hostile to humans as the Zetas. They are from a star system near the shoulder of Orion called Bellatrix.

ALIEN TYPE 2: THE REPTILIANS: A genetics akin to reptiles, these are highly advanced entities but viewed as being of a negative, hostile or dangerous disposition since they regard humans as a totally inferior race. They would perceive us much the way we would perceive a herd of cattle. They are carnivorous in regard to humans. There is supposedly a "driven" planetoid or asteroid inhabited by 30 million of these lizard-folk that is to enter our solar system in the mid 90's if the present schedule is kept. They consider earth to be their own ancient outpost and would expect to have complete control of the entire planet upon their return. Their own planet is becoming unable to adequately support life and they need somewhere else to live. These are the aliens who are served by the type A greys.

ALIEN TYPE 3: HUMAN TYPE ALIENS

HUMAN TYPE A: These are of a genetic base similar to humans of earth. They appear of "normal" height (5-6ft?) and tend to be fair-skinned with blonde hair. These entities have been abducted by the greys or are the offspring of abductees and have been trained by the greys as servants. These entities are totally subservient to the greys.

HUMAN TYPE B: These are aliens of similar genetics to earth humans and also, it seems, of the humans that serve the greys. These are from the Pleiades and are also of the blonde, fair-skinned appearance. This type is of a genuine highly evolved, spiritual, benevolent variety and have a kinship toward humans and are the only aliens to be truly trusted by earth humans at this time. They had at one time offered to be of assistance to earth leaders in dealing with the alien situation here but were rebuffed and so have taken a kind of "hands off" approach for the time being. These aliens are supposedly the forefather race of humankind. These are apparently not on earth much at this time due to serious problems in the area of their home.

HUMAN TYPE C: Very little is known about these. They are supposedly another of the highly evolved, spiritual type of great benevolence to earth humans. I understand that their appearance is similar to other human-type aliens. They are from Sirius and don't appear to be much involved with earth happenings at this time other than being concerned about the Grey scenario. They could desire to be of help to humans.

There are other known human type aliens of this "more highly spiritually evolved" nature that are apparently aware of the situation on earth and considering some possible course of action. These are from Arcturus and Vega.

The following article appeared in the summer 1993 edition (vol. 3 no. 2) issue of UFO Universe magazine.

[GROUP A] Non Earth-Born Humans

This GROUP consists of three peoples from three distinct colony zones, namely Sirius, Pleiades and Orion. Genetically, they are nearly identical to Earth-born humans with the following exceptions. Abductees refer to these beings as the tall. Males average up to approximately seven feet in height; females, six and a half feet. They are extremely fine featured, pale in complexion. Eyes are almond shaped, slightly slanted with a natural black liner, much like the renderings of ancient Egyptian royalty. There are three hair colors apparently related to colony origin: blonde (Pleiades), red (Orion), and black (Sirius). The

insignia of these combined human races is a triangular arrangement of three spheres. This symbol has deep significance, and is found throughout Earth history. History records these beings as goddesses, gods, devas, etc. A subgroup of GROUP A females is in command of most Terran projects.

[GROUP B] Earth-Born Humans

These are Homo Sapiens whose origin is the planet Earth. They can be divided into two separate classes.

[Class A] (Ancient) - These humans were the companions and house servants of a GROUP A military mining and occupation force. When this force left the Earth sometime between 1,000 BC and 3,500 BC, it was decided to remove all humans that had been in close proximity with them. It was felt that leaving them would only further disrupt normal human development. Class A humans are on an equal level with GROUP A and cooperate fully in all Earth projects.

[Class M] (Modern) - These humans are working on the same cooperative level as Class A. They were taken from the Earth in modern times. During some abduction projects, twins (either identical or fraternal) are induced in a female subject. During the first trimester, one of the fetuses is removed. It is then grown to maturity by GROUP A. Abductees will meet their twins during some abductions. Very limited contact has been made by these humans.

[GROUP C] Genetically Modified Earth-Born Humans

These humans are comprised of two classes and should not be confused with GROUP D Greys.

[Class W] (Workers) - This class is the smallest in physical stature. They are described as approximately three and a half feet in height, large head and eyes, pale white in complexion. These workers were created by GROUP A through genetic modification of Earth human fetuses. Their function is to perform menial tasks requiring limited reasoning abilities. In mental capacity, they are equivalent to a five year-old child. They are incapable of violence and, in some cases, are kept as companions by GROUP A individuals.

[Class T] (Technicians) - These humans are basically the same as Class W. they are slightly larger, at approximately four and a half feet in height. Their complexion is tan or yellowish. Their reasoning and deductive abilities are higher. This allows them to perform more complex operations. They are often seen operating ship controls and in transport activities. Both Classes W and T are telepathically camouflaged to appear as Greys to abductees. This is done to conceal the true nature of GROUP C. It is felt that perception of GROUP A maintaining a human slave population would hinder future contact efforts. This point will undoubtedly be a source of much heated debate in the near future.

[GROUP D] Greys

Of the six groups discussed in this paper, the Greys appear to represent the only non-human contingent. The following data should be considered tentative at best. Height is approximately five and a half feet. The head is large; eyes large, black and very slanted. Skin color is dark grey and non-porous. All data so far indicates that they may be a cetacean-based life form. On Earth, this comprises the species of whales and dolphins. Descriptions of Greys' skin color and texture closely match that of dolphins. The stare and stun effects approximate that performed by dolphins on potential enemies, such as sharks and barracuda.

Human and dolphin fetuses are nearly identical, up to a certain development stage. Some say they share a common genetic ancestor. If so, then this makes the hybridization of humans and dolphins theoretically feasible.

(Note: For a more detailed look at this group, see The Dolphins of Heaven article.)

[GROUP E] Human/Grey Hybrids

One of the main ET projects, now in the completion stage, is the hybrid program. The goal of this project is to produce a being combining the best physical and mental qualities of both races. The following description is of a hybrid female, approximately fifteen years old. Height is five feet, three inches; skin color is pale white/grey. The head is slightly larger and rounder than normal. Hair is dark, high above the forehead, and worn in a very long ponytail. The face is very fine-featured, and attractive. Like all the beings discussed in this paper, her main method of communication is telepathic. This has allowed a deeper understanding of her intellectual and emotional make-up. They consider themselves human, not Grey, in almost all respects. They care about the Greys, as any child would a parent, but find them agonizingly boring. The desire for human contact is greater than all others. Their capacity for emotion is as great, if not greater than, humans. Any physical attribute more human than Grey is a great source of pride. Their intellectual capacity is well above human standards. It is very likely they will exceed the capabilities of both races.

[GROUP F] Sasquatch

These have been seen both near, and on-board, UFOs. Little is known about them. Some have speculated that they are the original pre-human species from which Homo Sapiens were derived.

Extraterrestrial Civilizations.

ACCORDING TO THE DATA RECEIVED FROM PSYCHICS, CHANNELERS, REMOTE VIEWERS, PROPHETS AND ABDUCTEES.

THE ARCTURIANS LIVE BY THE STAR "ARTURUS", 37 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH. A PLANET HAS BEEN DISCOVERED ORBITING THERE! THE ARCTURIANS ARE THE MOST ADVANCED CIVILIZATION IN OUR GALAXY. THE SIRIANS ARE FROM THE CONSTELLATION "CANIS MAJOR", 8 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH. "SIRIUS" IS THE BRIGHTEST STAR IN THE NIGHT SKY. A NEW PLANET HAS BEEN DISCOVERED ORBITING THE STAR "GLEISE 229" NEAR THERE!

UNKNOWN ARE FROM THE CONSTELLATION "CYGNUS". A PLANET HAS BEEN DISCOVERED THERE. A PLANET HAS BEEN DISCOVERED THERE ORBITING THE STAR "16 CYGNUS"!

THE SATINIANS ARE FROM THE STAR "ALPHA CENTAURI", 4.2 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH. THIS STAR IS VERY SIMILAR TO OUR SUN. THE CHANCES FOR LIFE ARE EXCELLENT.

THE ZETA'S OR GREYS LIVE IN THE CONSTELLATION "RETICULUM" BY THE STAR "ZETA 2 RETICULI. A PLANET WAS DISCOVERED THERE AND THEN SUDDENLY TAKEN OFF THE LIST.

THE VEGANS LIKE THE "LYRIANS" ARE FROM THE CONSTELLATION "LYRA". THE STAR "VEGA" IS 26 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH. THE MOVIE "CONTACT" REFERRED TO THIS CIVILIZATION.

PLEIADIANS LIVE IN THE CONSTELLATION "TAURUS", 400 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH.

THE LYRIANS ARE FROM THE CONSTELLATION "LYRA".

THE ORIONS ARE FROM THE CONSTELLATION "ORION".

THE UMMITES FROM THE STAR "WOLF 424", 14 LIGHT YEARS FROM EARTH.
THE JARGA ARE FROM THE STAR "EPSILON ERIDANI".

Alien Cultures.

Source: Unknown

Last update Oct 18, 1994

Love and Friendship

Humankind on Earth is quite isolated from different Planes and Dimensions based on our imbalanced degree of evolution we reached. Slowly we are ready to get conscious contact with other Dimensions, who simply lie inside of each of us (see " Interdimensional Traveling "), even beyond 3rd dimensional body and reality.

Now, the time is ready for the Integration into the Confederation of Planets, the Pleiadians, Sirians, the ones from Orion (see 11:11) and the Zeta's are helping directly and in-directly to perceive the other Realities in different Dimensions.

The Intergalactic Confederation is an energetical consciousness-group which does coordinate lower dimensional activities we are here a part, but we are still unconscious of this membership. This will change after the shift and balancing toward to other planets in our local solar-system.

The UFO Phenomena is just one way of the meeting into our daily-consciousness, beside Out of Body Experience , Meditation (Higher-Self integration), Channeling and other influences.

Pleiades

Doorway Complex (Form and Creativity)

3rd/4th dim. beings, ie. Meier's Semjasa

4th/5th dim. beings, ie. Marcaniak's Pleiadians

Zeta-Reticula

Quality: Collectivity

3th/4th dim. beings

Lyra

Doorway Complex (Expansion)

3rd/4th dim. beings (based on Meier)

Vega

3rd/4th dim. beings (based on Meier)

DAL

3rd/4th dim. beings (based on Meier)

Mars, Venus , Jupiter, Saturn, Sun ...

3rd dim. beings, live inside of Planets (based on E. Stranges)

4th dim. beings, live in Astral-Planes for their planets

Earth

3rd/4th dim. beings inside of Earth and in astral-plane.

Sirius

Doorway Complex (Humanoid and Dolphin related)
4th/5th dim. beings

Orion

Doorway Complex (Duality of Good & Bad) 4th/5th dim. beings

Arcturus

Quality: Guidance
4th/5th dim. beings, very advanced civilization
Shaari's ET's Journey to Earth .

Andromeda

Quality: Responsibility
4th/5th dim. beings, Sector-Head of Confederation of Planets

Alpha Centauri

4th/5th dim. beings

Jarga

3rd dim. beings, technology developed
Epsilon Eridani

Cygnus

Another thought, the different cultures are body-related assignments, but they are still covered assignments.

Different bodies force or intensify specific qualities, but the souls or consciousness-unites take bodies to experience realities, on Earth we were maybe native american, chinese, european, japanese etc. and experienced different (earth)-culture. We may experienced one star-family, even the way we entered in this section of universe as Pleiadians, Orions, Sirians etc. but they are identities related to bodies and star-systems.

Some pictures of extraterrestrials entities you find here , they are more energetically drawn by psychic people.

If you are looking for general Interdimensional Activities, I started to collect some thoughts there.

From MUFONET-BBS network - Mutual UFO Network, written by David House: Alien Descriptions - Varieties

VARIETIES OF ALIEN BEINGS KNOWN TO "INTERACT" WITH HUMANS AND SUPPOSEDLY INVOLVED IN INFLUENCING HUMAN AFFAIRS.

DISCLAIMER: I make no claims for the accuracy of this list and express no personal opinion on the matter. It was given to me as "accurate information" and I just wanted to pass it along to anyone who might find it interesting or otherwise useful. I'd appreciate any feedback you'd care to share with me if you wish to proceed in a civilized manner.

ALIEN TYPE 1: The Greys. Of this type there are several sub-types. All tend to appear greyish in color and for this reason are referred to as "greys."

GREY TYPE A: This is the type most commonly referred to as the greys. Also known as Zeta Reticuli from the Zeta Reticulan star system (the Bernard star) neighboring the Orion area. They function in a mode that is apparently military in nature with a rigidly defined social structure that holds science and "conquering worlds" to be the prime movers. They are normally about 4.5 ft tall with large heads and black "wrap around" eyes. They have limited facial features, slit mouth and no nose to speak of. They have evolved beyond the need for reproductive systems or digestive systems and reproduce by cloning. Their genetics are partly based on insectoidal genetics.

Their science deals largely with the study of other life forms and genetic engineering. They have supposedly had a part to play in the alteration of human genetics over thousands of years. It seems that they may be trying to cross breed with humans in order to create a "mixture race" that would be better than either. (I've read that they are a dying species, that have cloned so much that now, with each successive cloning, the species grows weaker. They are trying to infuse new life into their species by creating the mixed breed.)

There seem to be two main social classes. One is the more hawkish and is more abrupt, crude and blunt. The more dove-like ones are more refined and capable of a more business-like behavior towards humans, and prefer to use more "diplomatic" behavior to gain control over human's. This type of Grey is what I believe is being referred to as the "Orange" class of Greys.

They seem to be emotionless (by human standards) and therefore are seen as cruel in their treatment of human beings. They are able to take human lives without any regard for that individual. They apparently can use certain substances of the human body for their sustenance and therefore appear to be carnivorous in regards to humans. (I also read that they extract fluid from some part of the human brain during intense emotional response [fear] and are able to use it like a recreational drug.)

It is my understanding that these greys are actually servants to a master race of reptilian-type aliens and are trying to prepare the earth for their arrival by gaining control over the earth through many means. They tend to enjoy the feeling of freedom they have on earth, away from their masters and would desire the help of humans in confrontations with the reptilians...which appears to be a consideration for the near future (mid 90's.)

These greys have their best known bases in New Mexico and Nevada but are also known to have bases in many countries of the world.

GREY TYPE B: Tall Greys from Orion. Usually about 7 to 8 ft. tall (reports often exaggerate their height as being 9 to 12 ft.) with facial feature somewhat similar to grey type A with the exception of the large nose found on type B greys. These greys also have technologies that allow them to perform certain actions that appear "miraculous." These greys are less viscous towards humans than type A greys (but are still considered "hostile".) They tend to influence more through political controls and negotiated agreements with those in power. Their main bases seem to be in the Aleutian Islands.

These are the type seen not long ago in Eastern Russia.

GREY TYPE C: These are the shortest of the greys and tend to be about 3.5 ft. tall. Their facial features are very similar to the Zeta Reticuli greys and are of the same "root race.". They are just as hostile to humans as the Zetas. They are from a star system near the shoulder of Orion called Bellatrix.

ALIEN TYPE 2: THE REPTILIANS: A genetics akin to reptiles, these are highly advanced entities but viewed as being of a negative, hostile or dangerous disposition since they regard humans as a totally inferior race. They would perceive us much the way we would perceive a herd of cattle. They are carnivorous in regard to humans. There is supposedly a "driven" planetoid or asteroid inhabited by 30 million of these lizard-folk that is to enter our solar

system in the mid 90's if the present schedule is kept. They consider earth to be their own ancient outpost and would expect to have complete control of the entire planet upon their return. Their own planet is becoming unable to adequately support life and they need somewhere else to live. These are the aliens who are served by the type A greys.

ALIEN TYPE 3: HUMAN TYPE ALIENS

HUMAN TYPE A: These are of a genetic base similar to humans of earth. They appear of "normal" height (5-6ft?) and tend to be fair-skinned with blonde hair. These entities have been abducted by the greys or are the offspring of abductees and have been trained by the greys as servants. These entities are totally subservient to the greys.

HUMAN TYPE B: These are aliens of similar genetics to earth humans and also, it seems, of the humans that serve the greys. These are from the Pleiades and are also of the blonde, fair-skinned appearance. This type is of a genuine highly evolved, spiritual, benevolent variety and have a kinship toward humans and are the only aliens to be truly trusted by earth humans at this time. They had at one time offered to be of assistance to earth leaders in dealing with the alien situation here but were rebuffed and so have taken a kind of "hands off" approach for the time being. These aliens are supposedly the forefather race of humankind. These are apparently not on earth much at this time due to serious problems in the area of their home.

HUMAN TYPE C: Very little is known about these. They are supposedly another of the highly evolved, spiritual type of great benevolence to earth humans. I understand that their appearance is similar to other human-type aliens. They are from Sirius and don't appear to be much involved with earth happenings at this time other than being concerned about the Grey scenario. They could desire to be of help to humans.

There are other known human type aliens of this "more highly spiritually evolved" nature that are apparently aware of the situation on earth and considering some possible course of action. These are from Arcturus and Vega.

The following article appeared in the summer 1993 edition (vol. 3 no. 2) issue of UFO Universe magazine.

Thomas Bergen (thomas@obc.is.net) 17 Oct 1994 posted:

Observed UFO Occupant Classifications by Richard D. Butler

"And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness...."

Genesis, Chapter 1, Verse 26

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, that the Sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose... There were giants in the Earth in those days; and also after that, when the Sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them...." Genesis, Chapter 6, Verses 1,2,4

[GROUP A] Non Earth-Born Humans

This GROUP consists of three peoples from three distinct colony zones, namely Sirius, Pleiades and Orion. Genetically, they are nearly identical to Earth-born humans with the following exceptions. Abductees refer to these beings as the tallies. Males average up to approximately seven feet in height; females, six and a half feet. They are extremely fine featured, pale in complexion. Eyes are almond shaped, slightly slanted with a natural black liner, much like the renderings of ancient Egyptian royalty. There are three hair colors apparently related to colony origin: blonde (Pleiades), red (Orion), and black (Sirius). The insignia of these combined human races is a triangular arrangement of three spheres. This symbol has deep significance, and is found throughout Earth history. History records these beings as goddesses, gods, devas, etc.

A subgroup of GROUP A females is in command of most Terran projects.

[GROUP B] Earth-Born Humans

These are Homo Sapiens whose origin is the planet Earth. They can be divided into two separate classes.

[Class A] (Ancient) - These humans were the companions and house servants of a GROUP A military mining and occupation force. When this force left the Earth sometime between 1,000 BC and 3,500 BC, it was decided to remove all humans that had been in close proximity with them. It was felt that leaving them would only further disrupt normal human development. Class A humans are on an equal level with GROUP A and cooperate fully in all Earth projects.

[Class M] (Modern) - These humans are working on the same cooperative level as Class A. They were taken from the Earth in modern times. During some abduction projects, twins (either identical or fraternal) are induced in a female subject. During the first trimester, one of the fetuses is removed. It is then grown to maturity by GROUP A. Abductees will meet their twins during some abductions. Very limited contact has been made by these humans.

[GROUP C] Genetically Modified Earth-Born Humans

These humans are comprised of two classes and should not be confused with GROUP D Greys.

[Class W] (Workers) - This class is the smallest in physical stature. They are described as approximately three and a half feet in height, large head and eyes, pale white in complexion. These workers were created by GROUP A through genetic modification of Earth human fetuses. Their function is to perform menial tasks requiring limited reasoning abilities. In mental capacity, they are equivalent to a five year-old child. They are incapable of violence and, in some cases, are kept as companions by GROUP A individuals.

[Class T] (Technicians) - These humans are basically the same as Class W. they are slightly larger, at approximately four and a half feet in height. Their complexion is tan or yellowish. Their reasoning and deductive abilities are higher. This allows them to perform more complex operations. They are often seen operating ship controls and in transport activities. Both Classes W and T are telepathically camouflaged to appear as Greys to abductees. This is done to conceal the true nature of GROUP C. It is felt that perception of GROUP A maintaining a human slave population would hinder future contact efforts. This point will undoubtedly be a source of much heated debate in the near future.

[GROUP D] Greys

Of the six groups discussed in this paper, the Greys appear to represent the only non-human contingent. The following data should be considered tentative at best. Height is approximately five and a half feet. The head is large; eyes large, black and very slanted. Skin color is dark grey and non-porous. All data so far indicates that they may be a cetacean-based life form. On Earth, this comprises the species of whales and dolphins. Descriptions of Greys' skin color and texture closely match that of dolphins. The stare and stun effects approximate that performed by dolphins on potential enemies, such as sharks and barracuda.

Human and dolphin fetuses are nearly identical, up to a certain development stage. Some say they share a common genetic ancestor. If so, then this makes the hybridization of humans and dolphins theoretically feasible.

(Note: For a more detailed look at this group, see The Dolphins of Heaven article.)

[GROUP E] Human/Grey Hybrids

One of the main ET projects, now in the completion stage, is the hybrid program. The goal of this project is to produce a being combining the best physical and mental qualities of both races. The following description is of a hybrid female, approximately fifteen years old. Height

is five feet, three inches; skin color is pale white/grey. the head is slightly larger and rounder than normal. Hair is dark, high above the forehead, and worn in a very long ponytail. The face is very fine-featured, and attractive. Like all the beings discussed in this paper, her main method of communication is telepathic. This has allowed a deeper understanding of her intellectual and emotional make-up. They consider themselves human, not Grey, in almost all respects. They care about the Greys, as any child would a parent, but find them agonizingly boring. The desire for human contact is greater than all others. Their capacity for emotion is as great, if not greater than, humans. Any physical attribute more human than Grey is a great source of pride. Their intellectual capacity is well above human standards. It is very likely they will exceed the capabilities of both races.

[GROUP F] Sasquatch

These have been seen both near, and on-board, UFOs. Little is known about them. Some have speculated that they are the original pre-human species from which Homo Sapiens were derived.

Types of ETs.

Source: John Winston
johnfwin@mlode.com

Here is a list of extraterrestrials that was written by another person. I will rate, as to my opinion, whether I think they are bad with a (-10) and good with a (+10) and all the rating in between. I will also give what I have learned about some of them.

In order to save confusion in one's attempt to categorize all of the various 'alien' entities encountered during paranormal events, it is possible to 'break down' most if not all of the reports into two 'entity' types or categories of intelligent, though not necessarily benevolent, 'entities'. We leave it up to the reader to come to their own conclusions concerning the plausibility of the existence of the SPECIFIC 'alien' groups mentioned in the paragraphs below, based on their own review of the evidence and documentation contained in the entirety of the COSCON files. We are convinced, regardless of the reliability of specific accounts, that the OVERALL evidence strongly suggests that two general intellectual 'entity groups' inhabit this general sector of the galaxy, and that these two groups are--generally speaking--in conflict with each other to some extent. Aside from this obvious fact there are numerous accounts which seem to corroborate this thesis, yet which should nevertheless be weighed by the reader in light of their corroborative elements, documentation, the sincerity and reputation of the numerous witnesses, and other evidences both physical and circumstantial.

For want of better terms, we will refer to these two root categories as follows:

1) EVADAMIC or EVA'S - Those entities which may be considered to be soul-matrixed members of the human races OR the 'angelic' benevolent beings who seek to influence them for the good. 2) DRACONIAN or DRACO'S - Those entities which are apparently 'soulless' and can be associated with the neosaurian-reptilian or 'fallen' angelics that have been known to accompany or motivate them. Since a cosmic conflict is taking place between these two groups, and especially between the fallen and unfallen angelics which influence the physical world for evil or good respectively, one group may succeed in subduing part of the other's 'physical' dominion or 'territory' at any given time.

The following list of humanoid and sauroid entities inhabiting Terran, Subterranean and Exterranean realms is by no means complete. The appellations or names given to the various groupings are for the most part the names which are already in use to describe them, except for some cases where the actual name of the entities is uncertain, in which cases we have given them descriptive titles for want of other terms. We relate those groups which have consistently been

'reported' by VARIOUS sources, regardless of any substantiable evidence whether such alien groups actually exist or not. Many of the groupings may go by various other names as well. The following synopsis of the various 'alien' groups is based upon hundreds of corroborating accounts of encounters with Terran, Subterranean or Exterranean groups over a period of several years: (-5) INSIDERS - Residents, either permanent or temporary, of the various different magically-connected top secret-government 'underground installations', bases or colonies throughout the United States and the World. Some of these groups may possess advanced technology enabling them to travel to various other planetary bodies in the solar system. This group is international in scope and may be tied-in with the Alternative 2 and 3 scenarios (Evadamic).

(+8) TAYGETEAN - Blond or in some cases brunette 'Nordic' type humans based in the Pleiadean 'Taygeta' systems, which were allegedly colonized after their former planetary abode in the Lyra constellation was invaded by neosaurian entities (reptilians, greys, etc.). The main Pleiadean planet of 'Erra', was allegedly 'Terra-formed' by the refugees from Lyra [which is much nearer to earth--around 30 light years]. The Pleiadeans were apparently the first 'human' society to develop sub-space travel as 'we' did in the 'Philadelphia Experiment', and they claim that their technology surpasses our 'International' technology by about 3000 years. This may explain why the humans in Lyra were able to travel the vast distances from this part of the galaxy to colonize the Pleiades, some 430 light-years from Terra-Earth (Evadamic).

(+10) LYRAN - (JW I have read a lot about the following people and trust them. Sometimes when the Pleiadians stay away from their home planets for many years, they become renegades and have a tendency to start kicking everybody else around, but let them go back to their bases at least every two years and then they are OK.) Supposing that the human inhabitants of Lyra (who are said to have a common origin as that of earth people) were driven out of that system hundreds or thousands of years ago, then it is likely that some of the present day inhabitants of the 'Lyra' constellation may be of neo-Sauroid descent. During the Lyran wars which are mentioned in several 'contactee' accounts, a mass exodus of humans allegedly left the system and escaped to the Pleiades, the Hyades [which are 130 light-years from earth in the Taurus constellation], and Vega which is also in Lyra. This region, like our own system, may still be a 'battleground' between saurian-greys, etc., and humans (Evadamic-Draconian).

(+10) TELOSIAN - (JW I have worked with these people for many years and have nothing but good to say about them.) Tall, blond inhabitants of a re-established network of subsurface antediluvian colonies located throughout the Western States, and concentrated around Mt. Shasta in northern California. They are sometimes referred to erroneously as 'Lemurians' as it is believed that the cavern cities which they re-discovered and built upon were once part of an antediluvian(?) civilization called 'Lemuria'. They may have loose contact with the Pleiadeans and other groups via ancient ancestral ties, since the Telosians are earth-NATIVES who allegedly possess interstellar vehicles. The name 'Telos' is a Greek word meaning 'utmost', but some of the inhabitants refer to ancient ties with neo-Mayan tribes, and therefore many of them 'may' possess a Greco-Mayan ancestry (Evadamic).

(0) ORANGEAN - (JW I don't know anything about these people.) (also known as the 'Orange' race). These largely converge beneath southern Nevada, northern New Mexico and possibly Utah. Some sources refer to a [1] 'human' race, others of [2] a genetically-altered, red-haired human strain or so-called human-reptilian hybrid. They are described often as having a human form yet certain 'reptilian' features. They are also said to possess human-like reproductive organs, and possibly (or not) a human 'soul-matrix', and therefore a divergent branch of the human race. Some accounts suggest there MAY also be [3] orange-colored reptilians which possess no soul-matrix (Evadamic-Draconian).

(-3) CHAMELEON - Reptilians genetically bred to enable themselves to appear 'human'. These are allegedly 'infiltrators' which can look remarkably human outwardly although retaining reptilian or neosaurian internal organs. Often described as appearing 'bulge-eyed' with scaly, hairless skin behind their 'disguise'. One report alleged that the 'Chameleons' may utilize artificial 'lenses' to conceal "slit-pupiled iris". Some claim they are genetically bred 'mercenaries' in a planned invasion-takeover of human society (Draconian).

(+5) SOLARIANS - Human residents of the 'Sol' System who claim to have ties with ancient Terran societies, especially subterranean societies which developed off-planet travel early on and established underground bases and colonies on various planetary bodies in the 'Sol' system, including the Jovian moons and the Saturnian moons on which they have allegedly established a 'Tribunal' center for the federated Solarian planets (Evadamic). (-10)

NAGARIAN (or NAGA'S) - Also referred to as the 'Reptoids', 'Reptons', 'Homo-saurus', 'Lizard-men', or the 'Large Nosed Greys'. They play a significant role in the legends of India and Tibet where they are considered by some to be demoniacal in nature. They are described as being around 7 ft. tall and of various colors, grotesque, but most often mouldy greenish with scaled crocodilean 'skin'. Allegedly descended from a branch of bi-pedal sauroids which existed thousands of years ago on earth and via mutation and natural selection developed the brain-body coordination necessary to develop a technology. Some species still reportedly retain a visible 'tail' although much atrophied from their supposedly 'extinct' saurian ancestors. After an alleged ancient battle with early hi-tech human societies they were supposedly driven into underground networks or to off planet bases (Draconian).

(0) OLIVERIAN - (JW Unknown to me.) Humans of 'normal' size, yet who possess an 'olive' green skin color. They claim to be from a subterranean or cavernous realm beneath Europe which they refer to as 'St. Martin's Land' (Evadamic).

(0) IGUANAS - (JW Unknown To me.) Approximately 4-5 ft. tall, with 'Iguana-like' appearance yet 'hominoid'. They have sometimes been seen wearing black, hooded 'monk' robes or cloaks which conceal much of their saurian features, which include tails. These have been reported as being extremely dangerous and hateful towards humans, and like all other branches of the 'serpent' race they utilize black witchcraft, sorcery and other forms of mind control against their human enemies (Draconian).

(+8) UMMITES - Humans claiming to hail from the general area of Wolf 424, some 14-plus light years distant from the Earth-Sol system, and possibly having ancient ties with the 'Lyran' colonies in that the Ummites (from the planet Ummo) are like the Lyrans-Pleiadeans said to be 'Scandinavian' in appearance, and therefore may tie-in with the so-called 'Nordic Blond' societies (Evadamic).

(-5) RETICULANS - (JW. To give you an idea of the number of different types of space people who are visiting this Earth, it has been said that we have 35 or more different types of Greys who have been observed.) Apparently a major center of 'saurian' activity and possibly 'controlled' human slaves. This is a region from where a large percentage of the 'Grey-type' sauroids--such as encountered by Betty and Barney Hill and other abductees--emanate. This binary or double-star system may be the center of interstellar 'grey' activity. Much of the implant-control scenarios allegedly originated from the Reticulan Sauroids as well as from apparently higher-ranking sauroid species in Bootes and Draconis, as well as their subterranean counterparts beneath the earth's surface (Draconian).

(+6) SIRIANS - (The space people that Sheldon Nidle works with primarily come from this area.) Apparently the home of humans of a rather empirical nature (possibly under reptilian influence!?) who have been tied-in with events on Terra for centuries, including alliances with their counterpart 'serpent cults' or 'Illuminated' secret societies on and beneath the earth. Allegedly the source of many of the human, parahuman, cybernated and/or chameleon 'Men In Black' or MIB entities that have been encountered in connection to UFO incidents

(Evadamic-Draconian). (JW I wouldn't trust a MIB any further than I could throw him and rate them a -10.)

(0) LEVIATHANS - (I have no knowledge of these creatures.) Or saurian 'sea serpents' such as the so-called 'Loch Ness Monster'. Loch Ness has been the site of much occult or paranormal activity including UFO activity, 'grey' sightings, etc. Aliester Crowley, the satanist-Illuminist founder of the O.T.O or Ordo Templi Orientis, claimed to be in contact with 'The Beast' of the Loch. He owned a mansion on the shores of the loch and this same mansion later became the residence of the British occultist Jimmy Page, who not only played with the British Rock group Led Zeppelin but also owned a large bookstore dealing with witchcraft and the occult. Being aquatic in nature and having lost the use of their limbs via atrophication-mutation, this branch of the serpent race is allegedly used for long-range 'psychic' warfare and occult manipulation of the human race (Draconian).

(0) MOON-EYES - (JW Unknown to me.) A race of peaceable humans some 7-8 ft. tall, with pale-blue skin and large 'wrap-around' eyes which are extremely sensitive to light. They MAY be the same as the large humans allegedly encountered on the moon by our 'astronauts' according to John Lear and others, who in turn were silenced and not allowed to tell what they saw. These people may, according to some accounts, be allied to the 'Nordics' and/or 'Blondes'. They claim to be descendants of Noah who travelled to the Western Hemisphere a few centuries after the deluge and discovered ancient antediluvian cavern systems and technologies which had been abandoned in the subterranean recesses. They have been encountered mostly in deep cavern-systems beneath the general region of the Ozarks-Arkansas and surrounding regions (Evadamic).

(-4) IKELS - Small hairy humanoids with cloven hoofs which inhabit deep caverns beneath South America and elsewhere. They may be members of a fallen pre-Adamic race which possessed angelic, animal AND humanoid characteristics. Now allied with the reptilians. They have been known, according to natives, to 'kidnap' women and children down through the ages and many stories are told of South American tribes who have battled these creatures with machetes during certain of their forays to the surface (Draconian).

(+10) NAKIM - (also referred to the 'Els', short for 'Elder Race' or simply as the 'Giants'). Referred to in ancient Hebrew tradition, this race is allegedly tied-in with ancient humans who broke off from mainstream humanity because of their vast size which had developed over the centuries, possibly as a result of a genetic anomaly. They are said to range anywhere from 9-11 and in some cases even 12 ft. in height, although in configuration are remarkably similar to 'International' humans. They have allegedly been encountered in deep and extensive cavern systems from Alaska to Mexico, and are believed to have interstellar travelling capabilities (Evadamic).

(-6) GREYS - (These space people do a lot of the abducting of humans.) Small neo-sauroid race, very prolific and intelligent. May be the 'brains' or 'intellect' of the serpent race, whereas the larger 'Reptoids' allegedly act as the PHYSICAL overlords and thus are of a higher 'ranking' than the Greys. The Greys are reportedly very predatory and insensitive to humans, and like other reptilian entities they allegedly 'feed' off of human fluids by rubbing the 'protein formula' on their bodies, which is then absorbed into the skin, and like snakes the 'waste' is excreted back through the skin. The Greys range from 3 1/2 to 4 1/2 ft. tall on the average, with skin colors ranging from grayish white to grayish blue to grayish green. Aside from feeding off of human proteins and fluids, they also allegedly feed off the 'life energy', 'vital essence' or 'soul energy' of human as do other reptilian species. This is why those humans seen working with the Greys (implanted drones, whether willingly or unwillingly) have appeared 'lifeless' and emotionless to the witnesses who observed them. The Greys are allegedly EXTREMELY deceitful and although they act on 'logic', to them it is 'logical' to use extremely complex forms of deception to bring about their goals. They are the most

commonly observed 'alien' entity during UFO encounters (Draconian).

(-1) HYBRIDS - Since human and reptilian beings are allegedly so different in their physical make-up a natural 'hybrid' between the two is impossible. However and unnatural GENETIC alteration in essence 'splicing' human and reptilian genes has allegedly been attempted. Even if this were accomplished the offspring would not be an actual 'hybrid' (half human, half reptilian) but would fall to one side or the other. Since reptilians possess no soul-matrix as do humans but instead operate on a 'collective consciousness' level, the 'hybrid' would be human or reptilian depending on whether they/it was born with or without a soul-energy-matrix. In most cases one might tell the difference if the entity had round-pupils as opposed to black opaque or vertical-slit pupiled eyes; or five-digit fingers as opposed to three or four; or external genitalia as opposed to none. If two out of three fit the 'human' configuration chances are they would possess a soul-matrix, although this might now 'always' be the case, if such entities as the 'Chameleons' exist for instance (Evadamic-Draconian).

(+1) HU-BRID - 'Hybrids' through genetic manipulation who possess a human soul-matrix. See above (Evadamic).

(-2) RE-BRID - 'Hybrids' possessing no soul-matrix. Some of these MAY possess human-like genetic coding yet no 'soul' while others may be an apparent 'hybrid' of two or more reptilian species. It must be understood that the Reptilians are far more adaptable or 'mutable' than are humans, physically. This would mean that we should expect a much greater rate of physical diversity between the reptilian species than between the various human species. Such mutations would not have to take place over millions of years, but through eons or centuries, especially when one considers the possibility that controlled natural selection, mutation, genetic manipulation, and even occult-supernatural intervention may have been responsible for accelerating this process (Draconian).

(-9) DRACONS - (JW A lot of these dudes live underground here in Sonora, Calif. and out near Knight's Landing. They even abduct people from their front steps of their homes.) Largely subterranean, pterodactyloid-like hominoids with bat-like wings. Sometimes describes as possessing 'horns' and thus are considered very similar to the traditional depiction of the 'devil', according to certain individuals who have encountered them. Very intelligent and extremely malignant. Sometimes referred to as 'Mothmen', although that title might be a little misleading (Draconian). (JW The Mothmen are not as bad as they look. I might add that that it is said by the good space people that in this universe the people are 60% non human and 40% human. Being non-human doesn't especially mean that an entity is a reptoid. It is also said that of the space people who have visited and are interacting with Earth, 95% are good and 5% are what we would call bad. Of course that statement was made by a good type space person, so you never can tell.)

(+2) DWARFIN - Diminutive humans who have allegedly been encountered in or near caverns in various parts of the world, and in some cases on UFO's, although most 'dwarf' sightings in connection to UFO's are actually sightings of the saurian 'greys'. These should not be confused with the small 'elementals' or 'nature spirits' which some believe are etheric in nature yet have the ability to appear in solid or semi-solid form as times. Some of these were apparently involved in the original 'rebellion' of the angelics against the Creator after being deceived and misled by the former archangel turned egocentric tyrant, Lucifer. Others of the 'elementals' may have escaped this 'fall'. The Dwarf or Dwarf races are allegedly just as human as surface peoples but average between to 3 to 4 ft. in height, although at times they have been seen as small as two feet. As with the 'giants' or 'Els' this may have resulted in a genetic anomaly which ran its course due to the separation of their race(s) from the International 'gene pool'. They allegedly live in subterranean systems to a large extent as a 'protective' measure. And as we've said some allegedly possess 'aerial disk' technology and some might even have attempted interplanetary or interstellar travel (Evadamic).

(0) SYNTHETICS - (JW Unknown to me.) Of several different types and varieties. Although reptilians AND humans apparently utilize 'artificial intelligence' devices or organisms (technology itself being amoral, neither good nor evil), the Draconians as well as some 'controlled' humans have apparently developed bio-synthetic or mechanical 'entities' as EXTENSIONS of their activities. This is especially true with the bio-synthetic cybernetic creatures which the 'reptilians' have allegedly 'created' via organs stolen from animal and human mutilation victims. The synthetics are of many types, some of which are very 'human-like' and which may be used as 'infiltrators'. Others apparently look more like the 'Grey' entities, created 'after their own image' so to speak, yet are not reptilian but instead a type of 'molded' entity form containing a 'sponge-like' substance which permeates the interior. They may be the worst of all, as they are apparently bio-genetic 'forms' which are able to be inhabited-possessed by the 'Infernals' or fallen supernaturals as 'containers' enabling them to operate in the physical realm, possibly to the extent of performing mutilations, etc., without the help of their reptilian allies (Draconian).

(0) EVA-BORGS - (JW I never heard of them.) Cybernetic forms controlled by 'human' entities. OR humans who have been implanted or surgically altered to such an extent that they have become cybernetic in nature, yet still retaining a soul-matrix (Evadamic).

(0) DRACO-BORGS - (JW Behold I never knew them.) Cybernetic forms controlled by reptilian entities. These would also include those forms which are animated by fallen supernatural or parapsychical entities, whether of 'gray,' 'human-like,' 'mechanical' or other configuration. There are some who suggest that human-appearing 'infiltrators' of this type may exist in our society, and that certain characteristics might give them away--i.e. the eyes, a slightly sulfurous smell, unrefined features such as no fingerprints or ears or other 'body' parts which seem to have a slight 'artificial' appearance (Draconian).

(-10) MIB'S - (JW I've heard a lot about them and some of my friend's have been harmed by them.) Also referred to as the 'Men In Black' or 'Horlocks'. These are apparently in many cases humans who are controlled by draconian influences, although other 'MIB' have been encountered which do not seem human, but more reptilian OR synthetic. The 'MIB' have been encountered often after UFO sightings, usually intimidating witnesses into keeping silent about what they've seen (many of the witnesses may be 'abductees' with suppressed memories of the event). Their 'threats' appear to be motivated by attempts to utilize 'terrorism', 'fear' or 'intimidation' as a psychological weapon against witnesses. This 'weapon' may not only be used to keep the human 'MIB' under control, but by the human MIB themselves. 'They' are often though not always seen in connection with large, black automobiles, some of which have been seen disappearing into mountains, canyons or tunnels or in some cases apparently appear out of or disappear (cloak?) into thin air. Most human MIB have probably been implanted by the Draconians and are essentially their 'slaves'. Bio-synthetic 'infernals' also seem to play a part in the MIB scenario, as do subterranean and exterran societies. Sirius, at only 9+ light years away, has been identified as a major exterran MIB center of activity, with a subterranean counterpart existing in ancient antediluvian 'Atlantean' underground complexes which have been 'reestablished' beneath the Eastern U.S. seaboard (Draconian-Evadamic).

(0) DRAGONWORMS - (JW Boy, I never heard of them.) These creatures are largely subterranean and have been reported on very rare occasions. Although a mutation of the serpent race which lost the use of it's limbs through centuries of atrophication, it is nevertheless apparently a part of the reptilian 'conspiracy'. The 'Dragonworms' are allegedly very intelligent, according so certain sources. 'They' have sometimes been described as appearing similar to a giant 'worm' or 'slug' (Draconian).

(-5) AGHARIANS - (or Aghartians). (I don't care for the Agharians but I do like the Telosians. The people inside Mt. Shasta do have a fleet of flying saucers and cigar type craft that are called the Silver Fleet.) A group of Asiatic or oriental humans who, sources claim,

discovered caverns and abandoned antediluvian 'cities' which had been taken over by reptilian entities. Several hundred or thousand years ago an Asian prince allegedly led several militant followers into the caves and came in conflict with the saurian-reptoid inhabitants of an ancient subterranean city or network known as 'Agharta' or 'Agharti', and after a considerable conflict the reptilian forces were driven out. There are indications that since that time the Reptilians have attempted an occult-retakeover of Agharta and some (not all) of the inhabitants may have succumbed to these occult manipulations. This may explain why a small percentage of the 'MIB' encounters involve oriental-like humans, perhaps members of a small renegade or 'off-shoot' group of Aghartians. Such 'renegade' elements may also exist in the Telosian empire and of course within the United States itself. There also seems to be a loose secret alliance between Aghartian, Telosian and American officials according to some sources. In all three groups there seems to be a visible government which seeks to establish and may have in part inspired Constitutional-like liberties, as well as a secret renegade 'secret', 'Illuminated' or 'fifth column' international or interspherical government which seeks to undermine the traditional values and liberties of all three civilizations. The Aghartian 'space fleet' is allegedly known as the 'silver fleet' (Evadamic).

(0) BURROWERS - (JW This is a new one on me.) Another mutation of the saurian-serpent race capable of burrowing through the earth. Possibly quadrupedal as well as be-pedal, these have been known to use their 'boring' abilities to create artificial tunnels or 'cave-ins' (the latter has allegedly been used in attempts to entrap or kill unsuspecting intruders into the underground domains). These may possess a highly-developed 'sensing' system (Draconian).

(-10) CETIANS - (or Tau Cetians). (JW These are some of the good guys.) A human race of 'Mediterranean' or 'South American' appearing, tan-skinned humans. Very similar to caucasian humans on Terra except for SLIGHT differences (slightly pointed ears, higher physical 'density' for their size, slightly broader nose, 5' 5" tall on average, and often wear short 'Roman' or 'crew' style haircuts). Tau Ceti and Epsilon Eridani are said to be a major 'convergence' of extraterrestrial 'human' activity, and are alleged to be in alliance with the Pleiadeans (who in turn, according to contactees, have 'Federation' alliances with the Vegans and the Ummites, etc.). The Cetians allegedly work with the Pleiadeans and 'other' societies who have been 'victimized' by the 'Grey' predators (Evadamic).

ERIDANIANS - see 'Cetians' (Evadamic).

(-5) SASQUAN - (JW These are pretty good ole guys and gals if you just leave them alone and don't force yourself on them. Over a time of about a year you can finally gain their confidence and they will associate with you.) Large, hairy 'humanoids' who are usually troglodytic or cavern-dwellers, although they have been known to forage through mountainous or wooded areas on the surface in search for roots, berries, grasses and nuts which make up their diet. They are believed to possess a heightened 'sensing' ability which allows them to steer clear of 'human' influence. They are more human than animal according to some reports although they have often been mistaken for animals, which has forced them to take up a largely subterranean lifestyle. They have often been described as having a human face on an 'apes' body. They are mostly strict vegetarians, which may be explained by the possibility that they MIGHT be a 'hybrid' or 'hubrid' between antediluvian humans and sapiens. Such interbreeding, if possible back then, is certainly not possible in modern times due to increasingly divergent genetic strains between the two groups. Most Sasquatch may possess a human soul-matrix. They are usually described as being 7-8 ft. tall, while other branches may be smaller. 'Hairy humanoids', both large and smaller, have on some occasions been observed in connection with UFO encounters, or subterranean encounters. Sasquatch have been known to attack humans ONLY in self defense (sometimes throwing large boulders to frighten intruders away). There have also been 'hairy hominoids' which possessed either 'robot-like' or 'amphibian' characteristics, suggesting bio-genetic manipulation to create

'biological machines' or 'cyborgs'. There is a possibility that other entities, possibly more animal than human, are the result of humanoid-Sasquatch and nonhuman-Sapien interbreeding, in which case the offspring might be human OR beast in nature, but this is mere speculation. Another type of 'hairy humanoid' is allegedly the result of genetic manipulation, and have been reported in underground bases in northwestern New Mexico and in Southern Nevada (Evadamic).

SYNTHETICS - Of several different types and varieties. Although reptilians AND humans apparently utilize 'artificial intelligence' devices or organisms (technology itself being amoral, neither good nor evil), the Draconians as well as some 'controlled' humans have apparently developed bio-synthetic or mechanical 'entities' as EXTENSIONS of their activities. This is especially true with the bio-synthetic cybernetic creatures which the 'reptilians' have allegedly 'created' via organs stolen from animal and human mutilation victims. The synthetics are of many types, some of which are very 'human-like' and which may be used as 'infiltrators'. Others apparently look more like the 'Grey' entities, created 'after their own image' so to speak, yet are not reptilian but instead a type of 'molded' entity form containing a 'sponge-like' substance which permeates the interior. They may be the worst of all, as they are apparently bio-genetic 'forms' which are able to be inhabited-possessed by the 'Infernals' or fallen supernaturals as 'containers' enabling them to operate in the physical realm, possibly to the extent of performing mutilations, etc., without the help of their reptilian allies (Draconian). JW I don't know whether this is true or not.

(-6) ALPHA-DRACONIANS - Reptilian beings who are said to have established colonies in Alpha Draconis. Like all reptilians, these claim to have originated on Terra thousands of years ago, which fact they use to 'justify' their attempt to re-take the earth for their own. They are apparently a major part of a planned 'invasion' which is eventually turning from covert infiltration to over-invasion (Draconian).

ALTAIRIANS - Alleged Reptilian inhabitants of the Altair stellar system in the constellation Aquila (Draconian).

(-5) ORIONS - Some claim that 'negative' entities have been associated with some of the stars in the Orion constellation. Other sources claim that the Orion NEBULA is a cosmic 'doorway' to 'infinity' or the realm of the Creator, which transcends the time-space-matter universe and which in fact surrounds the physical universe. Some astronomers claim that a huge, beautifully-illuminated multi-colored 'light' has emerged from the nebula and is on an intercept-course with Earth, although at a rather leisurely pace and at this rate the 'light' will reach earth approximately 3000 A.D. (give or take a hundred years). Could this have something to do with the prophecy in Revelation 21? Since the Draconians are attempting to conquer the 'heavens', they may have made futile attempts to enter the 'Eternity Gate' or to intercept the emerging 'Light' ('War In Heaven' between Michael and the 'Dragon'? - see: Rev. ch. 12). This may explain the alleged presence of the Draconians in the Orion constellation, although certain 'human' groups have allegedly become curious of the 'Eternity Gate' as well (Draconian-Evadamic).

PHOENIANS - The 'Phoenix Empire' is allegedly a non-surface society which may be partially connected with the Dulce subnet, according to certain 'inside' sources. It's uncertain whether this is a human or a reptilian empire (Evadamic-Draconian?).

GIZAN - (or Gizahn). The 'Gizeh People' have been referred to by the Pleiadians (Billy Meier contacts) as well as others. This 'may' have some connection with the strange 'people' and technology allegedly encountered in deep labyrinthine recesses beneath Egypt, who were sometimes reportedly seen by explorers, and who are said to dress like 'ancient Egyptians'. There is allegedly, according to Leading Edge Research, a huge cavern deep beneath Egypt which is inhabited by people with close ties with the U.S. 'secret government'. Some sources indicate that the 'Giza People' may be a 'controlled' society with the reptilians being the

dominant power, although this is not absolutely certain (Evadamic-Draconian).

AMPHIBIANS - Similar to the Sauroids or Reptoids, yet being hominoid creatures with reptilian AND amphibian-like features and are semi-aquatic in nature. May have once lived on land, but became more aquatic over the centuries. 'They' have been encountered near swampy regions, rivers, etc., and have been known to attack people without being provoked (Draconian).

RAILOID - These are saurian 'grey' type entities which are apparently somewhat taller than the usually-encountered greys yet with extremely thin 'rail-like' torso and limbs yet very strong (Draconian).

BOOTEAN - Reptilians from the 'Bootes' system. These, and reptilian entities from the 'Draconis' system are allegedly involved with the 'Dulce' scenario as well as the infiltration-implantation-control of human society on earth in anticipation of their planned takeover at some point in the future (Draconian).

(+3) **VEGAN** - Relatively peaceful and gentle humans descended from refugees from the 'Lyran Wars', who work closely with other refugee-colonists now living in the Pleiades, Wolf 424, and elsewhere (Evadamic).

(+4) **HYADEAN** - The Hyades in the constellation Taurus, like the Pleiades and Vega, are said to have been the destination of yet another group of refugees from the ancient war with the saurians in Lyra (Evadamic).

BERNARIANS - Inhabitants of the 'Bernard's Star' system. Although not much has been written about them, it seems that human beings at least in part control this star system.

Whether the Saurians have any influence or not is uncertain (Evadamic).

(+9) **KORENDIAN** - (These are the people who live in an underground base in the NW part of the US. They look enough like us to work among us. They caused the NW blackout more than 10 years ago to get the US to modify the electric power grid system so we couldn't be knocked out by tripping off several power companies at the same time. They are good guys and gals.) Humans allegedly living on a colonized planet known as 'Korender'. Perfectly 'human' in proportion yet 4-5 ft. tall on the average. Gabriel Green described alleged contacts with this group in publications during the late 1950's - early '60's. The accounts published by Gabriel Green were rather fantastic, although perhaps no less so than some other accounts. Many of the contactees who have allegedly encountered the 'Korendians'--such as John W. Dean who wrote a 'catalogue' of life on other planets which contained reams of inaccurate astronomical data, and Colin Boyd Cameron--have obviously been the subjects of apparent 'propaganda' or 'disinformation' operations. This suggests that if the Korendians do exist they MAY be a MIB-like society similar to the 'Lanolus' people or the 'MIB' society described by John A. Keel in some of his works (Evadamic-Draconian?). **KORENDIAN - GYPSY'S** - Several sources refer to the gypsy's as having some connection with the UFO mystery. Other sources suggest a connection with high-tech subsurface kingdoms such as Agharti, etc. The knowledge which the gypsy's allegedly possess of an ancient war, UFO craft, and so on is supposedly a carefully guarded secret among various gypsy tribes. Some claim to have traced the gypsy's back to ancient India or surrounding regions (Evadamic).

(+10) **VENUSIAN** - (Most of the people from from Venus that I know anything about are very good type people. They include the lady I met in Oakland, Calif from Venus, also Viv Of Venus, Omne Omnic (JW SP), Valient Thor and some others.) Allegedly inhabited by physical entities, both human and reptilian, beneath the surface and therefore 'safe' from the extreme surface conditions. Also allegedly inhabited (on the surface?) by human beings, possibly colonists from Terra-Earth, who somehow were able to 'phase' or generate their physical bodies' molecular structure into a '4th dimensional'existence wherein they now allegedly survive unaffected by the harsh 'physical' conditions (Evadamic-Draconian).

The Various Kinds of Extraterrestrials.

by Richard Boylan, Ph.D.

"Race" distinguishes various extraterrestrials of decidedly different appearances. More research into exo-biology, (the science of extraterrestrial life's physical structure and processes), will help us understand better how many races of intelligent species we are dealing. So would the declassifying of the Government's already considerable covert research on extraterrestrial biology, (such as is going on at NASA's Ames Research Center, Sunnyvale, CA, and at Los Alamos National Laboratories, NM). For convenience I shall use the term race to distinguish extraterrestrials of significantly different anatomical features.

The most common Extraterrestrial race encountered has a number of variants. These variations in size and details of appearance may represent origins on different planets. This race is popularly, and rather imprecisely, called the "Grays". The "Grays" are stereotyped, by uninformed or careless writers, as: short, upright, two-legged beings, three-and-a-half feet tall, with grayish-white skin, large, hairless, fetal-shaped heads, with huge, all-black, sloping, almond-shaped eyes without pupils or eyelids, whose eyes wrap around partially towards the temple-area sides of the head, a narrow jaw tapering to almost a V, small nostril holes but no nose, a small, thin, lip-less, horizontal slit for a mouth, thin torsos with no ribs and no genitals evident, long, spindly, but surprisingly strong arms reaching to the knees, similarly long, very thin legs, and hands with three, long, non-tapering, joint-less fingers, which end in claws instead of fingernails, but no thumb.

To be sure, there is such a race of beings; or at least a race, of which this is one variant.

However, there are also: five-foot tall "Grays", seven-foot tall "Grays", "Grays" with mushroom-white skin, "Grays" with brown skin, "Grays" with black skin, "Grays" whose large eyes have a thin nictating membrane which can extend across the eye, "Grays" with midnight-blue eyes, "Grays" with wispy fine small amounts of hair on their heads, "Grays" with four fingers, and "Grays" with three or four fingers and another finger positioned where the human thumb would be, and "Grays" whose fingers end with suction-cup-like tips.

There have also been extraterrestrials reported who have a large process of folds along the back of their heads, a series of deep creases or crevices along the top of the head, sloping down forward towards the front, and with a strongly-pronounced brow-ridge above the eyes. Are these twelve different races; or variants based on evolving in different climactic zones on one planet? Does this represent racial variation within inhabited planets in one star system? Or are these variations which occur within one cluster of star systems? Or does the "Gray" genotype tend to appear in many different star systems, on some planets, along with other races, on other planets, within those same star systems? The truth is, we do not know. Or at least that information has not been released to the public. Thus, we are still at the stage of gathering information on the various different types of intelligent lifeforms visiting our planet. Another source of variation even within what is apparently one race is clothing. Many experiencers report that their "Gray" visitors wore no clothes. Others have seen "Grays" wearing long robes and hoods over their heads. Others have seen crews where both versions of attire, as well as close-fitting jumpsuits, were in evidence. Yet Grays are not the only ones wearing robes.

Another race of Extraterrestrials is the 4-to-5 1/2-foot tall Being, with a somewhat large head (by comparison with the human head) but not as proportionally large as the "Grays", and who has somewhat large (but smaller than the "Grays") dark oval eyes, spindly frame and limbs, and a hand with three long, cartilaginous, bone-less fingers, which end with neither claw nor suction-cup, but rather "ordinary" fingertip shape, except that their fingers do not taper.

A more distinctive kind of extraterrestrial is the "Praying Mantis type" race. These Beings

have long, narrow faces, with long, narrow, large eyes, sharply slanted upward and outward in an almost narrow-V position, given an almost insect-like appearance. This comparison is heightened by the Praying-Mantis types' extremely thin, long torsos, long, extremely-thin arms which are usually crooked into a sharp bend at the mid-joint, with the hand and fingers/mitten sloping almost vertically downward from the "wrist", and legs also bent at an almost right-angle at the mid-joint, creating a crouched pose. The overall effect is the characteristic "Praying Mantis" look. It should be noted that experiencers feel that this type is no insect, but rather an intelligent, gentle-spirited, but somewhat "hyper" and jerky-moving, human-like lifeform, both males and females.

Another race is the so-called "Reptilians", or "Reptoids", although I note again that there is no implication in these descriptors other than of intelligent, communicative persons. What distinguishes these "Reptilian" extraterrestrials is their skin, which has small, fine scales, rather than smooth, their face, which has larger-than-human yellowish-green eyes with a "starburst"-shaped pupil, the eyes often oval, and an almost snout-like blunt process in the area of the nose and mouth, giving this type an almost dragon-like humanoid appearance.

Another group of extraterrestrials for convenience, I call the "Jawas", after their resemblance to the creatures in the film, Star Wars. This group is distinguished by their clothing. They wear hoods and robes, are generally short (three to four-and-a-half feet tall), and their faces are concealed by the shadows thrown by their hoods. Sometimes there is a much taller hooded and robed one on board the UFO, who often stands to the Experiencer's left as s/he lies on the ET medical examining table. This Tall One appears to direct the procedures, and often is the one who telepathically communicates with the Experiencer. A few Experiencers have noted glowing eyes under the "Jawas" hoods. Other Experiencers have reported that when they got a glimpse of the Being whose face was shadowed by the hood, it was a type of "Gray". Still others saw neither glowing eyes nor "Grays" under the hoods, but rather never could distinguish the features in the shadows of the hoods. There are often mixed-race crews on the UFO's. In such cases there could be "Jawas" or "Praying Mantis" types or "Reptoids" or "Grays", joining in a coordinated effort in carrying out scientific or medical tasks.

A few Experiencers have noted robot-like figures, whose movements and "vibes" (or rather lack thereof) strongly suggest that these are robots sent remotely by the extraterrestrials to observe, reconnoiter, and possibly retrieve objects. However, I have not encountered any reports of robots actually interfacing with humans to accomplish communication, or to remove the human to their craft for scientific examination. The robot-like figures appear to be relegated to the more impersonal tasks of information-gathering and stealthy surveillance, without the risk to the extraterrestrials that they would otherwise run of possibly encountering hostile human responses.

My research has come up with a goodly number of reports of "Humanoids", "Blondes", or "Nordics", extraterrestrials almost indistinguishable from humans. I have also encountered reports where the Experiencer believed that the extraterrestrial s/he was dealing with appeared to be a human. However, in every case, this turned out to be an extraterrestrially-imposed mental visualization in the mind of the experiencer, the so-called "screen memory". Upon closer looking, the experiencer was able to see the actual nonhuman face of the extraterrestrial behind the mentally-imposed "human" mask. My favorite variation of this mental cloaking experience occurred to one experiencer who believed she was encountering a human "spaceman". I invited the Experiencer to look closely and carefully at the face of the "human spaceman". When she did so, she suddenly was startled. "Oh, my", she said, "It's not a human after all. It's one of those Grays." Other details made me suspect we were still not done. I suggested she study closely the face of her "Gray" visitor. Startled, she could see that it was a "Reptoid" who had previously cloaked himself mentally as a "Gray". Another extraterrestrial racial type described are the short, chubby "Dwarf" extraterrestrials, with round pudgy faces.

They seem to be relegated to doing the menial chores during a contact. Undoubtedly, many more races could be described. We as humans are challenged by intelligent life that looks so different from us, a challenge which can be disturbing. But it can also remind us that the Source of All is myriad in its expression of lifeforms, including intelligent lifeforms, across the vast Universe. Only the anthropocentric would be offended by the Supreme Source's creation of intelligence in other anatomical packages. And, indeed, ET messages tell us that we are that special variant of intelligent life: part-extraterrestrial intelligent lifeform, part-Earth primate.

Alien Origins.

Source: Alt.Alien.visitors

The biggest puzzle facing UFO investigators today is trying to piece all the accumulated evidence together into a single coherent picture. This evidence includes:

Descriptions of several distinct species, including but not limited to the so called grays, reptoids, human, and other humanoids such as mothmen, big foot ...etc. With apparent recovery of some of these in downed and disabled craft.

A variety of distinct craft, including disks, elipisoids, spheres, cylindrical (cigar shaped), boomerang, triangular, and several peculiar others. Each of these craft type exhibit distinctive operating characteristics. Some of these craft types can be associated with certain species as mentioned above.

Apparent abductions of humans for the purpose of physiological testing, psychological response testing, genetic testing, human breeding experiments, cross-breeding experiments and probably other that are not yet known. This process sometimes includes the implantation of possible tagging and tracking devices and spans generations in a single family.

Abduction of cattle, horses, sheep, and possible other terrestrial species for the purpose of obtaining (mining) certain body parts or organic materials.

Interdiction with world governments either by aerial confrontation or deliberate diplomatic contact.

Evidence of interdiction by these species through known history, giving rise to speculation that humanity may be a deliberately bred species.

Skeptics and debunkers have long argued that several factors "prove" the current body of evidence to be unworthy of serious consideration.

These includes:

1. Based on what is known to scientist about the physics of the universe, the described characteristics of observed UFO's is simply not possible for physical objects.
2. The distance between stars is so vast and the effort and time for a species to transverse it so large, that even if there were other intelligent technological species in our galaxy (for which there is not a shred of accepted evidence in support of) that it would be statically unlikely that earth has ever be visited.
3. Even if earth were to be visited, it is very unlikely that the genetic makeup of the visitors would begin to be compatible on the DNA level. This would make any genetic crossbreeding untenable.
4. Even if genetic crossbreeding were feasible, one would not require the methods that appear to be employed. One need only to take a few cell samples, map the gene structure, reproduce the desired genes, and splice these genes into their DNA strands by use of recombinant gene

splicing techniques. Therefore, a species advanced enough to reach earth needs only to take a few cell samples of the local flora and fauna of interest, to gain a total knowledge of it's genetic makeup and capabilities.

5. No credible evidence (such evidence would have to be of such a nature as to preclude any other conclusion) has ever emerged from the observation of UFO's to indicate any alien activity. Given the above, can a self consistent picture be derived that both satisfies the body of evidence and at the same time provide credible answers to the critics objection. The answer is yes. However, this proposed solution may appear to make the earth a NEXUS for the local interstellar activity.

Reptoids

It is possible, given the time span that life has existed on earth, that other terrestrial intelligent technological species have evolved. If this had occurred one of the most probable candidate species would be a form of theropod. The reasoning for this includes:

1. This order of animal is thought to have existed in some form on the earth for the last 240 million years
2. Most theropods were either omnivorous or carnivorous and their current living descendants (birds) still follow this pattern. The forces of evolution tend towards intelligence in predatory animals. It has been speculated that this is due to fact that to survive as a predator the animal must be able to "outsmart" it's prey. If the observed reptoids UFO occupants are in fact descendants of theropods, then several key objection listed above (specifically 2 and 3) are immediately resolved. these include:
 1. They would naturally be from a local star system since there point of origin is the earth.
 2. They would know of earth's existence, location and importance to their history.
 3. They would be biologically compatible with terrestrial DNA.
 4. They would by definition have the technology required to travel the interstellar distances involved.
 5. There physiological makeup and appearance would be consistent with observations.
 6. There would probably be a sufficient psychological drive to make the effort to maintain contact with the home-world.

This would mean that this particular species must have an unbroken civilized history of at least 65 million years if one assumes that this species origin predates the cretaceous extinctions. One can only speculate as to the technological developments that an intelligent species could develop in this time span, however, there technology would be limited by both physiological limitations (brain capacity and reasoning ability) and the limitation of nature itself.

Grays

From the description of the observed behavior and appearance of the species commonly called the "grays" it is probable that this species is a subservient race in the service of some master (the reptoids?). It is also likely that this race was specifically bred to perform specific tasks with the culture. In this fashion the grays may well be biologically engineered robots "biots". Following this reasoning, it would be desirable to build into these biots specific limitations in both mental and physical capacities which would limit any autonomous capabilities, thus minimizing the possibility of "revolts". One such limitation would likely be autonomous reproduction. If reproduction were dependent on the master species, the grays very existence would inherently controlled by these masters. Another likely area to exert control is to limit the biot ability to obtain sustenance. If key nutrients were only available at specifically designed feeding stations the biots servitude is further assured. To accomplish this goal, it is likely that such biots would not have a functional digestive system. Nourishment would be

directly administered in manner that would be both efficient and difficult to replicate.

Humans

Human UFO occupants have been observed both in conjunction with the grays as well as apparently operating autonomously. The humans that appear to operate independently have been described by both Adamski and Meier. It is notable that in each of these cases, deception appears to be a key factor. It may well be that this class of cases can be dismissed as pure hoaxes, yet, it is also possible that these human occupants need to keep their actual location and motives hidden. This certainly would be the case if this group was a faction of humanity that has divested itself from servitude from within a controlling society. This reasoning leads directly to the humans seen in conjunction with the grays. The behavior of these humans has been described as being a cooperative arrangement. It is highly likely that some humans from this planet have been utilized in some capacity by that culture.

Others

Other UFO occupants that have been reported represent a very small percentage of these observations and may be either misidentifications, hoaxes, or other visiting species that appear to have stopped by to have a look see and then left.

Terrestrial Interaction

Given the above, one can develop a scenario that will fit the observed data. It goes as follows: In the far distant past, an intelligent technological species of theropod did evolve on earth. This species developed space travel and established colonies in nearby star systems. The asteroid impact that apparently occurred 65 million years ago devastated this civilization as well as nearly destroying the entire ecosystem. With their home civilization on earth devastated, the colonies were left to evolve on their own. It would be likely that the earth would be monitored and as the ecosystem recovered these reptoids would resume operations on earth. Given the distances and effort involved to move resources back to earth, it is likely that a need to augment the local work force with a native labor force that could accomplish the more menial and laborious tasks. A simple means of acquiring this labor would be to utilize local terrestrial stock and genetically alter this stock as necessary to accomplish these goals. This idea is not without precedent, since mankind itself has done this with dogs and domesticated livestock. It is likely that this is how modern man was developed.

Given the current status of humanity, it is likely that problems arose almost immediately with this race, simply put, they could not overcome the instinctive aggressive and independent nature of the base stock. It was because of these problems that another subservient race was developed. This race however, was not derived from local stock but was engineered from scratch to fill the need and to overcome and prevent the problems encountered earlier. The result of this effort was the grays.

It was discovered that for certain tasks, the independent nature of humans was a desirable trait, and also these humans proved to be an ideal host for the gestation of the gray's fetus. Therefore, although the grays replaced humans for most tasks, humans were continued to be utilized within the society on a limited basis. It is from this human group that the Adamski/Meier humans might be derived.

After a time, the interest in earth declined, and only a small observation post was left in operation. Mankind was therefore left to develop on earth with only occasional interaction with its former inhabitants.

In the meantime, the reptoids were continually modifying the grays, and developing specialized grays for specific tasks. At some point, the grays evolved enough cognitive abilities to realize their status, and it is this faction of grays that is active on earth attempting

to overcome their built in limitations. It is the remoteness of earth that allows this group of grays the required freedom of action.

To gain sustenance these grays must obtain certain nutrients and the simplest and most direct means is to mine them from local fauna.

To reproduce, the grays must obtain host females (called a "container"). Since utilizing the native population of humans currently carries little risk of interdiction, and no requirements for maintaining the host, this method is preferred. Specialized grays, (these grays are taller and more slender than the basic stock) developed specifically to work in genetic engineering labs, oversee these operations as well as the effort to cross-breed their race with humans in an effort to overcome the built in limitations. Females are taken, the DNA evaluated, and if acceptable, the female is tagged for future recovery. Males are also evaluated, and if suitable, tagged for future recovery, some of these males may be used to impregnate current stock of host females in order to assure the transfer of desirable traits to future hosts females. Other activities involve evaluating the nervous and other systems and tissues in order to optimize the ongoing development their cross-breed's capacities.

The grays have several ongoing problems:

1. The need to increase their number as quickly as possible.
2. As their population increases, more support facilities are required and must be developed. This diverts needed resources from the effort of obtaining self sufficiency. Also as more excursions are required to obtain the suitable containers, the likelihood that their purpose will be discovered and coordinated native interdiction initiated increases. Also the sheer numbers required to continue the breeding operation mandates that they seek hosts in more densely populated areas.
2. As the local military capabilities become more sophisticated it becomes increasingly difficult to maintain covert activities.
3. The master race may arrive and intervene at any time.
4. The governments that are aware of their presence may discover the true purpose of their activity and attempt active intervention.

Posted by Terry W. Colvin

fortean@primenet.com

Alien Encyclopedia.

Source: Evademic's UFOs & Aliens

<http://www.fortunecity.com/roswell/prediction/51/>

Introduction

In order to save confusion in one's attempt to categorize all of the various 'alien' entities encountered during paranormal events, it is possible to 'break down' most if not all of the reports into two 'entity' types or categories of intelligent, though not necessarily benevolent, 'entities'.

We leave it up to the reader to come to their own conclusions concerning the plausibility of the existence of the SPECIFIC 'alien' groups mentioned in the paragraphs below, based on their own review of the evidence and documentation contained in the accompanying files.

We are convinced, regardless of the reliability of specific accounts, that the OVERALL evidence strongly suggests that two general intellectual 'entity groups' inhabit this general sector of the galaxy, and that these two groups are-- generally speaking--in conflict with each other to some extent. Aside from this obvious fact there are numerous accounts which seem to

corroborate this thesis, yet these should nevertheless be weighed by the reader in light of their corroborative elements, documentation, the sincerity and reputation of the numerous witnesses, and other evidences both physical and circumstantial. For want of better terms, we will refer to these two root categories as follows:

1) EVADAMIC or EVA'S

- Those entities which may be considered to be members of the human family of races, possessing an internal soul-matrix.

2) DRACONIAN or DRACO'S

- Those entities which are apparently 'soulless', possessing no internal soul matrix, which have been associated with the neo-saurian or reptilian genetic lines.

Since a cosmic conflict is taking place between these two groups, and especially between the fallen and unfallen angelics or light beings which influence the physical world for evil or good respectively (the standing angelics usually working with the humanoids and the fallen angelics with the reptiloids or 'serpent race' as suggested in Revelation 12:7), one group may succeed in subduing part of the other's 'physical' dominion or 'territory' at any given time.

The following list of humanoid and reptiloid entities inhabiting Terran, Subterranean and Exterranean realms is by no means complete. The appellations or names given to the various groupings are for the most part the names which are already in use to describe them, except for some cases where the actual name of the entities is uncertain, in which cases we have given them descriptive titles for want of other terms. We relate those groups which have consistently been 'reported' by VARIOUS sources, regardless of any substantiable evidence whether such alien groups actually exist or not. Many of the groupings may go by various other names as well. The following synopsis of the various 'alien' groups is based upon hundreds of corroborating accounts of encounters with Terran, Subterranean or Exterranean groups over a period of several years. For a basic foundation of "galactic geography" several corroborating accounts suggest the existence of three MAJOR ET alliances:

1) The FEDERATION based in VEGA LYRA, TAYGETA PLEADES, TAU CETI, WOLF 424, PROCYON, ALPHA CENTAURI and ZETA RETICULI I, etc...

-- mostly humanoids of a non-interventionist philosophy;

2) The EMPIRE based in ALPHA DRACONIS, EPSILON BOOTES, RIGEL ORION, BELLATRIX ORION, POLARIS, NEMESIS [a "dark star" or protostar with insufficient mass to ignite which condensed into a giant frozen sphere lying outside our system in the direction of Orion -- yet closer than Alpha Centauri, having been recently detected by IRIS satellites] and ZETA RETICULI II, etc...

-- mostly reptiloids of an interventionist philosophy;

3) The CORPORATE, a collective-intelligence based alliance centered largely in the SOL SYSTEM, SIRIUS-B, ARCTURUS, ALDEBARAN, ALTAIR AQUILA, BOOTES CENTAURUS and BERNARDS STAR, etc...

-- humanoid and reptiloid collaborators ranging from liberal non-interventionism to conservative interventionism. With this introduction we now begin with the "alien encyclopedia".

INSIDERS

- Residents, either permanent or temporary, of the various different secret-society-connected top secret-government 'underground installations', bases or colonies throughout the United States and the World. Some of these groups may possess advanced technology enabling them to travel to various other planetary bodies in the solar system. This group is international in

scope and may be tied-in with the Alternative 2 and 3 scenarios (Evadamic).

PLEIADEANS

- Blond or in some cases brunette 'Nordic' type humans based in the Pleiadean 'Taygeta' and other systems, which were allegedly colonized by refugees from their former planetary abodes in the Lyra constellation which were invaded by reptiloid entities from Alpha Draconis. The main Pleiadean planet of 'Erra', was reportedly 'Terra-formed' by the Lyran refugees [Lyra being much nearer to earth--around 30 light years]. The Pleiadeans were apparently the first 'humanoid' society to develop hyper-space travel (the U.S. government has reportedly known how to tap-in to hyperspace ever since the 'Philadelphia Experiments' of the 1940's. The Pleiadeans claim that their technology surpasses our 'International' technology by about 3000 years. This may explain why the humans in Lyra were able to travel the vast distances from this part of the galaxy to colonize the Pleiades, some 430 light-years from Terra-Earth. The Pleiadeans consider themselves to be part of the "ANDROMEDAN COUNCIL" based within some of the planetary systems within the Andromeda constellation (Evadamic).

LYRAN

- Supposing that the human inhabitants of Lyra (who are said to have a common origin with Terran humanoids) were driven out of that system several thousand of years ago, then it is likely that some of the present day inhabitants of the 'Lyra' constellation may be of reptiloid descent. During the Lyran wars which are mentioned in several 'contactee' accounts, a mass exodus' of humans reportedly left the system and escaped to the Pleiades, the Hyades [which are 130 light-years from earth in the Taurus constellation], and to Vega which is also in Lyra. This region, like our own system, may still be a 'battleground' between saurians-greys and humans (Evadamic-Draconian).

TELOSIAN

- Tall, blond inhabitants of a re-established network of subsurface antediluvian colonies located throughout the Western States, and concentrated around Mt. Shasta in northern California. They are sometimes referred to erroneously as 'Lemurians' as it is believed that the cavern cities which they re-discovered and built upon were once part of an antediluvian(?) civilization called 'Lemuria' (Lemuria is actually a hypothetical lost continent in the INDIAN Ocean. The Pacific continent was called ELAM-MU). They may have loose contact with the Pleiadeans and other groups via ancient ancestral ties, since the Telosians are earth-NATIVES who allegedly possess interstellar vehicles, and are a western branch of the sub-International AGHARTI network and it's "Silver Fleet". The name 'Telos' is a Greek work meaning 'uttermost' or 'purpose', yet some of the inhabitants refer to ancient ties with neo-Mayan tribes, and therefore many of them 'may' possess a Greco-Mayan ancestrage. Some ancient Vedic texts speak of a collaboraton between the Greeks and the East Indians -- who some believe gave rise to the Mayas -- in the development and constructon of aerial craft called "Viminas". Telosians are part of a "Melchizedek" spiritual order with connections to the Ashtar collective-mind and have dealings with extraterrestrials in Arcturus, Sirius, and Saturn as well as with other-dimensional beings (Evadamic).

THE ORANGE

- These entities largely converge beneath southern Nevada, northern New Mexico and possibly Utah. Some sources refer to a [1] 'human' race with stalky yellow, red or orange hair, others of [2] a genetically-altered, humanoid-reptiloid strain or hybrid. They are often described often as having a humanoid form yet certain 'reptilian' genetic features. They are also said to possess human-like reproductive organs, and possibly (or not) a human 'soul-

matrix', and therefore a divergent branch of the human race, or reptiloid race depending on which 'type' of Orange one is referring to. As some accounts suggest there MAY also be [3] orange-colored reptilians which possess no soul-matrix. Some of the "Orange" allegedly have connections to Bernard's Star (Evadamic-Draconian).

CHAMELEON

- Reptilians genetically bred to enable themselves to appear 'human'. Also less-humanoid appearing reptiloids who use a form of technosis, molecular shape-shifting and/or laser holograms to produce an outward "human" appearance. Reports of these have surfaced from underground joint-operational facilities near Dulce, New Mexico; Dougway, Utah; Groom Lake, Nevada; Deep Springs, California; and Fort Lewis, Washington and elsewhere. They are reportedly involved in some type of infiltration agenda. These 'infiltrators' can appear remarkably human outwardly, however at the same time retaining reptilian or neo-saurian internal organs. Often described as appearing 'bulge-eyed' with scaly, hairless skin behind their 'disguise'. One report alleged that the 'Chameleons' may utilize artificial 'lenses' to conceal "slit-pupiled iris". Some claim they are genetically bred 'mercenaries' who are part of an advanced guard of a planned silent invasion-takeover of human society (Draconian).

SOLARIANS

- Human residents of the 'Sol' System who claim to have ties with ancient Terran societies, especially subterranean societies which developed off-planet travel early on and established underground bases and colonies on various planetary bodies in the 'Sol' system, including the Jovian moons and the Saturnian moons on or under which they have allegedly established a 'Tribunal' center for the federated Solarian planets (Evadamic).

NAGAS

- Also referred to as the 'Reptoids', 'Reptiloids', 'Reptons', 'Homo-saurus', 'Lizard-men', or the 'Large Nosed Greys'. They play a significant role in the legends of India and Tibet where they are considered by some to be demoniacal residents of a subterranean realm.. They are described as being around 7-8 ft. tall and of various colors, grotesque, but most often moldy greenish with scaled crocodilian 'skin'. Allegedly descended from a branch of bi-pedal sauroids which existed thousands of years ago on earth and via mutation and natural selection developed the brain-body coordination necessary to develop a technology. Some species still reportedly retain a visible 'tail' although much atrophied from their supposedly 'extinct' saurian ancestors. Some abductees claim that the "lizard" people resemble a humanoid version of a Veloci-Raptor. After a reputed battle in ancient times between a "pre-Scandinavian" race from the Gobi region and a Reptiloid race based in Antarctica, the reptilians allegedly lost the battle for domination of the surface world and were driven into underground networks in which they eventually developed aerial and space technology (Draconian).

THE GREENS

- Humans of 'normal' size, yet who possess an olive-green skin color. They claim to be from a subterranean or cavernous realms beneath Europe which they refer to as 'St. Martin's Land' (Evadamic).

IGUANOIDS

- Approximately 4-5 ft. tall, with 'Iguana-like' appearance yet 'hominoid' configuration. They have sometimes been seen wearing black, hooded 'monk' robes or cloaks which conceal much of their saurian features, which include tails. These have been reported as being extremely dangerous and hateful towards humans and lesser-ranking reptiloids such as Greys, and like

all other branches of the 'serpent' race they utilize black witchcraft, sorcery and other forms of mind control against their enemies. They appear to be a dimension-hopping sorcerer or priest class among the reptiloid species (Draconian).

UMMITES

- Humans claiming to hail from the general area of Wolf 424, some 14-plus light years distant from the Earth-Sol system, and possibly having ancient ties with the 'Lyrans' colonies in that the Ummites (from the planet Ummo) are like the Lyrans-Pleiadeans said to be 'Scandinavian' in appearance, and therefore may tie-in with the so-called 'Nordic' or 'Blond' societies. They reportedly work closely with the Vegan humanoids (Evadamic).

RETICULANS

- Apparently a major center of 'reptiloid' activity and possibly 'controlled' human slaves. This is a region from where a large percentage of the 'Grey-type' saurians--such as encountered by Betty and Barney Hill and other abductees-- emanate. This binary or double-star system may be the center of interstellar 'Grey' activity just as Alpha Draconis seems to be the center of 'Reptiloid' activity and Orion being a realm where both reptilian sub-species operate in joint capacity. Much of the implant-control scenarios allegedly originated from the Reticulan 'Grey' reptiloids (Draconian).

SIRIANS

- Sirius is the apparent epicenter of the ASHTAR or ASTARTE collective, where humanoids of various types, Sasquatch, Reptiloids, Greys, Insectoids and Reptilian-Insectoid hybrid species as well as cybernetic "MIB" entities have collaborated in the past. The Sirians have waged war in the past with the Orion Empire or the "Unholy Six" reptilian star systems in the Orion open cluster. The ancient dispute involves just who will serve as the "landlords" of a sector of space containing 21 star systems including the most strategic star system, SOL and particularly planet Earth, Terra or Shan -- which is a virtual cosmic "oasis" of water, mineral, plant, animal and genetic resources in incredible variety compared with most other worlds. This dispute between the Sirians and Orion reptiloids dates back to the ancient invasion of Orion by the Draconian EMPIRE, as a result of which many "Nordic" type humanoids escaped to Procyon, Sol, Sirius and elsewhere. In recent times a RIFT or SPLIT has occurred in the Ashtar collective following the discovery of massive infiltration into the collective by agents of the Unholy Six and Draconian EMPIRES, with many humanoids taking sides with the FEDERATION -- which has a major earth-base under Furnace Creek, California; and many of the reptiloids taking sides with the Orion-Draconian EMPIRE -- which has a major earth-base below Dulce, New Mexico. A Collaboration of sorts (via the electronic collective mind which links humanoid and reptiloid intelligences into a master mainframe via psionic implants) still exists however, a collective-collaboration which maintains bases under Paradox, Nevada; Dougway, Utah and near the Denver International Airport in Colorado. This war in Sirius-B is gravitating towards the Sol System, in that the opposing agendas for this system is one of the major issues of dispute between the two [or three] warring factionssides (Evadamic-Draconian).

LEVIATHANS

- Sea saurian 'sea serpents' such as the so-called 'Loch Ness Monster'. Loch Ness has been the site of much occult or paranormal activity including UFO activity, 'Grey' sightings, etc. Aliester Crowley, the Satanist-Illuminist founder of the O.T.O or Ordo Templi Orientis, claimed to be in contact with 'The Beast' of the Loch. He owned a mansion on the shores of the loch and this same mansion later became the residence of the British occultist Jimmy Page,

who not only played with the British Rock group Led Zeppelin but also owned a large bookstore dealing with witchcraft and the occult. Being aquatic in nature and having lost the use of their limbs via atrophication and mutation, this branch of the "serpent race" is allegedly used for long-range 'psychic' warfare and occult manipulation of the human race (Draconian).

THE MOON-EYES

- A race of peaceable humans some 7-8 ft. tall, with pale-blue skin and large 'wrap-around' eyes which are extremely sensitive to light. They MAY be the same as the large humans allegedly encountered on the moon by our 'astronauts' according to John Lear and others, who in turn were silenced and not allowed to tell what they saw. These people may, according to some accounts, be allied to the 'Nordics' and/or 'Blondes'. They claim to be descendants of Noah who traveled to the Western Hemisphere a few centuries following the deluge and discovered ancient antediluvian cavern systems and ancient technologies which had been abandoned by the antediluvians in deep subterranean recesses. They have been encountered mostly in deep cavern-systems beneath the general region of the Ozarks-Arkansas and surrounding regions (Evadamic).

IKELS OR SATYRS

- Small hairy humanoids with cloven hoofs which inhabit deep caverns beneath South America and elsewhere. They may be members of a fallen pre-Adamic race which possessed angelic, animal AND humanoid characteristics. Now allied with the reptilians. They have been known, according to natives, to 'kidnap' women and children down through the ages and many stories are told of South American tribes who have battled these creatures with machetes during certain of their forays to the surface in search for women, children or food. (Draconian).

THE ANAKIM

- (also referred to the 'Els', short for 'Elder Race' or simply as the 'Giants'). Referred to in ancient Hebrew tradition, this race is allegedly tied-in with a branch of ancient humans who broke-off from mainstream humanity because of their vast size which had developed over the centuries, possibly as a result of a genetic anomaly. They are said to range anywhere from 9-11 ft. and in some cases even 12 ft. in height, although in configuration they are remarkably similar to 'International' humans. Are said to possess a means of molecular condensing and expansion which allows some of their kind to mingle among humans on the surface. They have allegedly been encountered in deep and extensive cavern systems below the western part of North America, as far north as Alaska, as far south as Mexico, and as far east as Texas. They are believed to have interstellar traveling capabilities (Evadamic).

THE GREYS

- Small neo-saurian hominoids, very prolific and intelligent. May be the 'brains' or 'intellect' of the serpent race, whereas the larger 'Reptoids' allegedly act as the PHYSICAL overlords and thus are of a higher 'ranking' than the Greys. The Greys are logic-based and reportedly operate on base animal survival or predatory instincts and in most cases are emotionally insensitive to humans, and like other reptilian entities they 'feed' off of human and animal vital fluids by rubbing a 'liquid protein' formula on their bodies, which is then absorbed through the skin. Like typical reptiles which shed their skins the 'waste' is excreted back through the skin. The Greys range from 3 1/2 to 4 1/2 ft. tall on the average, with skin colors ranging from gray-white to grey-brown to gray-green to grey-blue. Aside from feeding off of human and animal proteins and fluids, they also allegedly feed off the 'life energy', the 'vital essence' or 'soul energy' of humans as do other reptilian species. This is why those humans

seen working with the Greys (implanted and programmed 'drones', whether willingly or unwillingly) have appeared 'lifeless' and 'emotionless' to the witnesses who observed them. The Greys are reportedly EXTREMELY deceitful and although they act on 'logic', to them it is 'logical' to use extremely complex forms of deception to bring about their goals. They are the most commonly observed 'alien' entities encountered during UFO events (Draconian).

HYBRIDS

- Since human and reptilian beings are genetically so different in their physical make-up a natural 'hybrid' between the two is impossible. However an unnatural GENETIC alteration, in essence 'splicing' human and reptilian genes, has allegedly been attempted. Even if this were accomplished the offspring would not be an actual 'hybrid' (half human - half reptilian) but would fall to one side or the other. Since reptilians possess no soul-matrix as do humans but instead operate on a 'collective consciousness' level, the 'hybrid' would be human or reptilian depending on whether they/it was born with or without a soul-energy-matrix. In most cases one might tell the difference if the entity had round-pupils as opposed to black opaque or vertical-slit pupiled eyes; or five-digit fingers as opposed to three or four; or external genitalia as opposed to none. This may not always be the rule, especially when the 'chameleons' are considered. Some of the hybrids without souls are 'fed' with human soul-energy in an attempt to engraft an already existing human soul-matrix into the hybrid (Evadamic-Draconian).

HU-BRID

- 'Hybrids' possessing reptilian and human genetic coding yet who possess a human soul-matrix. See above (Evadamic).

RE-BRID

- 'Hybrids' possessing no soul-matrix. Some of these MAY possess human-like genetic coding yet no 'soul' while others may be an apparent 'hybrid' of two or more reptilian species. It must be understood that the Reptilians are far more adaptable or 'mutable' than are humans, physically. This would mean that we should expect a much greater rate of physical diversity between the reptilian species than between the various human species. Such mutations would not have to take place over millions of years, but through eons or even centuries, especially when one considers the possibility that controlled natural selection, mutation, genetic manipulation, and even occult-technological molecular shape-shifting may have been responsible for accelerating this process (Draconian).

CHUPACABRA

- Many of the killings are associated with strange creatures we have called the Anomalous Biological Entities [ABEs]. It is reportedly a cross between a creature known as a 'Grey' alien humanoid, mainly because the shape of its head and eyes, and what most witnesses describe as the body of a bipedal, erect dinosaur, but with no tail. Its head is oval in shape and has an elongated jaw. Two elongated red eyes have been reported, together with small holes in the nostril area, a small slit-like mouth with fang-type teeth protruding upwards and downwards from the jaw. Other witnesses have seen small pointed-ears, but this feature has not been seen by other witnesses. It appears to have strong coarse hair all over its body; and while most observers claim the hair is black, it has the remarkable ability to change colors at will, almost like a chameleon. In the dark, it will change to black or a deep brown colour -- in a sunlit area surrounded by vegetation, it changes to green, green-grey, light brown or beige. The creature has two small arms with a three-fingered clawed hand and two strong hind legs, again with three claws. This appears to enable it to run quickly and leap over trees (!) - some witnesses allege over twenty feet in a single bound. According to many observations, the creature's legs

look almost reptilian or goat-like. It has quill-like appendages running down from its back, with what seem to be fleshy membranes that change colour from blue to green, red to purple, etc. A number of witnesses claim the creature flaps (at incredible speed) its tail and appendages, allowing it to actually fly (!). The tail apparently is used to guide its flight only - controlled mainly by the winds - only occasionally seen to flap. First reported in the town of Orocovis, the ABEs have been sighted in the municipality of Canovanas and in many areas of Puerto Rico. Its habits are both diurnal and nocturnal - as a matter of fact, it has been seen in broad daylight by several witnesses. One such occasion was witnessed by Madeline Tolentino and her neighbours in the Campo Rico community (municipality of Canovanas). They all observed it walking down a street(!) at 3.00pm in the afternoon. As they approached it, the creature ran away, 'at a fantastic speed' and escaped.

MOTHMEN

- Largely subterranean, pterodactyl-like hominoids with bat-like wings. Sometimes describes as possessing 'horns' and thus are considered very similar to the traditional depiction of the 'devil', according to certain individuals who have encountered them. Very intelligent and extremely malignant. Although often referred to as 'Mothmen', this title might be a little misleading. These creatures -- which have also been referred to as the Ciakars, Pteroids, Birdmen and Winged Draco -- have been encountered near underground systems near Mountauk Point, Long Island; Point Pleasant, West Virginia; and Dulce, New Mexico (Draconian).

DWARFS

- Diminutive humans who have allegedly been encountered in or near caverns in various parts of the world, including northern California and the south-eastern Arizona / south-western New Mexico region and in some in connection to UFO's, although most reported 'dwarf' sightings in connection to UFO's are actually sightings of the saurian 'greys'. These should not be confused with the small 'elementals' or 'nature spirits' which some believe are ethereal in nature yet have the ability to appear in solid or semi-solid form at times. The Dwarf races are allegedly just as human as surface peoples but average between 3 to 4 ft. in height, although at times they have been seen as small as two feet. As with the 'giants' or 'Els' this diminutivity may have resulted in a genetic anomaly which ran its course due to the separation of their race(s) from the International 'gene pool'. They allegedly live in subterranean systems to a large extent as a 'protective' measure. And as we've said, some allegedly possess 'aerial disk' technology and interplanetary travel capabilities (Evadamic).

SYNTHETICS

- Of several different types and varieties. Although reptilians AND humans apparently utilize 'artificial intelligence' devices or organisms (technology itself being amoral, neither good nor evil), the Draconians as well as some 'controlled' humans have apparently developed bio-synthetic or mechanical 'entities' as EXTENSIONS of their activities. This is especially true with the bio-synthetic cybernetic creatures which the 'reptilians' have allegedly 'created' using cybernetics and biological organs stolen from animal and human mutilation victims. The synthetics are of many types, some of which are very 'human-like' and which may be used as 'infiltrators'. Others apparently look more like the 'Grey' entities, created 'after their own image' so to speak, yet are not reptilian yet instead a type of 'molded' entity form containing a 'sponge-like' substance which permeates the interior. They may be the worst of all, as they are apparently bio-genetic 'forms' which are able to be inhabited or possessed by the 'Infernals', 'poltergeists' or fallen supernatural entities as 'containers' enabling them to operate in the physical realm (Draconian).

EVA-BORGS

- Cybernetic forms controlled by 'human' entities. OR humans who have been implanted or surgically altered to such an extent that they have become cybernetic in nature, yet still retaining a soul-matrix (Evadamic).

DRACO-BORGS

- Cybernetic forms controlled by reptilian entities. These would also include those forms which are animated by fallen supernatural or parapsychical entities, whether of 'gray,' 'human-like,' 'mechanical' or other configuration. There are some who suggest that human-appearing 'infiltrators' of this type may exist in our society, and that certain characteristics might give them away--i.e. the eyes, a slightly sulfurous smell, unrefined features such as no fingerprints or ears or other 'body' parts which seem to have a slight 'artificial' appearance (Draconian).

MIB'S

- Also referred to as the 'Men In Black' or 'Horlocks'. These are apparently in many cases humans who are controlled by draconian influences, although other 'MIB' have been encountered which do not seem human, but more reptilian OR synthetic. The 'MIB' have been encountered often after UFO sightings, usually intimidating witnesses into keeping silent about what they've seen (many of the witnesses may be 'abductees' with suppressed memories of the event). Their 'threats' appear to be motivated by attempts to utilize 'terrorism', 'fear' or 'intimidation' as a psychological weapon against witnesses. This 'weapon' may not only be used to keep the human 'MIB' under control, but by the human MIB's themselves. 'They' are often, though not always, seen in connection with large, black automobiles, some of which have been seen disappearing into mountains -- as in the case of one basing area between Hopland and Lakeport, California -- canyons or tunnels or in some cases apparently appear out of or disappear (cloak?) into thin air. Most humanoid MIB have probably been implanted by the Draconians and are essentially their 'slaves'. Bio-synthetic forms possessed by 'infernals' also seem to play a part in the MIB scenario, as do subterranean and extraterrestrial societies. Sirius, at only 9+ light years away, has been identified as a major extraterrestrial MIB center of activity, with a subterranean counterpart existing in ancient antediluvian 'Atlantean' underground complexes which have been 're-established' beneath the Eastern U.S. seaboard (Draconian-Evadamic).

DRAGONWORMS

- These creatures are largely subterranean and have been reported on very rare occasions. Although a mutation of the serpent race which lost the use of its limbs through centuries of atrophy, it is nevertheless apparently a part of the reptilian 'conspiracy'. The 'Dragonworms' are reportedly very intelligent, according to certain sources. 'They' have sometimes been described as appearing similar to a giant reptilian 'worm' or 'slug' (Draconian).

AGHARIANS - (or Aghartians)

- A group of Asiatic or Nordic humans who, sources claim, discovered a vast system of caverns below the region of the Gobi desert and surrounding areas thousands of years ago, and have since established a thriving kingdom within, one which has been interacting with other-planetary systems up until current times. Vast cavern systems below Tibet allegedly link the Agharti systems of central Asia to "Snakeworld", a multi-leveled cavern system under the southwestern slopes of the Himalayas where the "Nagas" dwell, according to Hindu legend. Here a serpent cult of human and reptilian collaborators dwells, one which is said to have had contact with the Nazi Thule society during World War II. Long ago an Asian prince is said to have led several militant followers -- warrior monks -- into the caves and came in

conflict with this serpent cult. Following the conflict the reptilians and collaborating forces were driven out, however in recent centuries they have regained some ground (Evadamic).

BURROWERS

- Another mutation of the saurian or serpent race that is capable of burrowing through the earth. Possibly quadrupedal as well as bi-pedal, these have been known to use their natural 'boring' abilities to create artificial tunnels like moles, or even spontaneously produced 'cave-ins' (the latter has allegedly been used in attempts to entrap or kill unsuspecting intruders into the underground domains). These may possess a highly-developed 'bio-sensing' system (Draconian).

CETIANS - (or Tau Cetians)

- A human race of 'Mediterranean' or 'South American' appearing, tan-skinned humans. Very similar to caucasian humans on Terra except for SLIGHT differences (slightly pointed ears, higher physical 'density' for their size, slightly broader nose, 5' 5" tall on average, and often wear short 'Roman' or 'crew' style haircuts). Tau Ceti and Epsilon Eridani are said to be a major 'convergence' of exterran 'human' activity, and are said to be in alliance with the Pleiadeans (who in turn, according to contactees, have 'Federated' alliances with the Vegans, the Ummites, and others.). The Cetian alliance with the Pleiadeans and 'other' societies who have been 'victimized' by the 'Grey' predators is based on a desire to establish a common defense against their reptilian nemesis (Evadamic).

ERIDANIANS

- see 'Cetians' (Evadamic).

SASQUATCH

- Large, hairy 'humanoids' who are usually troglodytial or cavern-dwellers, although they have been known to forage through mountainous or wooded areas on the surface in search for roots, berries, grasses and nuts which make up their diet. They are believed to possess a heightened 'sensing' ability which allows them to steer clear of 'human' influence. They are more human than animal according to some reports although they have often been mistaken for animals, which has forced them to take up a largely subterranean lifestyle. They have often been described as having a human face on an 'ape-like' body. They are mostly strict vegetarians, which may be explained by the possibility that they MIGHT be a 'hybrid' or 'hubrid' between antediluvian humans and Sapiens. Such interbreeding, if possible back then, is certainly not possible in modern times due to increasingly divergent genetic strains between the two groups. Most Sasquatch apparently possess a human soul-matrix. They are usually described as being 6-9 ft. tall, while other branches may be smaller. 'Hairy humanoids', both large and smaller "dwarf like" entities, have on some occasions been observed in connection with UFO encounters, or subterranean encounters. Sasquatch have been known to attack humans ONLY in self defense (sometimes throwing large boulders to frighten intruders away). There have also been 'hairy hominoids' which possessed either 'robot-like' or 'amphibian' characteristics, suggesting biogenetic manipulation to create 'biological machines' or 'cyborgs'. There is a possibility that other entities, possibly more animal than human, are the result of humanoid-Sasquatch and nonhuman-Sapien interbreeding or genetic manipulation, in which case the offspring might be more human OR beast in nature, but this is mere speculation. Another type of 'hairy humanoid' is allegedly the result of genetic manipulation, and have been reported in underground bases in northwestern New Mexico and in Southern Nevada. Sasquatch apparently have the ability to spontaneously induce invisibility through producing an electromagnetic psychic shield around themselves, and are said to commute between our

dimension and a "5th" dimensional realm (Evadamic). The sounds of the Sasquatch were captured on this .WAV file or RealAudio file, recorded by Linda Howe and presented on Art Bell's Dreamland Radio Program.

SERPENTS

- These are literally 'giant snakes' which have been encountered in various underground regions. They are often apparently used by the Draconians as 'sentries' to guard subterranean tunnels or 'treasure' repositories. They have been known to easily crush a human being or other objects with their teeth or their bodies (Draconian).

ULTERRANS - (or Ultraterrestrials)

- These are said to be people who have been encountered at times entering or leaving an 'alternate' or 'parallel' existence, yet still operating within the ONE 'reality'. It is very unlikely that more than one 'physical reality' like ours exists, yet there is a theoretical possibility that another CO-EXISTENT 'world' might exist on the opposite end or polarity of the electromagnetic barrier. Many humanoid and/or neo-sauroian inhabitants of this 'alternate' world if it exists originally came from our own 'world' through some type of vortex or through hi-tech means. There are said to be four intersecting "Universes" which make up the "Omniverse". One is the matter universe, the other is the antimatter universe. The nature of the other two is unknown (perhaps the matter and antimatter universes each have a forward and reverse time-flow phase?) Each of the four universes allegedly have 11 "dimensional densities", with a 12th density which is currently unfolding as a result of super-energies which are emanating from the black holes at the center of the galaxies. This multi-dimensional reality may explain various phenomena such as animals, objects, people and entire vessels which have seemingly fallen into or out of our 'world'. It may also be possible that certain objects in our 'world' would be invisible in the 'other' realm or dimension (or rather the opposite polarity of our reality!?) and visa versa. For instance, one airplane pilot who had become temporarily caught up in an EM-vortex in the 'Bermuda Triangle' SAW an island which was DESERTED, while the very same island was inhabited in the world he was familiar with. This would also explain the many accounts of people who claim to have seen or stopped at houses, cafes, hotels or other sites along remote stretches of road, only to return the same way and find that no such place 'exists'. Since both dimensions may 'flow-in' to each other, being part of the same electromagnetic superspectrum, such temporary displacement of objects and/or people from one 'world' to another might occur. This is not saying that one necessarily has an alternate 'self' inhabiting the alternate dimensions, but more a case of other 'dimensions' or 'universes' which were inhabited intentionally or unintentionally over a long period of time by humans, animals or 'other beings' which were somehow transported there. This would also explain the case of Joseph Vorin, who suddenly appeared as 'out-of- nowhere' near Frankfurt-am-Oder, Germany in 1850, spoke a broken and ancient para-Germanic dialect which the authorities could just barely understand, and claimed to be from the nation of Laxaria in Sakria (no known country by those names exists -- in 'our world'). When he suddenly appeared he seemed disoriented and dumbfounded, as if he had suddenly fallen out of 'another' world (Evadamic-Draconian).

ATLANS

- These are humans, usually described as being benevolent by comparison to other groups, who are said to inhabit vast and complex cavern-cities beneath southern Brazil and surrounding regions. The term 'Atlantean' or 'Atlan' in reference to these races, has been placed upon them because of the fact that these cavern networks along the east coast of Brazil were reportedly once a part of the antediluvian 'Atlantean' empire. The present inhabitants

have no direct GENETIC relation to the ancient 'Atlantean' society which is said to have controlled these cavern systems several millennia ago, but are referred to as 'Atlanteans' simply because they are descendants of those who re-discovered and inhabited the ancient Atlan installations. As in North America and other continents, both common and gnome-like humans have been encountered here, some of which possessed advanced aerial or 'disk' technology. The Telosians claim to have some connections with South America, especially the Matto Grosso region where a sister city named POSID exists in a large cavern system underground (Evadamic).

ANTARCTICAN

- This is allegedly a secret area of operations for both human and reptilian beings. It is said by some that Aryan-Nazi scientists actually developed disk-shaped aircraft capable of very advanced aerial performance, and that swastika's have been seen on a few aerial disks. They may be piloted by a 'pure-bred' blond, blue-eyed Aryan race. There appears to be more than one 'Blond' human society involved in the UFO scenarios, and especially subterranean human societies may have developed 'blond' hair due to lack of sunlight. There does not seem to be anything more than a peripheral connection between the Antarcticans, the Telosian and the Pleiadean 'blonds' (i.e. we will refer to the Antarcticans as the 'Aryans'; the Telosians as the 'Blonds'; and the Pleiadeans as the 'Nordics' in order to discourage confusion). The Antarcticans may consist largely of 'batch consigned' pure-bred blue-eyed, blond Aryans who became victims of Hitler's obsession to create a super race, and as suggested by Harbinson and others most of these may be controlled through mind manipulation and implants, being 'human drones' who are used to keep this hidden society functioning. A massive joint humanoid-reptiloid underground system called the "New Berlin" is said to lie below the mountains of Neu Schwabenland, Antarctica. It is said by some sources that this joint human-alien force has spread terror through this sector of the galaxy, conquering and committing untold atrocities against the peaceful inhabitants of other worlds. The famous abductee Barney Hill who along with his wife Betty was abducted by "Zeta Reticular Greys" in 1961, stated under regressive hypnosis that he had encountered an evil-eyed "German Nazi" working with the Greys on board the craft. It is claimed that the original "treaty" with the Greys was established by the Bavarian Thule and Illuminati societies as early as 1933, and this collaboration was brought into America via the CIA, which was established with the help of American Nazi fifth column agents as well as European Nazi's who were brought into America through Project Paperclip and other operations (Evadamic-Draconian).

TEROS

- A term describing various human groups who inhabit the cavern systems and re-established antediluvian cities beneath the North American continent. Many of these may be descended from early American colonists, while others are apparently descended from older civilizations such as ancient native Americans who went underground hundreds and/or thousands of years ago. The nemesis of the Tero are the 'dero', which apparently consist of draconian or reptilian controlled elements (Evadamic).

MARTIANS

- Inhabitants of the planet Mars, both human and non-human, including the alleged inhabitants of the two Martian 'moons' (which many believe to be artificially-hollowed asteroids, one of which -- Phobos -- is said to be under the control of the "original" Greys, or self-reproducing Greys which are the "hosts" for the Grey "clones" which operate from various space stations that are disguised as planetoids. It is from this "carrier" ships that the abduction, implantation, programming, mutilation, infiltration and other projects are carried

out against planet earth). It has also been suggested that thousands of years ago the surface of LUNA and MARS were much more 'habitable', that the surfaces of these bodies may have been decimated after passing through the asteroid belt or an 'asteroid storm' (consisting of debris which 'may' have been torn from a planet which apparently existed between Mars and Jupiter at one time -- possibly destroyed by a close encounter with another planetary body in the tradition of Velikovsky's theories). It is believed that ancient 'ruins', possibly thousands of years old, have been seen on both 'planets' and that these attest to such a cataclysm (Evadamic-Draconian).

JANOSIAN

- This is allegedly a planet on which human beings live or once lived. They apparently arrived on that planet some thousands of years ago according to certain 'contactees', and had all along retained dim memories and legends concerning their ancient home world, planet earth, where their ancestors lived long before their colonization of the planet 'Janos'. They are said to be like Terrans, although somewhat oriental and slender. A group of refugees is said to have left Janos centuries ago in a huge carrier vessel of roughly donut-shaped configuration after an asteroid or meteor shower devastated the surface of their planet, causing a chain-reaction in their nuclear power grid, loosing deadly radiation into the atmosphere and unto the underground tunnels and 'cities' which they had built beneath Janos. They apparently remembered the star-route back to earth, and the latest reports stated that they were in a high orbit somewhere 'near' the earth and are seeking contact with earth governments to exchange technology for a place to live on (or below?) the earth, in the tradition of the TV series ALIEN NATION. In light of other revelations and lack of confirmation from other 'contactees', this might be a 'staged' Draconian propaganda operation; on the other hand the account MAY be legitimate (Evadamic?).

HAV-MUSUVS - (or Suvians)

- Prominent in Paihute Indian tradition, the Hav-Musuvvs were allegedly an Egyptian or Grecian-like sea-faring race who discovered huge caverns around 3 to 5 thousand years ago within, and later deep beneath the Panamint Mts. of California. Within these they then established their vast underground cities. When the inland sea (now Death Valley) which connected the ocean in ancient times dried up, they had no way to carry on trade with other parts of the world. As a result of this, according to Paihute Indian tradition, they began to build and fly 'silvery eagles' which became increasingly advanced as time went on. They then evidently established interplanetary and later interstellar travel, exploration and colonization. This huge facility is now operating as a MAJOR Federation base on earth, and possesses huge chambers with differing environmental, atmospheric and even gravitational conditions to accomodate the various visiting Federation dignitaries (Evadamic).

ALPHA-DRACONIANS

- Reptilian beings who are said to have established colonies in Alpha Draconis. Like all reptilians, these claim to have originated on Terra thousands of years ago, a fact that they use to 'justify' their attempt to re-take the earth for their own. They are apparently a major part of a planned 'invasion' which is eventually turning from covert infiltration mode to overt invasion mode as the "window of opportunity" (the timespan before International human society becomes an interplanetary and interstellar power) slowly begins to close. They are attempting to keep the "window" open by suppressing advanced technology from the masses, which would lead to eventual Terran colonization of other planets by Earth and an eventual solution to the population, pollution, food and other environmental problems. Being that Terrans have an inbred "warrior" instinct the Draconians DO NOT want them/us to attain

interstellar capabilities and therefore become a threat to their imperialistic agendas (Draconian).

ALTAIRIANS

- Alleged Reptilian inhabitants of the Altair stellar system in the constellation Aquila, in collaboration with a smaller Nordic human element and a collaborative Grey and Terran military presence. Headquarters of a collective known as the "Corporate", which maintains ties with the Ashtar and Draconian collectives (Draconian).

ORIONS

- Some claim that 'negative' entities have been associated with some of the stars in the Orion constellation. Other sources claim that the Orion Nebula is a cosmic 'doorway' to 'infinity' or the realm of the Creator, which transcends the time-space-matter universe. Some astronomers claim that a huge, beautifully-illuminated multi-colored 'light' has emerged from the "nebula" and is on an intercept-course with Earth, although at a rather leisurely pace and at this rate this 'light' or 'star' will reach earth approximately 3000 A.D. (give or take a hundred years). Could this have something to do with the prophecy in Revelation 21? Since the Draconians are attempting to conquer the 'heavens', they may have made futile attempts to enter the 'Eternity Gate' and intercept the emerging 'Light' ('War In Heaven' between Michael and the 'Dragon'? - see: Rev. ch. 12). This may explain the alleged presence of the Draconians in the Orion constellation, although certain 'human' groups have allegedly become curious of the 'Eternity Gate' as well. The Orion open cluster itself is the base of a joint Reptiloid - Grey empire called the Unholy Six, which has been working out of NEMESIS in an effort to sabotage the human presence in the SOL system. Many of the "planetoids" that have entered this system and have made observable "course alterations" are arriving from NEMESIS and the Orion-Draconian EMPIRE (Draconian-Evadamic).

PHOENIANS

- The 'Phoenix Empire' is allegedly a non-surface society which may be partially connected with the Dulce subnet, according to certain 'inside' sources. It's uncertain whether this is a human or a reptilian empire, however some indications suggest a collaboration. There may be a connection also with the GIZEH EMPIRE below Egypt which was established by ancient Egyptian collaborators, the so-called KOMOGAL-II empire which is said to have some connection with the ASHTAR collective as well as the DRACONIAN collective (Evadamic-Draconian?).

GIZAN - (or Gizahn)

The 'Gizeh People' have been referred to by the Pleiadians (Billy Meier contacts) as well as others. This 'may' have some connection with the strange 'people' and technology allegedly encountered in deep labyrinthine recesses beneath Egypt, who were sometimes reportedly seen by explorers, and who are said to dress like 'ancient Egyptians'. There is allegedly, according to Leading Edge Research, a huge cavern deep beneath Egypt which is inhabited by people with close ties with the U.S. 'secret government'. Some sources indicate that the 'Giza People' may be a 'controlled' society with the reptilians being the dominant power, although there is still much mystery as to what the "Gizeh Empire" is all about (Evadamic-Draconian).

AMPHIBIANS

- Similar to the Saurians or Reptiloids, yet being hominoid creatures with reptilian AS WELL AS amphibian-like features and are semi-aquatic in nature. May have once lived on land, yet became more aquatic over the centuries. 'They' have been encountered near swampy regions,

rivers, etc., and have been known to attack people without being provoked. It is interesting that some types of Greys AND Reptiloids are believed to be semi-aquatic, having webbed fingers and toes (Draconian).

GRAILS

- These are saurian 'grey' type entities which are apparently somewhat taller than the usually-encountered greys yet with extremely thin 'rail-like' torso and limbs yet very strong (Draconian).

BOOTEANS

- Reptilians from the 'Bootes' system. These, AND reptilian entities from the 'Draconis' system are allegedly involved with the 'Dulce' scenario as well as the infiltration-implantation-control of human society on earth in anticipation of their planned takeover at some point in the future (Draconian).

VEGANS

- Relatively peaceful and gentle humans descended from refugees from the 'Lyrans Wars', who work closely with other refugee-colonists now living in the Pleiades, Wolf 424, and elsewhere. Often described as "dark skinned orientals" similar to the native residents of the nation of India (Evadamic).

HYADEANS

- The Hyades in the constellation Taurus, like the Pleiades and Vega, are said to have been the destination of yet another group of refugees from the ancient Lyrans wars (Evadamic).

BERNARIANS

- Inhabitants of the 'Bernard's Star' system. Although not much has been written about them, it seems that human beings at least in part control this star system, along with "The Orange". Whether the Saurians have any influence or not is uncertain, however some sources indicate a possible collaboration similar to that within our own SOL system (Evadamic).

KORENDIAN

- Humans allegedly living on a colonized planet known as 'Korender'. Perfectly 'human' in proportion yet 4-5 ft. tall on the average. Gabriel Green described alleged contacts with this group in publications during the late 1950's - early '60's. The accounts published by Gabriel Green were rather fantastic, although perhaps no less so than some other accounts. Robert Renaud is one of the main "Korendian" contactees, and he claims that they have a large underground facility somewhere in Massachusetts. The Korendians claim alliance with the Arcturians and are part of a massive collective Alliance of worlds who lean more to non-Interventionism than to direct Interventionism (Evadamic-Draconian?).

GYPSIES

- Several sources refer to the Gypsies as having some connection with the UFO mystery. Other sources suggest a connection with high-tech subsurface kingdoms such as Agharti, etc. The knowledge which the Gypsies allegedly possess of an ancient war, UFO craft, and so on is supposedly a carefully guarded secret among various Gypsy tribes. Some claim to have traced the Gypsies back to ancient India or surrounding regions. The infamous Philadelphia Experiment information source, Carlos Allenda, was allegedly part of a Gypsy clan with knowledge of past and present "history" on alien cultures which have interacted behind the scenes in Terran affairs (Evadamic).

VENUSIAN

- Allegedly inhabited by physical entities, both human and reptilian, beneath the surface and therefore 'safe' from the extreme surface conditions. Also allegedly inhabited (on the surface?) by human beings, possibly colonists from Terra- Earth, who somehow were able to 'phase' or generate their physical bodies' molecular structure into a '4th dimensional' existence wherein they now allegedly survive unaffected by the harsh 'physical' conditions. Other surface colonies allegedly exist in "biodome" cities, whereas still other reportedly live in the "antimatter" counterpart of "Venus" -- which in the "alternate" universe is part of a 12-planet alliance called the Koldasian alliance according to some contactees. The Pleiadians also claim to have colonized the "anti-matter" universe, which they call the DAL universe (Evadamic-Draconian).

Ancient Cultures/ET Timeline.

THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT CULTURES/EXTRATERRESTRIALS TIMELINE
 MOST MAJOR RELIGIONS AND ANCIENT CULTURES TEXT, TALK OF
 EXTRATERRESTRIALS COMING TO EARTH, INTERBREEDING WITH HUMANS,
 AND TAKING SOME HUMANS TO THEIR HOMES BY THE STARS!

310,000,000 B.C. THE FIRST EVIDENCE OF MAN WAS IN "ETHIOPIA, AFRICA" AND "TANSANIA". COULD ONE OF THESE BE THE GARDEN OF EDEN?

18,000 B.C. THE NATIVE "AMERICAN INDIAN" CIVILIZATION BEGINS.

13,300 B.C. THE GREAT PYRAMID OF EGYPT! NEW EVIDENCE IS SUGGESTING THAT THE PYRAMIDS WERE BUILT AT THIS TIME!

13,600 B.C. THE GREAT FLOOD!

8,000 B.C. "ABORIGINE" MEANS "FROM THE BEGINNING". THEY BELIEVED IN "DAWN BEINGS" FROM THE STARS. AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINE CAVE DRAWINGS FOUND DEPICTING CELESTIAL BEINGS, WITH "ANTENNA" AND X-RAY STYLE DRAWINGS. THEY WERE VERY ADVANCED IN "AERODYNAMICS". THE BOOMARANG IS IDENTICAL TO A MODERN DAY AIRCRAFT WING.

8000 B.C. MAN FIRST APPEARED IN PERU!

4500 B.C. MONUMENTS LIKE "STONEHENGE" START APPEARING IN TODAY'S "ENGLAND". STONEHENGE IS AN ASTRONOMICAL COMPUTER!

4000 B.C. THE "SUMERIANS" FROM TODAY'S "IRAQ", HAD CONTACT WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS ACCORDING TO THEIR TEXT. THE EXTRATERRESTRIALS ALSO INTERBREED WITH HUMANS AND TRAVELED WITH THEM TO THE STARS. ACCORDING TO SUMERIAN TEXT, EACH SUMERIAN KING LIVED AN AVERAGE OF 4560 YEARS! THIS CAN BE EXPLAINED BY EINSTEIN'S THEORY OF RELATIVITY. THE KINGS WERE TAKEN TO THE STARS BY THE EXTRATERRESTRIALS AT THE SPEED OF LIGHT. AT THIS SPEED TIME SLOWS DOWN. BECAUSE OF THIS, THE SUMERIAN CIVILIZATION COULD BE AS OLD AS 40,000 BC! SUMERIAN TEXT COINCIDES WITH "THE BOOK OF GENESIS". THEIR ASTRONOMY WAS INCREDIBLY HIGHLY DEVELOPED. THEY HAD NUMBERS WITH 15 DIGITS! THE SUMERIANS SAY EXTRATERRESTRIALS ARE FROM MARS, STAR SYSTEM "PLEIDES", AND THE STAR "SIRIUS". SUMERIAN TEXT SHOWS DRAWINGS OF SOLAR SYSTEM. ALIGNMENT OF PLANETS HAPPENED DURING THIS MILLENNIUM. NEXT PLANET ALIGNMENT WILL HAPPEN ON MAY 5, 2000.

3800 B.C. THE "ASSYRIANS" WERE FROM TODAY'S "NORTHERN IRAQ" "ASSYRIAN" CRYSTAL MAGNIFYING GLASS FOUND. REQUIRES HIGH

MATHEMATICS!

3500 B.C. THE "EGYPTIAN" CIVILIZATION BEGINS. EGYPTIANS BELIEVED GODS WERE REAL BEINGS FROM THE STARS. TEXT REVEALS GODS WOULD RETURN TO EARTH AND REVIVE THE "MUMMYS"

3300 B.C. THE "GREEK CIVILIZATION" BEGINS. THEY BELIEVED IN CELESTIAL BEINGS.

2500 B.C. HINDU RELIGION BEGINS IN INDIA. IN DELHI, INDIA A 4000 YEAR OLD PILLAR MADE OF IRON HAS BEEN FOUND THAT WILL NOT RUST! EVIDENCE OF HIGHER TECHNOLOGY. THE "CHALDEANS" FROM TODAY'S "PERSIAN GULF", INTRODUCE "ASTROLOGY"

2000 B.C. PERU'S INCA CIVILIZATION. PRE-INCA SAID THE GODS WERE FROM THE STAR SYSTEM "PLEIDES" JUST AS THE SUMERIANS DID. INCA RUINS HAVE BEEN FOUND AT 13,000 FEET, WITH ONE STONE WEIGHING 20,000 TONS! AN IMPOSSIBLE FEAT FOR HUMANS! LEGEND TELLS OF SPACESHIPS THAT CAME FROM THE STARS. INCA ORNAMENTS OF "PLATINIUM" WERE FOUND. TEXT REVEALS THE INCA'S KNEW THE EARTH WAS ROUND.

1900 B.C. JUDAISM IS BEGUN. "GENESIS" IS PROBABLY DERIVED FROM ALIKE SUMERIAN TEXT 1700 YEARS EARLIER. THERE IS STRONG EVIDENCE THAT THE BIBLE'S ANCIENT CITIES OF "SODOM AND GOMORRAH" NEXT TO THE DEAD SEA, WERE DESTROYED BY A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION. SAND VITRIFICATIONS FOUND IN IRAQ NEXT TO THE DEAD SEA RESEMBLE THOSE PRODUCED BY AN ATOMIC BOMB. NOTICE IT'S CALLED THE DEAD SEA! HIGH SALT CONTENT. **800**

B.C. SCANDINAVIA'S SO CALLED MYTHS TOLD OF "BEINGS" CALLED "ELVES"
753 B.C. START OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE!

551 B.C. CONFUCIANISM BEGINS. THE PROPHET CONFUCIUS IS BORN. AN "ALUMINUM" BELT WAS FOUND IN "CHINA".

560 B.C. PROPHET BUDDHA WAS BORN CREATING BUDDHISM.

221 B.C. "GREAT WALL OF CHINA" BUILT.

B.C. JESUS CHRIST IS BORN CREATING CHRISTIANITY. JESUS COULD HAVE BEEN HALF HUMAN AND HALF EXTRATERRESTRIAL BECAUSE OF THE "IMMACULATE CONCEPTION". GENESIS 6:4 REFERS TO GODS INTERBREEDING WITH HUMANS! GENESIS 6:4 SAYS "THE NEPHILIM (THOSE WHO COME FROM THE SKY OR GIANTS) WERE ON EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD WENT TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN AND HAD CHILDREN WITH THEM. "GIANTS" ARE REFERRED TO IN ALMOST ALL ANCIENT TEXT. THIS DATE IS IN THE RESEARCH BOOKS?

30 A.D. JESUS IS CRUCIFIED. FOUR DAYS LATER JESUS RISES FROM THE DEAD AND "ASCENDS INTO HEAVEN" JESUS PERFORMED 36 "MIRACLES"

570 A.D. ISLAM RELIGION IS BEGUN. MOHAMMED IS THE PROPHET BORN. THE "KORAN" IS THE DIVINE BOOK.

1000 A.D. THE MAYANS CALL EXTRATERRESTRIALS, "THE MASTERS OF THE STARS"

1600 A.D. "ISTANBUL MAPS" CLEARLY SHOW ANTARCTICA UNDERNEATH THE ICE, WHICH CAN ONLY BE DETECTED BY SATELLITE OR SONAR. EVIDENCE OF EXTRATERRESTRIALS.

1908 A.D. UNEXPLAINED NUCLEAR EXPLOSION IN SIBERIA, RUSSIA. THIS HAPPENED BEFORE THE ATOM BOMB WAS DEVELOPED!

1947 A.D. WITH THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL CRASH IN ROSWELL, NEW MEXICO, UFOLOGY IS BORN. STRONG EVIDENCE OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE BEGINS.

1969 A.D. HUMANS BECOME "EXTRATERRESTRIALS" BY TRAVELING TO THE

MOON! SCIENCE FICTION BECOMES REALITY!
MAY 5, 2000 THE PLANETS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM LINE UP IN A ROW!

Extraterrestrial Exposure Law.

1211.100 Title 14 - Aeronautics and Space Part 1211 - Extra-terrestrial Exposure

1211.100 - Scope

This part establishes:

- a. NASA policy, responsibility and authority to guard the Earth against any harmful contamination or adverse changes in its environment resulting from personnel, spacecraft and other property returning to the Earth after landing on or coming within the atmospheric envelope of a celestial body.
- b. Security requirements, restrictions and safeguards that are necessary in the interest of national security.

1211.101 - Applicability:

The provisions of this part to all NASA manned and unmanned space missions which land or come within the atmospheric envelope of a celestial body and return to the Earth.

1211.102 - Definitions:

- a. "NASA" and the "Administrator" mean, respectively the National Aeronautics and Space Administration and the administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration or his authorized representative.
- b. "Extra-terrestrially exposed" means the state of condition of any person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever, who or which has:
 1. Touched directly or come within the atmospheric envelope or any other celestial body
 2. Touched directly or been in close proximity to (or been exposed indirectly to) any person, property, animal or other form of life or matter who or which has been extra-terrestrially exposed by virtue of paragraph (b)(1) of this section. For example, if person or thing "A" touches the surface of the Moon, and on "A's" return to Earth, "B" touches "A" and, subsequently, "C" touches "B", all of these - "A" through "C" inclusive - would be extra-terrestrially exposed ("A" and "B" directly; "C" indirectly).
- c. "Quarantine" means the detention, examination and decontamination of any persons, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever that is extra-terrestrially exposed, and includes the apprehension or seizure of such person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever.
- d. "Quarantine period" means a period of consecutive calendar days as may be established in accordance with 1211.104

Administrative actions.

The Administrator or his designee..shall in his discretion:

- a.
 1. Determine the beginning and duration of a quarantine period with respect to any space mission; the quarantine period as it applies to various life forms will be announced.
 2. Designate in writing quarantine officers to exercise quarantine authority.
 3. Determine that a particular person, property, animal, or other form of life or matter whatever is extra- terrestrially exposed and quarantine such person, property, animal, or other form of life or matter whatever. The quarantine may be based only on a determination, with or without the benefit of a hearing, that there is probable cause to believe that such person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever is extra- terrestrially exposed.
 4. Determine within the United States or within vessels or vehicles of the United States the place, boundaries, and rules of operation of necessary quarantine stations.

5. Provide for guard services by contract or otherwise, as many be necessary, to maintain security and inviolability of quarantine stations and quarantined persons, property, animals or other form of life or matter whatever.

6. Provide for the subsistence, health and welfare of persons quarantined under the provisions of this part.

7. Hold such hearings at such times, in such manner and for such purposes as may be desirable or necessary under this part, including hearings for the purpose of creating a record for use in making any determination under this part for the purpose of reviewing any such determination.

b.

1. During any period of announced quarantine, no person shall enter or depart from the limits of the quarantine station without permission of the cognizant NASA officer. During such period, the posted perimeter of a quarantine station shall be secured by armed guard.

2. Any person who enters the limits of any quarantine station during the quarantine period shall be deemed to have consented to the quarantine of his person if it is determined that he is or has become extra-terrestrially exposed.

3. At the earliest practicable time, each person who is quarantined by NASA shall be given a reasonable opportunity to communicate by telephone with legal counsel or other persons of his choice. 1211.107 Court or other process:

a. NASA officers and employees are prohibited from discharging from the limits of a quarantine station any quarantined person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever during order or other request, order or demand an announced quarantine period in compliance with a subpoena, show cause or any court or other authority without the prior approval of the General Counsel and the Administrator. b. Where approval to discharge a quarantined person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever in compliance with such a request, order or demand of any court or other authority is not given, the person to whom it is directed shall, if possible, appear in court or before the other authority and respectfully state his inability to comply, relying for his action on this 1211.107.

1211.108 Violations:

Whoever willfully violates, attempts to violate, or conspires to violate any provision of this part or any regulation or order issued under this part or who enters or departs from the limits of a quarantine station in disregard of the quarantine rules or regulations or without permission of the NASA quarantine officer shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than 1 year, or both.

The Case for Humanoids.

by John Harney

Published in MUFOB

New Series No.6, Spring 1977.

Is it likely that there are intelligent beings on other planets? Would they resemble us, or would they be totally different in appearance and behaviour?

Many scientists today believe that life will eventually evolve where it is physically possible for it to do so, and given sufficient time and favourable conditions, intelligent being will eventually emerge. New discoveries in biology are taking place almost daily but the question of the origin of life is still controversial. Some experts believe that the origin of life of Earth was a singular event, the result of an extremely unlikely chain of chemical reactions, an event so improbable as to be unlikely to be repeated anywhere else in the universe at any time.

According to Jacques Monod:

"...the biosphere does not contain a predictable class of objects or events but is a particular event, certainly compatible indeed with first principles, but not *deducible* from those principles, and therefore unpredictable." (1)

However, many scientists would argue that it would be possible to predict the occurrence of life, if only we knew enough about biology. Those who believe that life is quite common in the universe often say that it is unlikely to be much like life on Earth:

"Some scientists have been especially impressed by the number of individually unlikely events which are together responsible for the development of man and human intelligence. They have emphasised that even if the Earth were starting out again from scratch, and only random factors allowed to operate, the development of anything like a human being would be highly unlikely." (2)

Such opinions seem very plausible, but they fail to take into account the various constraints imposed by the laws of nature. For example: "...silicon compounds might replace carbon molecules as structural biochemicals". (3) The notion that there could be forms of life based on silicon rather than carbon crops up again and again in the literature. It should not be taken seriously, as such an idea betrays an ignorance of elementary chemistry. Some writers assume that because silicon is the nearest neighbour to carbon in the periodic table and also has a valency of four, then it can form bonds with hydrogen, oxygen, etc., to produce compounds analogous to compounds based on carbon and having similar properties. This is not true. The bond energies involved in the links between silicon and other elements, and carbon and other elements, have different values. The Si-Si bond is weaker than the C-C bond, but the Si-O bond is stronger than the C-O bond. To see what this means in practice we can compare the gas that bubbles out of fizzy drinks, carbon dioxide, with a lump of quartz, silicon dioxide. I maintain that anyone who takes the trouble to consult the appropriate chemistry text-books will be readily convinced that a biochemistry based on silicon is impossible.

So here we have a basic constraint on the nature of any living creature, imposed by the laws of chemistry. Observational evidence indicates that these laws are the same throughout the observable universe, so there would seem to be no way of avoiding this conclusion.

Assuming that intelligent beings have evolved on other planets, what would they look like? It is tempting to speculate that they would look like 'nothing on Earth', but we must not let our imaginations run wild. The laws of nature impose many constraints on the size and shape of living organisms, and even on the social behavior of intelligent creatures.

If we wish to design a hypothetical intelligent being, where do we start? Well, it would need a brain, and a very elaborate one at that. Thus it will need to be big enough to support a large brain, and this delicate organ will need some sort of protection. How about a skull? The brain will also need sensory inputs to tell it what is happening in the outside world. It will need eyes, not only to avoid such disasters as falling off cliffs or walking under buses. Yes, but would those eyes necessarily see the same wavelengths as our eyes? Undoubtedly so, because planetary atmospheres are most transparent to those wavelengths which we detect as visible light. What about 'seeing' with radio waves? Well, with radio waves:

"In order to have any useful resolution - that is, detection of fine visual detail - the effective collecting area must be enormous. To have the same resolving power at 5cm wavelengths that the eye has at 5000Å wavelength, an extraterrestrial microwave 'eyeball' would have to be roughly half a mile in diameter." (4)

We could go on to fill a full-length book with similar arguments, but the whole question is neatly summed up in the words of Professor M R House:

"Typical gross form associated with ecological habit for a given animal size and mode of life, suggests that there is a 'paradigm' or theoretically appropriate form for given circumstances, and that selection pressures tend to work towards this by eliminating those organisms least

approximating to it". (5)

House points to various examples of evolutionary convergence such as gross similarities between swimming reptiles, mammals and fish, and the fact that "sabre-tooth tigers of the Tertiary, of South Africa were marsupial mammals, whilst the present-day tigers are placental mammals".

In other words, where there is an ecological niche it will eventually be filled, by the processes of evolution, with the appropriate animal or plant. Because of the natural constraints imposed by the laws of physics and chemistry, ecological niches on other planets must bear some resemblance to those with which we are familiar on Earth . . .

Harney continues with speculation that extraterrestrial intelligences would also tend to similarities in aspects of social organization and behaviour, concluding that "they would undoubtedly have to face and find answers to similar problems to ours - technical, economic, political and philosophical". 1. Jacques Monod, 'Chance and Necessity', translated by Austryn Wainhouse, Collins, London 1972

2. I.S.Shklovskii and Carl Sagan, 'Intelligent Life in the Universe', Dell, NY, 1968

3. Ibid.

4. Ibid.

5. M.R.House, 'Evolution and the Fossil Record', in 'Understanding the Earth', Artemis Press/OU Press, 2nd. ed., 1974.

It seems to me that much of Swords' speculation can be accepted almost as a given by both ETH advocates and PSH proponents. It has little to do with the reality of whether any potential ET craft has ever visited this planet. For that we are inevitably brought back to the investigation of individual cases, which really is where we came in, with the ten or fifty, (or even one) best cases.

Magonia online

<http://www.magonia.demon.co.uk>

Multidimensional Reality: UFO's And Aliens.

by Branton

Although scientific discoveries have proven that there is one overall 'reality' consisting of the full electromagnetic spectrum, there are many suggestions that there are 'facets' of this immense electromagnetic reality which are as yet unknown to us and which are erroneously referred to as 'other' dimensions. This is not necessarily the case, as there is evidence that what some see as other dimensions are actually various different facets of the ONE multi-faceted superdimension we call 'reality'. For instance, it is theoretically possible that another 'world' may exist on the other 'side' of the electromagnetic reality in which we live, an anti-matter world or realm or possibly a world invisible to us yet no less 'solid' existing on the opposite or reverse electromagnetic 'polarity' from our own. Scientists have mathematically proven that anti-matter does exist. Many writers have theorized about the existence of an 'alternate' world where the flow of time might be different from that as we know it. One such author was C. S. Lewis. There have been many accounts however which suggest that people have vanished into or appeared from such a region. Based on the suppositions, both fictional and para-scientific, the one electromagnetic reality might consist of three major facets. 1) The world of the 'Living' in which we find ourselves, 2) the world of the 'Dead' or the spirit realm as it is known among many religions and which may consist of electromagnetic energy itself, 3) and possibly although uncertainly a 'para-physical' realm invisible to us though no less solid, which might exist in an opposite polarity of the electromagnetic reality-spectrum in which we find ourselves, and which may be inhabited by entities who have somehow found

their way there from the other two realms, and which might be referred to as the land of the 'Living-Dead' since it seems from both fictional and theoretical accounts that it is a realm where physical and supernatural flow together, a possible realm of intense conflict between good and evil.

THE UNI-VERSAL (OR UNIFIED-DIVERSAL) REALITY:

Much has been written about so-called multiple dimensions and realities. Some of the theories surrounding this subject may be half-true, but not always entirely accurate. The fact is, there are many 'dimensions' yet only one 'reality'.

Let us use this example: A plant usually contains a main or central 'stem' yet many 'branches' which shoot forth from the main stem. If one branch could look toward the other side of the plant and see another 'branch', it might get the idea that it is part of an entirely different 'world' than it's own when in fact it is one with the other 'branch' by way of the main 'stem'.

In the same analogy, there is apparently only one overall 'electromagnetic reality', yet numerous FACETS of that one electromagnetic spectrum.

The human mind and body was created in such a way as to be enabled to perceive elements of all major 'dimensions' at once, or rather small portions of all dimensions at once. Humans as a result 'dwell' in the realm where all 'dimensions' converge, or in the convergence of the entire electromagnetic superspectrum, thus in a sense humans are 'multi-dimensional' beings, so to speak.

The human nervous system is in essence a type of biological 'transceiver' which is capable of perceiving these interlocking 'dimensions' and can receive and send information and impressions [The spoken word being one method], yet sociologists admit that 'words' make up only about 20 percent of the 'communications' which takes place between human beings. Enormous amounts of 'communication' can be exchanged through attitudes, tone, the eyes, body 'language', feelings, touch and so on.

Since mankind was created to perceive all dimensions simultaneously in a balanced and unified way, they have the power to 'focus' or 'tune-in' on one particular aspect, facet or spectrum of reality over all others. The danger in this is that the more one focuses on one facet-dimension of reality the less he or she is able to perceive-discern the others. In other words the more 'room' that one makes in their perceptions for a particular facet of reality, the less 'room' there will be to develop and maintain perceptions of the other aspects of reality. This is why it is good to have a 'balanced' perception.

One good example of this would be those who are born blind (being deprived of perceiving the dimension of light) and as a result are usually highly developed in the hearing/sound/touch senses, which attempt to make-up for the lack of sight perception. Most blind people, nevertheless, would probably rather have their eyesight if given the chance, since they are nevertheless being deprived of fully perceiving and enjoying one facet-dimension of reality.

Being multi-dimensional beings, we possess specific sensory organs which allow us to perceive different 'dimensions' or facets of reality. For instance here are some distinct 'dimensions' which are part of the one electromagnetic reality- spectrum, as described by researcher John A. Keel: LIGHT-COLOR DIMENSION (Infrared-heat, Red, Yellow, Green, Cyan, Blue, Violet, Ultraviolet); LOWER ELECTROMAGNETIC SPECTRUM-DIMENSION (Kilocycles, Megacycles, Electricity, Audio spectrum, VLF Radio, LF Radio, High Frequency Radio); MIDDLE ELECTROMAGNETIC DIMENSION (Kilometers, Microwaves, Super-heat, Very-High-Frequency Radio, Ultra-High-Frequency Radio); UPPER ELECTROMAGNETIC DIMENSION (X- Rays, Gamma Rays, Cosmic Rays); AUDIO-SOUND DIMENSION (Infrasonic, Bass, Treble, Ultrasonic, Very-Low Frequency or VLF); SUPERSPECTRUM DIMENSION (Gravity waves and fields, Magnetic fields, Black Streams, Thought-waves, Super Energies, etc.).

As one can see, this is a BASIC outline of the various 'dimensional frequencies' which make

up the one electromagnetic reality, and all of these in turn break down into seemingly infinite and finer frequencies as in a Radio's AM-FM and other bands and even finer facets of these. If it were possible for someone to enter and 'inhabit' one of these particular energy-dimensions via molecular energizing, then it would only be logical to assume that they would only have power to operate within that dimension. One can only operate and influence the 'world' in which they find themselves. If someone were capable of PHYSICALLY generating or 'phasing' themselves into the 'etheric' or non-physical dimension for instance then they must as a result give up the control and power which they formerly held to influence the physical-material dimension, other than perhaps influencing to some extent the spirit-etheric body of a human being. A non-solid entity usually would not possess the ability to lift physical objects unless they were at least 'partially' material. The accounts of 'poltergeists' would suggest the activity of entities, whether human, animal or angelic (usually infernal rather than paradisaical) which have manifested in para-physical or partially-physical form whether through 'tapping off' from the bio-energies of a human being, an electrical or some other MATERIAL or semi-material energy source.

There is evidence that the malevolent entities commonly known as the 'Greys' have (to mankind's detriment) succeeded in 'phase-shifting' between various different electromagnetic levels of energy and have been able to cause extreme harm to those who are spiritually weak and vulnerable, whether such a process is initiated through occult-tech or through mentally 're-directing' electromagnetic currents through their physical bodies to produce such an effect. This may explain why some 'phantasms' which seemingly appear and disappear have been described as appearing similar to the saurian grey entities, and have been mistaken for 'demons' (although some would nevertheless argue that they ARE demonic in character if not in nature). Such corrupted abilities on the part of these 'aliens' might explain why some people involved in investigating such creatures and their activities have gone insane, committed suicide, or literally died of fright, etc. at the hands of such infernal entities even through they were attacked from the 'etheric' dimension. Of course in such a state they could cause little if any PHYSICAL harm to a human being, however the psychic and spiritual oppression directed at the psyche or spiritual nature of a human being might drive a person to 'lose their minds' and engage in self-destructive behavior. Also, their 'alien craft' have often been observed 'materializing' into or out of the deeper electromagnetic 'levels', wherein the demoniacal entities of ancient tradition are believed to dwell, suggesting that these draconians (serpent race and the fallen angels) work collectively in some type of 'Grand Conspiracy' or planned takeover of human society which involves intense activity within these 'supernatural' dimensions.

If and when humanity ever gets the 'upper hand' in a physical sense against such malevolents, it may largely be due to the fact that the human race has control of the 'confluence' or the 'space' where the various 'dimensions' converge, whereas the malevolents must still operate in the various time-space-energy 'levels' which they now control. Otherwise, the malevolents would control the SURFACE of this planet and all human life would either be eliminated or brought under their absolute control.

The various sources which have led some to believe that we must give up our hold of our 'multi-dimensional' existence in favor of a '4th dimensional' existence ENTIRELY, "to make way for a New Age One World Order", is most likely an alien propaganda strategy designed to deceive mankind into leaving their multi-dimensional realm. They do this by promoting involvement in, and especially the darker sides of, the occult, witchcraft, occult-tech and the supernatural, which in turn leads to an UNBALANCED preoccupation with other 'dimensions' at the expense of the balanced, multi-dimensional or '3rd dimensional' existence. And within the various 'dimensions' into which the 'Draconians' would lure us and trap us, THEY are the masters. They are, at least at this point in 'time' when these words are written,

the ages-old masters of the occult realm or the electromagnetic aerial realms penetrating this plane, and therefore those who would attempt to enter into the 'occult' dimensions they control through the occult 'arts', etc. (which these 'aliens' admit they have controlled and manipulated for centuries) will simply put themselves under their absolute control. And the Saurian Greys are allegedly so cunning and deceiving that one can be under their absolute control and not even be aware of it, via their ability to control minds and suppress memories via occult-tech, even from a distance.

The Greys, like all 'Saurians', have a physical body-brain and a 'spirit-essence' which dissipates when their physical existence is terminated. They have no eternal soul 'matrix', but nevertheless are able to manipulate certain other-dimensional frequencies while they physically exist.

Humans are naturally superior to the Reptilians (which can only gain dominion over man when man via willingness, deception or manipulation surrenders their natural authority over these creatures and all nature). The reason for this is that humans possess THREE bodies, infused with each other which are able to operate simultaneously in the 3 MAJOR or BASIC levels of reality: Spiritual, Soulsh and Physical. The Spirit-Etheric 'body', the Mental-Thought body (or soul); and the physical-Touch body, are all distinct yet inner-twined with each other and superimposed upon or within each other. Therefore man is able to experience the third (or three) major 'dimensions' of reality and the various seemingly endless subtleties or facet-dimensions of these three 'worlds', as each of these 'bodies' can themselves be subdivided into numerous operational facets capable of perceiving-experiencing the various electromagnetic energies mentioned above. As it is written, man 'is fearfully and wonderfully made!' These various facets of the human bio-system 'flow together' in the human bloodstream, or the bio-plasmic body as some have referred to it, which contains the human 'life- essence'.

Man was born a part-spiritual being, which is evidenced by the various senses or perceptions which operate from this 'etherial' part of man: sight, emotion, touch, thought, etc., all of whose operations cannot be entirely 'explained' in 'physical' terms. Since the human blood or life-stream contains BOTH physical and spiritual characteristics, this would explain why the life-blood of a human being plays such an important part in not only Christian thought, but also in satanic cults and rituals. Avowed satanists fully realize the power resident in human blood, and so do the draconians themselves. The reptilians are 'energized' to some extent by stealing and robbing human souls of their very life-essence, and to some extent these predators are vampirial and anti-life in character. Any human being with a beating heart is fully alive in the eyes of our Creator, and to steal someone's life-essence which the Creator has given them as an invaluable gift is one of the most heinous crimes that could possibly exist. The above explanation of dimensional convergences would also explain why some people are able to discern objects, such as cloaked aerial craft, which lie behind the normal limited range of human vision while others nearby are not able to perceive such objects. In modern times a good percentage of UFO craft are concealed through an electromagnetic 'cloaking' system, but certain 'sensitive' humans as well as certain fine-tuned equipment may be able to detect such craft. However, as we've indicated, someone who strives to be 'sensitive' or focus entirely on any particular 'frequency' of the electromagnetic- etheric superdimension will suffer by becoming 'blind-sighted' to other aspects of reality into which they are not 'focused', and may be far more susceptible to draconian mind manipulation due to reasons that we have mentioned earlier.

UFOs & EBEs.

by Linda Moulton Howe S 1998
 Source: Nexus Magazine
 Volume 5, #5 (August-September '98).
<http://www.peg.apc.org/~nexus/>

Since my new book, *Glimpses of Other Realities Volume II: High Strangeness*, was released to nationwide US bookstores on April 1, 1998, I have heard from several ex-military and ex-intelligence people from around the country. They say the documents and military voices in my new book have true information about United States Government knowledge and cover-up of non-humans interacting with Earth.

And a month ago, in May, I was put in phone contact with a man I will simply call "Kewper" to protect his identity at his request. Kewper served as a First Lieutenant with the US Army Signal Corps and was a CIA administrator at an Army base in the southeastern USA from 1957 to 1960. He provided his DD-214 and Certificate of Discharge along with a 1956 newspaper article about his being drafted. That civilian name and Army Signal Corps base of operations were consistent with the Army discharge papers. I would name the Army base, but as you read further you will see that Kewper was asked by a government watchdog to withhold that information in order to protect current CIA-sensitive and classified operations out of the same base in 1998.

Back in the 1957 to 1960 period, Kewper taught radio operations and cryptography to Army Signal Corps officers under a false identification assigned to him by the CIA. The head of that Signal Corps school had worked for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. The OSS became the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947. In addition to teaching, Kewper's CIA boss at the Army base asked Kewper to help analyse Top Secret cases gathered for the Air Force's Project Blue Book investigation of unidentified flying objects.

When I first talked with Kewper a month ago, he said his security oaths expired 30 to 35 years after he got out of the Army and CIA in 1960. So that period ended around 1995. Therefore, he said, he now feels he's not doing anything wrong by discussing with me his extraordinary first-hand knowledge and experiences concerning "extraterrestrials" as he said they were referred to in the Top Secret classified files he'd read and analysed. However, a month ago he was not certain he wanted to go on the public record. On Saturday, May 30, I called him again to ask if he might now be willing to do a radio interview as long as his real civilian name was withheld. Since 1993 I have been reporting science and environmental news for the nationally syndicated Chancellor Radio Broadcasting Network. Kewper surprised me when he immediately said, "I'm afraid your phone is tapped." He'd had a call on Monday, May 25 from a man who did not explain who he was or for whom he worked, and did not address Kewper by name but simply started talking. And this is what Kewper told me on the record, under the condition that I edit out subjects that the unidentified caller said were still sensitive. Those edits are indicated by parenthesis notes in the following interview first broadcast on the North American syndicated radio programs *Dreamland*, on May 31, 1998, and *Coast to Coast AM* Hosted by Art Bell on all-night radio, June 1-2, 1998: Howe: You answered the phone and they said...?

Kewper: Yeah, they didn't repeat my name. They just said: "We understand that you had a conversation with somebody in Pennsylvania in regards to classified materials that had been classified, and we would appreciate it if you didn't bring up the fact in an interview or television interviews in regards to [Army base name deleted] that you had mentioned on the telephone, and also about anything going on in the [CIA aerial logistics deleted] or anything

in regard to that. We would really appreciate it because reporters and just interested people, if it gets aired, may try to get into the classified area thereand, of course, to their own physical harm."

Howe: They did not say that you could not talk about the six-fingered humanoid film?

Kewper: No; nothing like that.

Howe: Well, then, could we do an interview today? Not for name attribution but to put you on the radio as a person who servedand you can tell me how you want it describedand who saw this film, and you could try to give me the year. Can we do that?

Kewper: Yeah, I guess so, as long as I don't bring up anything about...

Howe: So you were getting the reports that Project Blue Book was collecting; that they were allowing to the public only those they were explaining. You were actually handling the files that were unexplained?

Kewper: Yes. Probably not all of them, but at least we were one of the groups investigating the unexplained. I know when they closed down Project Blue Book they said they had found absolutely nothing as far as what they did in Project Blue Book that wasn't explained. And that was actually true because anything they didn't explain would be sent to Fort Belvoir in Virginia and then farmed out from there to other military. The FBI was involved with some of the things, too, I know, because FBI would show up on some of these peoples' doorsteps.

Howe: What were the years that you were personally working in the CIA and handling these highly classified reports related to the UFO phenomenon?

Kewper: 1957 to 1960. I was in the service starting in 1956, but I didn't get involved with this in the first year, you know.

Howe: And your rank was what and in which military branch?

Kewper: I was in the Army and a First Lieutenant. I was still actually in the Army Signal Corps, but I also worked for the CIA, too, because I was getting two paychecks. I was getting one from the CIA and one from military service.

Howe: Now, in the course of this work from 1957 to 1960, did you see any 16-mm films related to this phenomenon?

Kewper: In regard to UFOs in Roswell, you mean?

Howe: Right.

Kewper: The only film I saw is the one that has been released in the last couple of years showing an alien autopsy. I saw that very same film in 1957.

Howe: And what were the circumstances in which you saw this? Kewper: It was in regard to studying UFOs, in working up and going through and trying to cover or investigate some of these folders we had in regard to the different sightings. Apparently someone at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, sent that film to my boss. The team viewed the thing one Saturday morning and he had to send it right back to Fort Belvoir again. But we did see that one. And we also saw several other at that time highly classified UFO sightings on film. We had one film showing a UFO actually developing or materialising over a power plant out in one of the western states like Oregon or Washington or Utahsomewhere out in that area.

Howe: You mean someone just happened to be filming?

Kewper: Yes. Someone was trying a brand new camera and they were filming this power plant. First, the mountainous areas around, and then they were over to this power plant. The power plant had a smokestack and had some smoke going on up. And a little ways away from where the smoke was going up, we started seeing little white, round...like a little piece of a cloud. It got more and more dense, and more and more round. And pretty soon you could see little tiny windows around the bottom section. I'm just using "windows" as a term loosely. It developed more and more, and pretty soon it looked real silver, and soon it started flying off by itself, slowly.

Howe: So you had on film, in Central Intelligence Agency work, we'll call it an actual materialisation of what appeared to be a hard, silver disc that literally just emerged from what looked like a vaporous cloud?

Kewper: Yes; just a little ways from a cloud emitted by the smokestack. So we thought at that time that these aliens must have some way of materialising or travelling from one area to another and materialising, by using the current that was down in the power plant somehow to change the electric currents... into something electromagnetic or something solid, like solid material.

Howe: Now, how was the autopsy/dissection of the six-fingered humanoid film presented to you? What was the explanation of how this had occurred?

Kewper: They just said that this was done at Roswell, the same day or day after the same, I think the craft was picked up at night; that some time during the next day this autopsy was performed there at the military base, and also an autopsy was performed in town in the little clinic or hospital they have there.

Howe: Now that would contradict the statement released with the autopsy/dissection film by the alleged cameraman who said he was there and filmed the wreckage and the beams that had the symbols, and that about two weeks later, I believe, he was asked to go to some place to film the autopsy dissection. Do you know how to reconcile these two pieces of information?

Kewper: No, I don't, because we were told it mentioned right in the film that it was done in New Mexico, that most of the film was done right there at the military base outside of Roswell and that some little parts of the film were done at the local hospital or clinic.

Howe: And what was the briefing to you about these six-fingered humanoids? How were they described? Was there any information? Kewper: There was little info in regards to that. The film was about 10 years old at that time, and they just said this was the only film that we have of the aliens and the body. There are pictures that have been taken by different private people showing these aliens walking around outside their craft, something like that, but this is the only film that we have that shows a close picture of the aliens and exactly what they look like. So, if you run across any more of these sightings that people have sent in that describe this particular being, then you can match them up according to this.

Howe: Was the film you saw in black and white or colour? Kewper: It was black and white.

Howe: And did you ever see any colour film or photographs of these beings?

Kewper: No, not of the beings. The only coloured film I remembered seeing was of that spaceship materialising.

Howe: Now, you were working for the CIA and this was tangential to Project Blue Book.

How were you shown this film? What were the screening conditions? Were you in Washington? Were you in the South?

Kewper: Yeah, they sent this down to [location deleted at Kewper's request after anonymous phone call referenced in introduction to this interview] and we looked at the film. Then my boss had to send it right back the next day by a special courier they had running between Fort Belvoir and CIA headquarters.

Howe: How many of you were there?

Kewper: About 20 of us. There were 26 people involved altogether in our group, and I would say that about 20 of us saw it. Some were overseas at the time. A lot of the UFO pictures that we got were not from the United States; they were European, Central American, Mexican, and South American sightings of UFOs. One was an Italian film. So I believe we got it down there at the CIA because the CIA had facilities in all these foreign countries to be able to try to verify some of these things; because we had men in all the different parts of the world.

Howe: So this was your first visual sort of experience with something non-human. Do you remember what you thought at the time?

Kewper: Yeah, I was kind of perplexed. I thought: How can this be? How can these beings come here? How can they be completely different from man?

Howe: But sort of resembled us in a humanoid-shape way. Kewper: Yes, they did; they did resemble us. That particular alien, the six-fingered alien you might say it didn't resemble us

completely, but it looked like a miniature man with a smaller head, but it wasn't the great big narrow face with the big eyes. It didn't have ears like we have; it had a little circle around a hole inside of its skull. The ears didn't look like [ours]. The nose looked basically like [ours] and the mouth was much smaller. Howe: Do you remember if this film was shown to you in 1957, 10 years after 1947? Was there any knowledge then among the intelligence agencies from any communication with these beings about what their origin was? Kewper: Nothing really. While I was there, the whole three years, we never saw any information about where they came from and what they were doing here. Nothing was ever brought out in regards to that. My boss and I were both wondering about that: Why were they here? Why would they come here? And where were they from? During that period of time, as far as I know, the government had no idea where they were from or what they were trying to do here.

Howe: From a military and CIA point of view, were they considered a threat?

Kewper: Not really a threat, but there was a questionable threat; and they were working under that assumption to try to increase the different radar around the country more so that they could detect if they were coming in from outer space and be able to get some type of scrambling from the Air Force's nearest base to check it out or shoot them down or whatever.

Howe: Were you ever given a briefing or exposed to any other information between 1957 and 1960 beyond that screening of the autopsy/dissection film?

Kewper: I would say no, not during that time. We just had the various foreign, a few domestic, but mostly foreign sightings that we had gone over. We had people overseas who would go and interview these people who had photographs of aliens outside of a saucer, but nothing at that time. Basically I saw just the film of the autopsy on that particular being; but, like I mentioned, when I went to Area 51 in 1958 I did see another type of a being where it was the peaked face, the great big eyes and the little chin that has always been termed a "grey", I believe.

Howe: Okay, can you describe that experience?

Kewper: We were out there for a meeting of all the CIA people around this country and over towards the Far East and so on, and we had the meeting there at Area 51. We were involved with this Project Blue Book thing and they wanted the meeting there, so some of us involved directly with it there were only five of us that went from [name of Army base deleted] and we were the only five that had the meeting out there. They had meetings right in the main buildings of the Air Force, a little base they had there. Howe: At Nellis AFB in Nevada.

Kewper: Yes. But we went out to Groom Lake area and the two areas they had out there. They showed it to us, but only to us and not to the CIA people from the Far East or from Central America. They didn't go out there; it was only the five of us. We landed at Area 51 at the main landing strip. Then we got into a van-type of small minibus. After that, we didn't stop to get into any other buildings there.

They took us down about 10 miles away, something of that nature, and stopped at the first special area. And they took us into the area there, and they had U-2s and also the SR-71 Blackbirds I believe they were flying them at that time. We were there a short period of time, and then we got back on the bus and went about another eight miles to the third and final area where they had highly classified material. We stopped there and went into an office area first, and then a colonel there met us and took us on a tour. He took us first of all down a walkway into a hangar area that had been carved out. It might have been a natural cave to start out with, but at least it was carved out of the mountainside area. It was not extremely large.

Howe: Was this the Pappoose mountain range?

Kewper: I wouldn't really know. I don't think I ever questioned what the mountains were.

Howe: Okay, but so I am clear, this is a colonel who is joining you and your CIA boss and three other CIA men in your program?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: Were there only six of you?

Kewper: Yes. As we passed through different areas, naturally there were other workers and scientists working on different things, and office personnel.

Howe: And did you understand what the reason was that your boss was having you go to have this tour by this colonel?

Kewper: Yes. They wanted us to see the craft so when we looked at pictures, trying to identify fake pictures from the real thing, this would be a help to us. That was the main reason why we were toured through the area to see the different types of craft, so we could pick out the [hoaxed] "garbage can covers" from the real craft.

Howe: So the six of you, with the colonel, your CIA boss, yourself and these three other CIA men involved in this project, you're going, literally moving, walking into a carved-out area of a mountain?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: Can you describe exactly what you saw?

Kewper: As soon as we got in, the first thing we did see were two small craft.

Howe: What colour were they?

Kewper: They were silver, kind of a silver finish to them; not real shiny and bright, but basically silver.

Howe: What was the diameter?

Kewper: About 18 or 20 feet. They were quite small.

Howe: Were you allowed to go over and touch them?

Kewper: No. We were on a walkway area and couldn't get down over to where the craft were actually sitting.

Howe: And how many others could you see?

Kewper: At least about seven, I think. There were some larger ones that were in the rear towards the end that we could see down there because they were probably 50 to 60 feet in diameter. Howe: Could you see any characteristics on these? Were any different from another?

Kewper: They were all disc-shaped, but some had larger bottom areas that extended down the same as the top, the top extending up. And they were in different colours. The larger ones in the rear were a real deep, real dark grey colour, and some of the other ones were lighter in colour, but maybe like a light- or medium-brown type of thing. The larger ones in the rear had real large top units and large bottom units to them and were sitting on metal saw-horses to hold them up off the ground.

Howe: And did the colonel try to explain, or did he have knowledge or any understanding of the propulsion system of the extraterrestrial craft?

Kewper: That question was asked, and he mentioned it was electromagnetic/antigravitational-type engines. But some of the craft had other propulsion systems also, but he didn't go into great detail on other propulsions. Apparently it was like antimatter propulsion on one of the units, something of that nature.

And I saw they'd tried to reverse-engineer one craft, so part of it was taken apart. They were trying to figure out how it works, and he was explaining to us that there really was no physical motor in that thing. The entire disc was like an electronic circuit, and the aliens had to be inside of this disc to complete the electronic circuit to make it fly. The Area 51 people knew that, because they had tried to make that one fly. It was just like a battery electrical unit; it worked with antigravitational/electromagnetic drive, but the whole saucer itself was like the drive of the ship. It was all coated with nickel inside and it was like a giant circuit, an electronic circuit. And it took the aliens to complete the circuit because they were tied right in with it: they had headbands they wore that had detectors on, and they had finger-type board control where they could fly the craft.

Howe: Those are the hand-imprinted, six-fingered control panels that were with that autopsy film?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: And did you see the panels themselves actually there with the craft?

Kewper: Yes. They were there with the craft. They were trying to figure out the electronic circuitry because there was no wiring of any kind that they could see. But later on when they had it at Groom Lake, they had a couple of scientists there who used microscopes to check over the fingertip-control harnessing and found little fibres going out from it. They found out then that it was a fibre optic type of electrical transmission throughout the craft.

Howe: All done with light.

Kewper: Yes, it was light. The report I read originally said that when they looked inside the craft it was glowing with a real thin light inside from all the circuitry fibre optics. Reverse-engineering of that is apparently where we got fibre optics from. Howe: What was the colonel saying to you about these discs in relationship to where you were going next?

Kewper: He just stated that these are some of the craft we have picked up and captured in different parts of the world. Apparently some of them were even brought in from overseas from some point or other, but I gathered that most were captured within the US. He then mentioned that we were going back out to the general office area and another smaller hangar area to see the being, this extraterrestrial being, that they had there at that time. Howe: Try to walk us through what happened next.

Kewper: Okay. We went from the hangar area where the saucers were, out to a covered walkway area and into an office complex, I would call it, because it was a bunch of small rooms and offices. They had a special room for viewing that had one-way windows in itone-way mirrors, rather. We could look through the window into this small office, and the being that was in there was not able to see us through the mirror because there was a mirror on his side. Howe: And what happened?

Kewper: They said we could go in and talk to this being, and at that time I chose not to go in. Years later, I wished I had, but I chose not to go in because they did tell us that the being spoke telepathically. The colonel had more terms added to it other than telepathically, but the being wouldn't speak in any manner that we could hear through our ears. So I chose to stay out, and the other four people did go in.

Howe: Your boss, the three other CIA guys and the Colonel Jim?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: Now, can you describe the being exactly, from your watching this and listening?

Kewper: What the colonel called him was a "grey". He had the large head and bigger eyes, kind of slanted bigger eyes. He looked like he was wearing sunglasses because the lenses were real dark. He had kind of a slim face down to a peaked chin with just a little nose area, a tiny slit of a mouth and just holes in the side of his head for ear openings.

Howe: About how tall?

Kewper: About five feet, something like that.

Howe: What was the surface of the skin like in colour and texture?

Kewper: Yeah, it was greyish looking, but it looked fairly coarse, not like the smoothness of our skin.

Howe: Now what happened between your boss, the three CIA guys and Colonel Jim in that room communicating with the being?

Kewper: My boss did ask him, "What are you doing here? And why do you come here?" The only answer he got was, "We are not here to conquer the Earth. We are not here to destroy anything. We are here to add knowledge to humans so they can gain more knowledge in different areas."

He [the CIA boss] said it was probably like a 16- or 20-letter name where he was from, but he

couldn't remember what the being said. After he came out and we left, I asked him and he said, "I don't remember what it was, but it was a real long name that he had given us as far as where he was from." He'd asked if it was a part of the galaxy or if that was his planet. He said the being answered back to him that it was part of a galaxy he was from. Not our galaxy, but a different galaxy.

Howe: A different galaxy?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: When the being had "telepathed" to your boss that it wasn't here to hurt anything but to impart knowledge, how would they impart knowledge to us if they weren't making themselves public to the Earth in a straightforward way?

Kewper: I remember my boss mentioning that when he said that, he denoted the creature was stretching the truth or lying just by the tone of the answer, this type of thing; that he wasn't telling the truth altogether, you know.

Howe: Did your boss and the other men explain to you how the telepathic process went? What did they experience?

Kewper: They said they definitely weren't hearing a thing through their ears and that the voice they heard more or less was right in the mind itself. They could put their fingers in their ears and they would still hear the being. One tried that; he plugged both ears to see if he could still hear the being, and he could. Howe: Oh, you could see through the glass that one of the men actually put his fingers in his ears?

Kewper: Yes, to see if he was actually hearing the being, and he wasn't, but he just heard what the being said right in his mind. Howe: What was the sound of the being in his mind?

Kewper: He said the voice almost sounded like an electronically reproduced voice. And now, of course, we have computers that can talk to us and answer the phone with a computer voice. Back in those days, that type of thing was just beginning with computers. He said it didn't sound like a human voice: it sounded like an electronic voice.

Howe: Neither male nor female?

Kewper: Neither one, sort of in between.

Howe: Why would the concept of a telepathic-communication being bother you?

Kewper: Well, naturally, it's something I'd never run across before; that would be a certain amount of bother, you know.

Howe: Did you ever learn in your work for the CIA what the relationship was between the six-fingered beings and the grey being?

Kewper: Nope, never did.

Howe: Did someone explain why this being was even being kept there?

Kewper: No. They wouldn't tell us why he was kept there, how long he had been there or anything like that. I think one of the answers was, "We can't talk about that." I believe that was the main answer.

Howe: And who at Area 51 seemed to be in control of this being?

Which agency?

Kewper: It was the Air Force, actually. The Air Force colonel is the one we talked to.

Howe: Did this colonel or anybody explain to you what their perception was of this grey being from the standpoint of whether there was any kind of a threat?

Kewper: No, they didn't really consider it like a big threat, but there was always this: "We don't know for sure, but we don't think they are going to be harmful to us, but we don't really know for sure. We can't say for sure that they are not trying to invade, or checking us all out and checking out our military." Because even at that time, the saucer sightings were always around classified areas and any military bases, that type of thing. So it looked almost like they were scouting, you know.

Howe: By the time you left the Army Signal Corps and CIA in 1960, did you have any further

briefings about the beings, and were they referred to as "extraterrestrials"?

Kewper: Yes, they were referred to as "extraterrestrials". Most of the time they referred to the one out there as a "grey".

Howe: The one at Area 51?

Kewper: Yes. They just referred to it as a "grey".

Howe: Did they have any live six-fingered humanoids anywhere?

Kewper: No, not that I know of. That was one of the questions I asked the military man on the way in there if this was the same kind of being. He'd mentioned they had a being that we were going to look at, and I asked if it was the same being as Roswell. He said no. And I asked if they had any beings like at Roswell, and he said no.

Howe: And Roswell from your point of view in 1957 when you were shown the six-fingered humanoid film, did it identify in the introduction where exactly the six-fingered humanoids had been retrieved from?

Kewper: They just said "near Roswell".

Howe: But they didn't specify?

Kewper: No, no. They didn't specify if that was the craft they had captured near Roswell; they didn't specify that. They just said "near Roswell", and I understand they had two or three craft they had picked up there that same summer of 1947.

Howe: Did anyone talk about the weather balloon story as being deliberately floated to obscure...?

Kewper: Yes, they did, and they said it was a cover story. The weather balloon was a cover story.

Howe: To cover up the fact that extraterrestrials and craft were retrieved.

Kewper: Yes. And I asked them why they covered this up. This was 10 years later...

Howe: In 1957?

Kewper: Right, in 1958 [while visiting Area 51]. I asked him [Colonel Jim], "Why do you continue to cover this up?" Well, he said it was covered originally because the Cold War was just starting and somebody up in the government I'm sure it was probably President Truman had requested a tight cover on this because with the Cold War starting and now having aliens flying around, he thought it would be too much for the American public all at once. But it was perpetuated, and even to this day they are still covering it with balloon stories.

Howe: Now it is 1998. This is 40 years after you first saw the 16-mm black and white film of the six-fingered humanoid dissection, and there still appears to be a policy of silence and denial about this extraterrestrial interaction. Why do you think the government has not told the United States and the world what they know?

Kewper: You would think they would have by now. But I know that at the same time through the Cold War era back in the 1950s I was involved with the CIA in a lot of cases in regards to these unidentified flying objects did contact and work with even the Russians during that time of the Cold War to see what they had, because the Russians had contacted us in regards to UFOs as they had UFO sightings also. They contacted us because they thought it might be some kind of advanced flying craft that we had, and they were calling us to warn us to keep them out of their area because they thought they were our craft. We told them they were not ours.

Howe: If Russia and the United States were secretly trying to talk with each other about an extraterrestrial presence, did you ever have any further information over the last 40 years about what our government's understanding of the agenda or intent of these beings is by now?

Kewper: I know that we have worked together with Russia on this, especially since the Gorbachev thing and we became more friendly; and that Russia is involved with particle beam weapons, too, from satellite and from ground. We had actually given them the particle beam weapon to be able to shoot down any of the saucer craft. Howe: But why would we try

to shoot down craft if we perceived these beings to be benevolent?

Kewper: Well, it could be something that happened since that time. I believe it would have happened over the [former] Soviet Union because I know they had a big craft go over that was almost like a mother ship, and they tried to shoot it down but the thing just shot all the aircraft that they had pursuing it, right out of the air in just a few seconds, with whatever lasers or whatever they [alien craft] had death rays, something like that.

Howe: What is the source of your information on this? Kewper: This is through my friend, through my boss's son. When he talked to me in 1993 he mentioned that they'd had an ugly incident there where the aliens had actually attacked some type of a military base from where they had sent the planes up to attack [the mother ship].

Howe: Did you ever learn what type of being was in that craft? Kewper: No, I didn't. Nobody did. It was a flyover-type thing and nothing landed, so no one would know what was actually in there. But I know the big craft contained many small saucer craft; it was almost like an aircraft carrier, like we would have with airplanes on it.

Howe: So, in summary, you went from 1957 to 1960 seeing these highly classified reports about extraterrestrial beings, technology and craft. You actually saw 16-mm black and white autopsy/dissection film of the six-fingered humanoid when you were in the CIA. You actually went to Nevada, to Nellis AFB and Area 51, where you personally saw at least seven different craft and the live being that was described as a "grey" with large black eyes and was different from the six-fingered humanoid. And yet, when you left the Army Signal Corps and CIA work in 1960, there was still no understanding about the relationship between those beings or why they were there.

Kewper: Yes, that's right; one-hundred-per-cent right. At that time there was a question mark, a big question mark as to why they were here. In some cases apparently some of the US sightings they were tremendously friendly.

Howe: Were friendly?

Kewper: Yes, were friendly. And, of course, there were all the abduction things that came out later. There weren't any in that original Blue Book file that I had seen at that time in Blue Book. I know there were quite a few later that said they were abducted. Howe: And did you ever see any references to animal mutilations or unusual deaths?

Kewper: Yes. At that time we had it out in Colorado, I think. I saw some of those. Different parts of the animal were taken like samples the stomachs in some, sex organs in others and [the animals were] apparently mutilated with a laser weapon of some kind that left very precise cutting edges.

Howe: Did you read about any such cases in that 1957 to 1960 time period?

Kewper: Yes, especially from Colorado.

Howe: Even back then?

Kewper: Yes.

Howe: And was there speculation on the part of the Central Intelligence Agency or the military about the relationship between these unusual animal deaths and the extraterrestrials?

Kewper: Yes. The only thought at that time, if I remember correctly, is that they [extraterrestrials] were taking samples of these various animals on the Earth just to see more or less what their different functions were...

Howe: Do you think that this story should be told in its entirety today?

Kewper: Yes, I think it should. I think it would be helpful in explaining it, first of all. We still have a lot of sightings to this day and age.

Howe: And this is why you're talking to me?

Kewper: Yes.

EPILOGUE:

After this audiotaped interview was broadcast on the North American syndicated radio

programs Dreamland and Coast To Coast AM Hosted by Art Bell, I learned from Kewper that he'd contacted a phone company executive in his city to inquire about the source of the anonymous call to him on May 25. He was told that the source was the Wackenhut Corporation a security operation that works for the National Reconnaissance Office and other sensitive military and intelligence agencies in the United States.

More than 50 years after the 1947 Roswell incident, a major question is: What do the United States, England, Australia other American ally government insiders and, according to Kewper, even Russia know which sustains the Orwellian policy of silence and denial in which lies are ordered to become official truth?...as written so strongly in SOM1-01, the Majestic 12 Group Special Operations Manual of April 1954:

Any encounter with entities known to be of extraterrestrial origin is to be considered to be a matter of national security and therefore classified TOP SECRET. Under no circumstance is the general public or the public press to learn of the existence of these entities. The official government policy is that such creatures do not exist, and that no agency of the federal government is now engaged in any study of extraterrestrials or their artifacts. Any deviation from this stated policy is absolutely forbidden.

What will it take to change this policy instigated by US President Harry S. Truman's Executive Order in 1947? What military-industrial-complex interests are so vested in perpetuating the suppression, and why? It seems a right of the entire global human family to know that we are not alone in this universe, and that extraterrestrial biological entities and other-dimensional entities have been interacting with this planet for aeons, affecting our biological, social and religious evolutions. But why?

Note: If any readers have more information, please fax Linda Moulton Howe in the USA on (215) 491 9842 , or write to her as per details on the first page of this article.

About the Author:

Linda Moulton Howe is a graduate of Stanford University, USA, and has a Masters Degree in Communication. She is a science and environmental reporter for radio and television. Her film documentaries, A Strange Harvest and Strange Harvests 1993, explored the worldwide animal mutilations phenomenon. Her books include An Alien Harvest, Glimpses of Other Realities Volume I: Facts & Eyewitnesses, and, most recently, Glimpses of Other Realities&endashVolume II: High Strangeness (Paper Chase Press, USA, phone (702) 826 5947 ; see review this issue).

Ms Howe's investigations have taken in such diverse subjects as crop circles, the chupacabras mystery, humanity's hidden history, and the evidence for UFOs and ETs, including research into the alleged Roswell UFO crash fragments and government knowledge and cover-up of non-human intelligences interacting with our planet.

Dropas Crash: 10,000 BC.

Dropas Crash: 10,000 BC - Sino-Tibetan Border

A STRANGE RACE OF HUMAN BEINGS

FILE:UFO2656

High in the mountains of BayanKara-Ula, on the borders of China and Tibet - a team of archeologists were conducting a very detailed routine survey of a series of interlinked caves. Their interests had been excited by the discovery of lines of neatly arranged graves which contained the skeletons of what must have been a strange race of human beings; strange because they had unnaturally spindly bodies and large, over-developed heads. At first, it had been thought that the caves had been the home of a hitherto unknown species of ape. But as the

leader of the team - the Chinese archeologist, Professor Chi Pu Tei - pointed out, "Who ever heard of apes burying each other?"

It was while studying the skeletons that one of the team stumbled on a large, round stone disk, half buried in the dust on the floor of the cave. The team gathered round the discovery, turning it this way and that. It looked, absurdly, like a kind of 'Stone Age Gramophone record'. There was a hole in the center and a fine, spiral groove radiated to the rim. Closer inspection, however, showed that the groove was, in fact, a continuous spiralling line of closely written characters. The object was a 'record' ... in more ways than one. Only nobody at the time - the year was 1938 - possessed the key to its incredible message.

The disc was labeled and filed away among other finds in the area. Even those who knew of its existence knew nothing of its meaning. Many experts tried to translate the hieroglyphs in the 20 years the disc languished in Peking. They all failed. It was not until another professor - Dr. Tsum Um Nui - broke the code and started to decipher the 'speaking grooves' that the extraordinary implications of the disc were realized. Realized, that is, only by only a select few. The outside world remained in ignorance. For the professor's conclusions on the meaning of the disc were so shattering that they were officially suppressed. The Peking Academy of Pre-History forbade him to publish his findings.

Two years later, in 1965, the professor and four of his colleagues were finally given permission to reveal their theory. It appeared under the long-winded but intriguing title, "The Grooved Script concerning Space-ships which, as recorded on the Discs, landed on Earth 12,000 years ago".

The 'records' - 716 of the grooved discs were later uncovered in the same caves - told an astonishing story of a 'space probe' by the inhabitants of another planet which came to grief in the Bayan-Kara-Ula mountain range. The strange, spiral script told how the peaceful intentions of the 'aliens' had been misunderstood and how many of them were hunted down and killed by members of the Ham tribe, who lived in the neighboring caves.

According to Tsum Um Nui, one of the lines of the hieroglyphs read, "The Dropas came down from the clouds in their aircraft. Our men, women and children hid in the caves ten times before sunrise. When at last they understood the sign language of the Dropas, they realized that the newcomers had peaceful intentions... Another section expressed 'regret' by the Ham tribe that the aliens' spaceship had crash-landed in such a remote and inaccessible mountains and that there had been no way to building a new one to enable Dropas to return to their own planet.

In the years since the discovery of the first disc, archeologists and anthropologists had learned more about the isolated Bayan-Kara-Ula area. And much of the information seemed to corroborate the bizarre story recorded on the discs.

Legend still preserved in the area spoke of small, gaunt, yellow faced men who 'came from the clouds, long, long ago'. The men had huge, bulging heads and puny bodies and were so ugly and repellent that they were hounded down by local tribesmen on horseback. Strangely, the description of the 'invaders' tallied with the skeletons originally discovered in the caves by Professor Chi Pu Tei. On the walls of the caves themselves archeologists had uncovered crude pictures of the rising Sun, the Moon, unidentifiable stars and the Earth... all joined together by lines of pea-sized dots. Along with the discs, the cave drawings had been dated around 12,000 years old.

The cave area was still inhabited by two semi-troglodyte tribes known as the Hams and the Dropas, themselves extremely odd in appearance. The frail and stunted tribesmen averaged only about five feet in height and were neither typically Chinese nor Tibetan. "Their racial background," said one expert, "is a mystery." But even with the publications of Professor Tsum Um Nui's amazing translation, the story of the 'space discs' was not over. Russian scientists asked to see the discs and several were sent to Moscow for examination. They were scraped

free of rock particles which had stuck to them and then put through chemical analysis. To the surprise of the scientists, they were found to contain large amounts of cobalt and other metallic substances. That was not all. When placed on a special turntable - according to Dr. Vyatcheslav Saizev, who described the experiments in the Soviet magazine Sputnik - they vibrated or 'hummed' in an unusual rhythm as though an electric charge was passing through them. Or as one scientist suggested, "as if they formed some part of an electrical circuit." At some time, they had clearly been exposed to extraordinarily high voltages. Did the discs actually record an abortive space mission by alien astronauts 12,000 years ago? Nearly all the leading 'space speculators' - theorists like Erich von Daniken and Peter Kolosimo - believe so. For once one accepts the proposition that aliens may have already visited earth, then it follows that some of their space-probes must have failed and the astronauts must have been destroyed.

Posted by John Winston
johnfwin@mlode.com

How Would Humans React If ET Landed?

Source: National Institute for Discovery Science (NIDS)
 June 7, 1999

NASA and the scientific community are actively searching for evidence of extraterrestrial life, but what if we were confronted with undeniable proof that ETs exist and have been visiting Earth?

A nationwide survey by the Roper Organization has uncovered the following:

...one out of four Americans think most people would "totally freak out and panic" if such evidence were confirmed.

...eighty percent of influential Americans think the US government would classify or suppress evidence of extraterrestrial life.

The Roper survey was conducted on behalf of the National Institute for Discovery Science (NIDS), a privately funded scientific research organization based in Las Vegas, NV. The pollsters asked a nationwide sample of 1,971 men and women a variety of questions concerning a sudden confirmation of extraterrestrial life. (The poll has error margins of 2.5 percent.)

Among other findings:

When asked what they thought UFOs were:

25% thought they were alien spaceships

19% said UFOs are normal events that are misinterpreted by witnesses

12% thought they were secret government programs

9% said hallucinations

7% said travelers from other dimensions

When asked whom they would choose to make first contact with ETs on Earth:

20% said the military

29% said scientists

14% said the government

11% said religious leaders

20% said a private organization that had planned for such a contingency.

"There have been no systematic studies about the potential impact of confirmed contact", says Dr. Colm Kelleher, deputy administrator of NIDS. A 1960 report by the Brookings Institute and an internal RAND document from 1968 predicted profound social consequences if

contact were confirmed, but there have been no follow-up studies. For more information about the Roper survey and about NIDS, keep reading, or visit the NIDS website at: <http://www.accessnv.com/nids>

When asked how they would react psychologically to confirmation of advanced extraterrestrial life:

32% said they were "fully prepared to handle it"

17% said they would "rethink their place in the universe".

Yet when asked how they think OTHERS would react to the same news:

25% said that "most people would totally freak out and panic"

10% said most others would "act irrationally and become dangerous to others"

14% said that others would "begin to act very strangely"

36% said "most people would be very concerned"

13% said "most people would handle the information in a calm and rational way".

Since 1995, NIDS has been conducting scientific research into unconventional and novel areas including aerial phenomena research.

NIDS's president and founder is Robert Bigelow. The Las Vegas based organization employs a staff of Ph.D. level, multi-disciplinary scientists and is advised by a world class science advisory board.

Kelleher pointed to ongoing serious scientific studies on the remote possibility of an asteroid striking the planet. "On the other hand we have no government programs, no contingency plans that are in the public domain for coping with the possibility of E.T. contact. Yet these numbers from Roper say that 80% of the trend-setters in America do not trust the government to inform the public and one in four of the general public think there would be total panic if confirmation of advanced extraterrestrials occurred", said Kelleher.

The full text of the poll can be accessed on the NIDS website at:

<http://www.accessnv.com/nids>.

Or contact Dr. Colm Kelleher at NIDS at 702-798-1700 or nids@anv.net.

Jean Henry of the Roper Organization can be reached at: 914-698-0800

Other Intelligent Beings Exist.

By Adriano Forgione

(Editor-In-Chief of the Italian UFO Magazines 'Dossier Alieni' and 'UFO Network')

translation from Italian by Dawn A. Bissel

The reality of the UFO phenomenon and its theological implications: using reason, extraterrestrials are here. A glimpse of their nature and a mention of the Third Secret of Fatima.

I met Monsignor Corrado Balducci at the Second Ufological Conference of Ancona, entitled "Alien civilizations: between doubt and reason" on 17 April 1999. Balducci, a demonologist of the Vatican is a very open person with a pleasant manner who is quite well known in the ufological circuit for having openly declared that he believes in the possibility that extraterrestrial intelligences are interacting with Earth. Are his statements made on behalf of the Vatican? I tried to examine the religious repercussions of contact with Monsignor Balducci.

AF: Monsignor, where does your interest in extraterrestrial intelligences spring from?

MB: I really became interested in ufology a couple of years ago, even though I started talking about it on TV about four years ago, in 1995. Actually, it all started in 1959 when I began to devote my time to studying demonology. As I had to explore fields such as psychiatry and parapsychology, I indirectly came into contact with topics linked to ufology. I remember that

in the Fifties, there was a tendency to deny at all costs the object of parapsychological studies amongst the public, some scientists and also amongst us clergymen. They said that there was no basis for acknowledging parapsychology and phenomena which were called nonsense and fantasy. To put it simply, they denied everything. This was reflected in ufology, which is linked to other frontier topics.

As I collected material, I realized that this generalized denial stemmed from illogical fanaticism. There must be something there, even if you just use your common sense, and, using reason, the phenomenon is undeniable. Strict criticism goes against common sense because it goes against the value of human testimonies. In recent years, accounts of ufological events have greatly increased and yet there are still too many people who tend to pass everything off as nonsense. Of course, in many cases, natural phenomena for example, may be wrongly interpreted, but it's absolutely unthinkable to put everything into that category. Total scepticism is completely unjustified.

AF: And what's happening at the moment in your field?

MB: I've never told anyone this, but I'll tell you: some theologians have said to me "Balducci, what are you doing, it's all just fantasy!", and they were important theologians, not just anyone. Then when I explained my interest, I defended it tooth and nail so as to say that it's time to change this attitude because if we go on like this, we'll end up weakening and destroying the value of human testimonies. This is what worries me because human testimonies are the basis for our life as an individual, our life in society but above all the basis for the spiritual life of Christians, given that the Divine Revelation is a historical fact that was testified to. God's Revelation is testified to by people and by the gospels. If we believe in the accounts of Biblical miracles, then using reason, we must also believe the accounts of extraordinary events that happen today. It's obvious that we must prove that every affirmation is based on credible foundations. Above all, I decided to get involved in ufology in order to defend human testimonies.

AF: On various occasions you have said that the occupants of UFOs could be more highly evolved spiritually than we are.

MB: I must start by saying that angels do not use spaceships. As purely spiritual beings, they are where they want to be and if they wanted to show themselves, they wouldn't have any trouble taking on visible forms. So, when we talk about extraterrestrials, we have to think either of beings like us or, preferably, other types of beings who always combine a spiritual part with a material part, a body, even though they have a different relationship compared with us terrestrial humans.

Nowadays, science accepts the existence of forms of life in the cosmos, even though it doesn't want to take into account the fact that these intelligences could already be here in our planetary sphere, at least in an obvious form. How does theology tackle this problem?

Opinions in favour of the habitability of other worlds are held not only by secular scientists, but also theologians and people who died and were made saints like Padre Pio. The book written in 1974 by the priest Don Nello Castello, "Così parlò Padre Pio" ("Thus Spoke Padre Pio"), says that someone in Padre Pio's confraternity asked him "Father, I thought Earth was nothing compared to the stars and all the other planets", to which Padre Pio replied "Yes, and if we leave the Earth we are nothing. The Lord certainly didn't restrict his glory to this little planet. On other planets, there will be beings without sin."

I can also mention Cardinal Niccolò Cusano (1401-1464) who wrote "there is no star from which we are authorized to exclude the existence of beings, who may even be different to us". The Jesuit and astronomer, Father Angelo Secchi (1818-1866) wrote "It's absurd to consider the worlds that surround us as uninhabited deserts". And I could go on and on. Of course, we still don't have scientific confirmation of this particular issue.

However, in the field of theology and the Scriptures we can make some observations. As

God's power is limitless, it is not only possible but also likely that inhabited planets exist. In fact, there is a great difference between angels, who are purely spiritual beings, and ourselves, who are made of spirit and matter and whose soul is limited in its actions by the abilities of the body itself. This is explained by the axiom that Nature doesn't take jumps. And so it's likely that the distance between us and angels is reduced by beings who, although they have a body, maybe a more perfect one, have a soul which is less conditioned in its evolution. Probably, not only is this possible and likely but, in my opinion, also desirable. In a not so distant future, these beings could help us, especially on our spiritual path.

AF: Some researchers think that this already happened in the past.

MB: That's an interesting point. It's arguable that these beings have been protecting and helping us for a long time. Some people have put forward the hypothesis that some disasters have been avoided thanks to them. If intelligent beings from other planets really existed, we would find the solution as to how to reconcile their existence with Christ's redemption. If Christ is the centre and head of all creation, no world exists which doesn't refer to Christ, as everything is under the influence of the divine Word and His glory. And no glory is possible without the existence of intelligent beings who can understand it. In any case, it's absurd to think that the only form of intelligence is our own. Other intellectual forces, different to the human one and constructed with a different type of structure is not only possible, but extremely probable.

AF: Is your research personal or is it on behalf of the Vatican?

MB: It's personal.

AF: Twenty years ago, Father Domenico Grasso spoke publicly in favour of the UFO phenomenon. Was it personal research for him too? MB: This research is absolutely personal. The Vatican doesn't decide anything. We aren't told "study this or study that" but it gives great freedom of action to individuals. In the Vatican will be pleased when it knows that Balducci too has spoken about ufology. We don't work according to specific orders, absolutely not.

AF: In your opinion, what are the possible implications of the phenomenon for our current civilization or for the near future, if we acknowledge a possible interaction between man and extraterrestrial intelligences? MB: That's a question which leads me to think that it would be better if we knew what these beings are like. I have already gone into this and I justified my opinion with "likely". What you want to know depends on whether they are inferior or superior to us. If they are like us, there wouldn't be many implications, as they could have a civilization on the same level as our own. It would be different if they were superior beings. In that case a lot of presuppositions could change.

AF: According to some studies, visions of Blessed Virgin Mary are connected to the UFO phenomenon. Some associated phenomena seem to be of a ufological nature. What do you think?

MB: It's absolutely out of the question. For pity's sake, Our Lady can do what she wants, and definitely doesn't need a UFO.

AF: Two years ago, an article was published in 'Il Messagero' which quoted some of your statements about a nuclear war and a celestial cataclysm which will happen within ten years. That was a sensationalist article.

MB: The truth is, I said that they are two risks we are running. The nearest is a nuclear world war, a danger that's more real when there are two powers involved. So, I speculated on who could be a possible opponent for America, and I said China or the Arab world, but I didn't mean that this would happen tomorrow. I pointed out that for near future I meant around 2030. China first has to develop its commerce and industry to the point where it has enough military power to involve the West in a future war. (At the time of the interview, the war in Kosovo was already under way - Ed). The danger could also be that Russia, being in a destitute state,

has already sold arms, technology and people to Third World countries. But I think that however small a country is, it thinks before dropping an atomic bomb on the USA.

AF: And what do you think the other, more distant danger is?

MB: An asteroid hitting Earth. I hadn't thought of that. I was actually referring to an ecological crisis which is growing because of the increase in pollution which is faster than any human corrective measure. But of course I'm not talking about only surviving ten years.

AF: Staying with this issue, in an edition of the magazine 'Visto' three years ago, you partly confirmed the text of the Third Secret of Fatima which has been around for thirty years but has never been backed by the Church. Yes. There are two things in the Third Secret of Fatima. Everyone noticed the first, but very few noticed the second. The first tells of a nuclear war before the end of the millennium. From the context, that's clear. In fact, the text talks about the use of arms that are more powerful than a thousand suns. It's clear what arms are intended if we look at what the text goes on to say: "the living will envy the dead". This means that the people who survive the nuclear weapons will suffer from radiation.

The other, less known aspect, is the doctrinal crisis of the Church. Three years ago, I was interviewed by Canadian TV. I said: "Yes, the Madonna of the Third Secret of Fatima says this, but no-one has noticed that she first says that it will happen if mankind doesn't mend its ways.". So it's all conditioned by this previous remark. But I am optimistic. We, as people, can influence the realization of a prophecy, change the date and the intensity of the prophesied events and mitigate them. The renewal of spirituality in the young is a good omen. I mean to say, spirituality based on the rules of the Church.

AF: Do you believe that non-terrestrial intelligences could intervene in a possible future cataclysm?

MB: I've already said that it's possible for these beings to come to the aid of mankind. Anyway, we shouldn't expect help from anyone, it has to be us who change and mature.

The 'Alien Breakdown Syndrome'.

by Jim Hickman
jhickman@itlnet.net
February 1, 2000

Many people have written on why we are being visited by aliens from outer space. I propose one theory; I'll call it the "Alien Breakdown syndrome" for lack of a better term. I have a feeling our alien friends do have an advanced technology, but that it may have a few "bugs" in the system and that they may not be as advanced as we would like to imagine they are. Sometimes they may be lost, tired, hungry, or just having a breakdown on the side of the old' intergalactic highway.

I hope you don't mind my slightly irreverent look at UFO history. I want you to remember, all the folks mentioned in these reports were serious individuals who saw something very unusual and then took the time to report it. All reports come from either the Magonia files or from Project Bluebook's 701 unknown files. Looking back I do find there are enough facts in the records to warrant further research into the subject of Alien Breakdowns. First, I have a very early example of an alien breakdown from April 12, 1897.

On April 12, 1897 near Green Ridge, Illinois, a large crowd of miners saw an unknown object land 3 km north of Green Ridge and 4 km south of Girard. The night operator of the Chicago-and-Alton Railroad, Paul McCramer, stated that he came sufficiently close to the craft to see a man emerge from it to repair the machinery. Traces were found over a large area. The object itself was elongated like a ship with a roof and a double canopy. It left toward the north.

Another report of a breakdown April 14, 1897 just two days later. Where's Charles Fort when you need him?

On April 14, 1897 in Gas City, Indiana, an object landed 2 km south of Gas City on the property of John Roush, terrifying the farmers and causing the horses and cattle to stampede. Six occupants of the ship came out and seemed to make some repairs. Before the crowd could approach the object, it rose rapidly and flew toward the east.

And yet another report from just one day later of another roadside repair job. AAA in Space. On April 15, 1897 in Springfield, Illinois, two farm workers, Adolph Winkle and John Hulle, saw a strange craft in a field. They had a discussion with its occupants, a woman and two men, and were told the ship had flown from Quincy to Springfield in 30 min and that the crew was making electrical repairs.

And a week later another report, and the witness actually made some cash money on this one. On April 22, 1897 in Rockland, Texas, a John M. Barclay was intrigued when his dog barked furiously and a high-pitched noise was heard. He went out, saw a flying object circling 5 m above ground. Elongated with protrusions and blinding lights, it went dark when it landed. Barclay was met by a man who told him his purpose was peaceful and requested some common hardware items to repair the craft. He paid with a ten-dollar bill and took off "like a bullet out of a gun."

A more modern report of a roadside repair comes from Oklahoma (my home state) notice the amount of detail in the report, even the craft's identification number, now that's a good witness. On March 23, 1966 in Temple, Oklahoma an electronics instructor, who was driving to work at a local Air Force Base, observed an object blocking the road. It was shaped like an airplane fuselage, 25 m long, with a "bubble" on top resembling the canopy on a B-26, rested on legs, and had very bright aft and forward lights. There was a door and a short stairway to the side of the object, and a man in coveralls appeared to be examining the craft which bore the identification "TL 4768" When the witness approached, the "pilot" went back inside, a sound resembling that of a high speed drill was heard, and the object rose. No engine was observed. The witness was familiar with all conventional military aircraft.

This time we encounter downright dumb activities by aliens from 1897.

On April 25, 1897 in Merkel, Texas, People returning from church observed a heavy object being dragged along the ground by a rope attached to a flying craft. The rope got caught in a railroad track. The craft was too high for its structure to be visible but protrusions and a light could be distinguished. After about 10 min a man came down along the rope cut the end free, and went back aboard the craft, which flew away toward the northeast. The man was small and dressed in a light blue uniform.

We come in peace; we only want your dog.

On November 6, 1957 in Everittstown, New Jersey, a John Trasco saw a brilliant, egg-shaped object hovering in front of a barn and was confronted with a being 1 m tall with a putty-colored face and frog-like eyes. He thought the dwarf said in broken English: "We are peaceful people; we only want your dog." The little man, who was dressed in a green suit with shiny buttons, a green tam-o-shanter-like cap, and gloves with a shiny object at the tip of each finger, fled when the witness denied his request.

And some pancakes.

On April 18, 1961 in Eagle River, Wisconsin, a J. Simonton heard a whining sound and saw an object, 10 m in diameter, 4 m high, with exhaust pipes around the periphery, land near his house. A door was opened and a man appeared. About 1.50 m tall, he wore a black, turtle-neck pullover with a white band at the belt, and black trousers with a vertical white band along the side. Two figures were visible inside the object. Simonton filled a jug with water, returned it to the man, who gave him three ordinary pancakes, and the craft took off.

And a glass of water to go please.

On June 15, 1964 in Aria, Chile, a miner, R. A. Donoso, observed a strange machine land. From it emerged two fair skinned men who asked for water in a language, which appeared to be a mixture of English and Spanish. Donoso took some water from his car radiator for them and they left. Their craft was about 3 m long and 1 m wide.

And while were on the subject of water to go.

On August 1914 in Georgian Bay, Canada, a William J. Kiehl and seven other persons saw a spherical craft on the surface of the water. On its deck were two small men wearing green-purple clothes. They seemed to be busy with a hose, plunging it into the water. On the opposite side were three men dressed in light brown, wearing square masks down to their shoulders. Seeing the witnesses, they reentered the craft except for one dwarf, wearing shoes with a curved, pointed tip, which remained outside while the craft rose 3 m above the water and shot upward, leaving a short trail Water.. Water!!!

On July 16, 1964 in Conklin, New York a Edmund Travis, 9, Randy Travis, 7 Floyd Moore, 10, and two other boys, saw a dwarf dressed in a black suit and a helmet, with a glass section in front of his face, which looked human. He appeared to request some water in a strange tone, which sounded, "as if it came from a pipe." He then walked to a shiny machine partially hidden in the brush, as the boys ran home.

Another UFO that needed some H₂O is reported on July 2, 1950 in Steep Rock Lake, Canada. A man and his wife saw a double saucer with portholes and a rotating antenna come to rest on the surface of the lake. Ten figures, 1.20 m tall, dressed in shiny clothing, emerged and walked on deck like robots "changing direction without turning their bodies." Their faces could not be seen. One of them wore a red cap, had darker arms and legs and "seemed to be their chief." They immersed a hose in the lake, and then took off. Fishermen later reported a green moss forming on the lake.

Another out of water UFO with a MIB from 1952.

On July 24, 1952 in Vico, Italy, a man who was fishing in the Serchio River saw a disk hovering for 10 min. From it hung a hose that plunged into the water. The object was 20 m in diameter, with five propellers in the rear and a dome with something like blades on top. An orange glow could be seen through slits along the deck. A man wearing a diving helmet looked at the witness through a window, and he received a kind of electric shock as a "green ray" hit him. He looked up with difficulty, in time to see the object fly away toward the east. Six days later a stranger with a foreign accent contacted the witness and intimidated him. Water Water everywhere!!!

On May 20, 1953 in Brush Creek, California, Two miners, John Q. Black, 48, and John Van Allen, reported that an object, silvery, 2.5 m in diameter, 2 m thick, with a tripod landing gear, landed on a sand bar 50 m away from them. An occupant described as a broad-shouldered dwarf wearing clothing that covered the head and the trunk was also seen. His arms and legs were covered with tweed like cloth fastened at the wrists and ankle. He filled a shiny pail with water and handed it to someone inside the craft. He then appeared to notice Black and jumped into the craft, which made a hissing sound and departed.

Everyone water logged? I sure am.

Have you ever notice that we have had many reports of "UFO Crashes"? I have, and I wonder sometimes if some aliens might need a designated driver program.

In March 1945 near Belfast, Maine a man out hunting observed an elongated object flying very slowly, tilted toward the earth. It crashed into some trees at the end of a clearing. The enormous craft seemed undamaged as it rested briefly on the ground, then lifted again with a humming sound, started to spin, released a shower of fine silvery threads, and rose straight up, disappearing in seconds.

I think this is the only report I have seen of a UFO doing a loop; I just wonder what he was on.

On October 12, 1954 in Sainte-Marie d'Herblay, France, a Gilbert Lelay, 13, saw a

phosphorescent cigar in a pasture and a man near it, wearing a gray suit, boots, and a gray hat. He held a flashing sphere and told Gilbert in French not to touch it. He went back inside the craft, which flew in loops and vanished.

Here's another bad driver report from 1952, If they are so advanced, why can they avoid hitting a chimney?

On August 27, 1952 in Lambertson, North Carolina, a saucer-shaped craft, 3 by 2 m, landed on the witness's property after hitting a chimney. A little man, about 70 cm tall, emerged and was asked whether he was hurt, but he did not answer. The craft took off with a whistling sound. Sometimes a good road map can go a long way, just don't give out the time, as you can see from these accounts

On October 20, 1954 in Raon-l'Etage, France, Forty-year-old Lazlo Ujvari was suddenly confronted by a man wearing a jacket, boots, and cloth headgear (like a pilot's) who pointed a gun at him and said something he could not understand. When Ujvari spoke to him in Russian, the man answered in the same language, asked whether he was in Spain or Italy, and how far he was from Germany. When he asked the time, Ujvari said: "2:30." The man took his watch and said "You lie; it's 4:00." Then he wanted to know how far and in what direction Marseilles was. He made Ujvari walk on the road with him, and they came close to a gray craft with an antenna on top. When he was about 200 m away, he heard a soft whistling sound and saw it fly straight up, then take an oblique trajectory.

Nothing like making friends with newcomers, they were lost and still took him for a trip.

On February 1949 in Pucusana, Peru, a C. A. V. an oil company employee, 30, was driving to Lima when he saw a shiny disk at ground level. He walked toward it for 10 min. Three figures came out, as he was 20 m away. They looked like mummies, had joined legs and one large foot. They "slid" along the ground. They were covered with a strange "towely" skin, asked the witness where they were, had a lengthy discussion with him, and took him for a trip in their craft.

These aliens would fit in out there in Hollywood, they could land and no one would notice, nice outfits though.

On November 6, 1957 in Playa del Rey, California, a Richard Kehoe was driving near the beach when his engine stopped, and so did three other cars. The man got out and observed an egg-shaped object wrapped in "a blue haze" on the beach. Two men, below average height got out of the craft and asked them questions about their identity, what time it was, etc. They looked normal wore black leather pants, white belts, light-colored jerseys, and seemed to have yellowish-green skin. They went back inside the craft, which left rapidly, and the cars could then be started.

They liked his dog.

On October 4, 1954 in Chaleix, France, a farmer, Mr. Garreau, saw an object the size of a carriage land in his field. Two men of normal height emerged through a sliding door. They wore khaki overalls and were of European type. They shook hands with the witness and said something like: "Paris? Nord?" (According to another version they spoke indistinct words.) They gave a pat on the back to Mr. Garreau's dog and took off at an Amazing speed. More breakdowns this time with rubber pants.

On October 9, 1954 in Rinkerode, Germany a Willi Hoge, a projectionist, saw four occupants of an object that had come to ground level 70 m from the road. He was returning home when he observed a blue light and thought an airplane had made an emergency landing. The object was cigar-shaped, and four men wearing rubber coveralls were working under it. They were about 1.2 m tall and had very large chests and oversized heads; their legs were short and thin. A breakdown with tight-fitting clothes.

On April 24, 1950 in Abbiate Guazzone, Italy, a Bruno Facchini heard and saw sparks coming from a dark, hovering object, near which a man dressed in tight-fitting clothes and wearing a

helmet seemed to be making repairs. Three other men were seen near the craft. When the work was finished, a trap through which light had been shining was closed and the thing took off. The witness had the time to note many details of the machine and its occupants. On June 19, 1951 in Sonderborg, Denmark, a Joseph Matiszewski, a mechanic, heard a whistling sound and saw an object land in a meadow. Approaching within 50 m, he found himself paralyzed and observed that birds had stopped singing and cows seemed to be similarly unable to move. From the object emerged four handed- men who had brown skin and wore black shiny suits and translucent helmets. Eight objects also emerged from the craft and hovered above it. Other men inside the craft and on its deck appeared to be making repairs, then the objects flew to about 100 m altitude and climbed rapidly out of sight. Only then did the paralysis subside.

On September 24, 1954 in Becar, near Diges and "Les Michauts" or "Les Jolivets", France, two women (Widow Geoffroy and Miss Gisele Fin) made independent reports of a dark gray disk, 6 m in diameter, 1 m high, seen in a clearing. A man of normal height was standing close to it. He wore dark clothes and a kind of cap. Miss Fin came within 30 m of the craft and stated the man was repairing it. Traces were found on the grass.

Why didn't you tell me before I touched it? Thanks a bunch!

On October 23, 1954 in Tripoli, Libya, a farmer saw a flying craft descend to ground level about 50 m away, with a sound like that of a compressor. It was an egg-shaped machine with six wheels and complex machinery. The top half was transparent, flooded with bright white light. Aboard were six men in yellowish coveralls, having human faces and masks. When he touched part of the craft, the witness felt a strong electric shock. One of the occupants motioned for him to stay away. For the next 20 min, the witness was able to observe the six men, apparently busy with instruments. Reliable investigations were made.

Sometimes you just have to stop and smell the flowers. and steal them.

On November 1, 1954 in Poggio d'Ambra, Italy, a 40-year-old lady going to a cemetery suddenly observed an object, shaped like two cones with a common base, resting on a grassy space. Two small seats were visible inside the lower cone. From behind the object appeared two dwarfs, 1 m tall, wearing gray coveralls and reddish helmets. Speaking words she could not understand, and with smiles that showed fine white teeth, they took a pot of flowers from the witness and flew away.

Sky-watching? Hmm.

In summer, 1952 in Itenhaem, Brazil, a thunderclap and a strong bluish light awakened a woman. As she got out, she saw a large number of hovering disk-shaped machines resembling "inverted soup plates" 200 m away at an altitude of about 1 m. She observed them for 30 min, saw two figures standing on one of the craft and looking at the sky. They went back inside, and shortly thereafter the "fleet" took off, one object at a time.

And you gotta stop to smell the grass.

In March 1954 near Santa Maria, Brazil, a Rubem Hellwig was driving when he saw a football-shaped machine, the size of a Volkswagen, on the ground. He walked toward it and met two men of slim build, normal height, their faces brownish, wearing no helmets. One was inside the object while the other collected grass samples. They spoke to Hellwig in a strange language, and yet he said he understood they were asking for ammonia. He directed them to a nearby town. The craft vanished silently and instantly with blue and yellow flames.

And we should also include the just plain rude type aliens.

On July 2, 1953 in Villares des Saz, Spain, Approximate date. An illiterate boy cowherd, Maximo Munos Olivares, 14, saw a "big balloon" on the ground behind him when a faint whistling attracted his attention. Shaped like a water jug, it was metallic. Through an opening came three dwarfs 60 cm tall, with yellow faces, narrow eyes, and oriental features. They spoke in a language he could not understand. They were dressed in blue, had a sort of flat hat

with a visor in front and a metal sheet on their arms. One of them smacked the boy's face, and then they reentered the machine, which glowed very brightly, made a soft whistling sound and went off "like a rocket." Footprints and four holes 5 cm deep forming a perfect square 36 cm in side were found by police.

They came to Earth to destroy the newspaper?

On December 16, 1965 in Sauce Viejo, Argentina, a railroad worker, Cesar T. Gallardo, was surprised when his carbide lamp and his radio stopped working. He saw strange lights outside the sleeping coach where he was reading, and a luminous being whose legs were clad in shiny dark cloth came in, tore up his newspaper, poured the contents of an oil can into a small bottle and went away, leaving the witness amazed. Other people saw "a luminous man" walking along the tracks.

And a "Dbano da skigyay o dbano," to you too, buddy!

On October 19, 1954 in Fabriano, Italy, Two men saw a disk-shaped object, 6 m diameter, hovering and emitting small violet flashes. On top of it was a very high antenna. Two small robot like beings, 1.2 m tall, descended from it on a long ladder. Their eyes were "sharp" and dark red. They said something that sounded like "Dbano da skigyay o dbano," went back aboard their craft, and flew away Remember; you should always make friendly gestures to aliens. On September 10, 1954 in Mourieras, France, a farmer, Mr. Mazaud was walking home when he was suddenly confronted with a helmeted being of average height who made friendly gestures, then went back into the brush, entered a cigar-shaped object about 4 m long, which took off toward Limoges. A few minutes' later witnesses in Limoges reported a disk-shaped, red object leaving a bluish trail.

Again on September 17, 1954 in Cenon, France, Between Cenon and Vouneuil, Yves David, 28, met a being in a diving suit that made friendly gestures. He was very small and had a voice "inhuman and incomprehensible." The witness could not move throughout the encounter. He saw the creature enter an object on the road, about 3 m by 1 m in size; it took off "like lightning," throwing a greenish light.

And on October 1, 1954 in Jussey, France, Two young men saw a luminous white disk moving in the sky. It dived to the ground and two men, described as being very tall and dressed in white, emerged from it and made gestures. The witnesses ran away in fear. On May 1, 1957 at Pajas Blancas Airport in Argentina. When his motorcycle suddenly failed, the driver observed a disk, 20 m in diameter and 5 m thick, hovering about 15 m above ground. He hid in a ditch and saw the craft come down, making a sound similar to air escaping from a valve. A sort of lift descended from its base almost to the ground. In it was a man of average height, who made friendly gestures to the witness. He was dressed in a plastic diving suit. The witness entered the machine and saw inside several people seated before instrument panels, lighted by an extraordinary light. He was then escorted out, and the disk rose to the northwest. During the next hour, independent witnesses made six sightings along the same course.

Our new secret weapon- flash cameras.

On February 21, 1965 in Chalac, Argentina, About 50 Toba Indians, including policemen, saw three little men with luminous glows emerge from an object that had made several low passes over the village with other flying craft. A photographer took several pictures and noted that the creatures feared the light from his flash camera. The object increased in luminosity as it took off. And be sure to take plenty of pictures too!

On March 2, 1965 in Brooksville, Florida a John F. Reeves, 65, retired, was walking in the woods when he observed an object 10 m in diameter, 2m thick, saucer-shaped with an outer rim and a stairway. After watching it for 10 min, he saw a robot-like being, about 1.30m tall, wearing a silver uniform, glass headgear, and then returned with a box that emitted a flash when pointed at the witness.

The object subsequently took off with a whistling sound. And sometimes when you just gotta go, those intergalactic rest stops are getting farther and farther apart.

On September 20, 1965 in Pichaca, Peru, a farmwoman saw an object land, and six dwarfs, 80 cm tall, emerged from it. They wore very shiny white clothes and "walked like ducks." She hid during the observation, and noted that they spoke in a language she could not understand. After their departure, a liquid resembling vinegar was found on the ground.

More Breakdowns, maybe we should start an intergalactic Auto Club?

On October 11, 1954 in Taupignac, France, Three men driving near Taupignac got out of their car to observe an intense red sphere in the sky. Then they discovered a round machine with a dome, 6 m diameter, giving off a yellow-red light, 200 m away at 10 m altitude. It was motionless and silent. It suddenly moved horizontally for a short distance and landed behind a wood. Two witnesses went closer and saw four dwarfs, 1 m tall, who seemed busy with the machine. The creatures rushed inside when the witnesses arrived within 15 m. The witness was blinded by a sudden burst of light, blue, then orange, then red, and the object took off vertically at fantastic speed.

These reports make me think our alien friends are a little weird, to say the least. I guess if your going to have an encounter, it should be strange...

Jim Hickman

aprg@itlnet.net

<http://www.itlnet.net/users/jhickman>

2000 APRG worldwide rights reserved

Review of ETs in the Solar System.

Caveat Emptor

Source: Viking Remote Viewing, Social Psychotherapy, UFOs and Crop Circles

<http://www.viking-z.org/r07f.htm>

This has been compiled from the remote viewings of the webmaster for the year of 1999.

OVERVIEW. All ETs encountered appear to be fully telepathic and do not have the power of speech. The Anunnaki may be an exception. Telepathy does have the advantage of being instantly translatable into any language due the use of intermediate meta language by Spirit for transmission. In a telepathic society there can be little crime as everyone knows what is going on. Similarly there can be very little free will. Telepathy can also be used for mind control by the dominant members of the society. In the language of Man, the greatest responsibility taker has the greatest dominancy and is God. The average ET is probably more enlightened than the average human. They get upset by the telepathic noise we produce. As they are all good telepaths, they do not need radio, which only works at the speed of light. If they are good telepaths, they are probably expert at remote viewing, and thus do not need radar either. This makes them most confusing to our scientists and military.

Man on the other hand is a good telepathic transmitter but a poor receiver, and has the freedom to be as responsible, enlightened or corrupt as he likes. Man has far more freewill than most. If any man raises his telepathic responsibility level above that of any ETs he is dealing with, then he will be dominant over those ETs. However as man is a poor telepathic receiver, he is liable to make an incompetent God due to inabilities in telepathic communication. In telepathic societies, it is difficult to bare malice towards anyone on a higher responsibility level to oneself because of the backlash. This is also partly true in Man in regard to premeditated malice.

TELEPATHIC RESPONSIBILITY. Science does not recognise personal responsibility. Organised religion discourages personal

responsibility as it can destroy the religion. Personal responsibility destroys hierarchical systems and supports democracy. When dealing with responsibility with ETs or on the telepathic circuit, it means not only taking responsibility for one's own actions, but also making sure that one's fellow men and women are not under any psychic or telepathic attack. When such telepathic attacks occur, it is one's responsibility to either boost the defences of the one under attack, or to neutralise the attack at source. This should only be done when there is malice, or one is invited in by a Spirit or Guardian Angel. To exceed this means acting officiously and using mind control. One may not officiously interfere. However there is no need to be officious as there is no shortage of villains of all sorts. At least one is dealing with the competent when dealing with villains, even if this does mean playing God. When someone (say a black magician) sends malice, they first have to drop their defences, which allows people on a higher responsibility level, to remote view them and alter their thinking. Anyone wanting to remote view anyone else on a higher responsibility level to themselves, must learn how to come in peace and go in peace. This can be a very hard lesson to learn for the military, but it does ensure minimum retribution.

GREYS. Little activity was observed from the Greys during the year. When the writer polled around the ETs on the subject of Individuality, they all grudgingly accepted that there was such a thing. The exception was the Greys who could not understand the concept. The writer has no knowledge on whether they are still collecting biological samples. They still seem to be short of genetic diversity suitable for the environment in which they wish to live. The Greys and the US Army make good scapegoats for each other's sins.

ANUNNAKI. According to Sitchin, they come from the 12th Planet or Planet X, which is on an elliptical path and visits us every 3,600 years, and were the Elohim or Nefilim in the Old Testament of the Bible. The question is where are they now. They do not seem to be on Planet X. Any on Earth appear to be in suspended animation under the Pyramids to arise as Messiahs over the millennium. The writer has been encouraging them to reincarnate. They do appear to be on the Moons of Mars and the Badlands of the Asteroid Belt. They claim (according to Sumerian clay tablets) to have genetically engineered Man in their image about 300,000 years ago as slave labour out of an ape (no argument). The writer believes that they were chased out of power about 500 BC when the telepathic noise of Man became too great for them. They then went native possibly to become the Khazars. Those remaining are hoping to reclaim their power over their slaves (you) over the Millennium or the change over in zodiac houses from Pisces to Aquarius in 2012. They may possibly have the power of speech but this is unlikely. If they had telepathic control over their slaves, the slaves would not question the methods of communication of their masters. Such was the conduct of the Anunnaki as to breed telepathy out of the human race.

NORDICS. They appear to have genetically engineered the Anunnaki about 2,000,000 years ago out of an earlier Earth Ape in their image. They banished the Anunnaki to Planet X as slave labour to mine for uranium, only for them to come back to mine gold about 450,000 years ago. In many ways the Nordics or Pleidians are very similar to ourselves, but they are telepathic without the power of speech. They would like us to be as enlightened as themselves, as long as we do not take too much responsibility for our actions and override them. Thus their objectives are similar to those of the establishment religions. The Nordics have made plenty of crop circles to prove how clever they are. (Hoaxers have also made plenty, those of poorest quality being commissioned by the BBC.) They do not appear to have established colonies on Earth probably because it is not suitable for them. They may however have been the Atlanteans. One or two of the older Gods were not Anunnaki but Nordics.

Sexuality like beauty is largely in the eye of the beholder. The Nordics are usually described by others as female, near 2 metres tall, and with large bosoms. Milking capacity has little to do with bosom size in humans, so bosom size sounds a little suspicious. It could well be that

word has gone out, "If you are landing on Earth, you will be taken for female, so put on a pair of falsies". For reasons of female beauty, bosoms should be large enough to be obvious but anything larger gets in the way.

Like most technically advanced civilisations, the Nordics come from an unstable planet. The damage done by volcanos and earthquakes is good for speeding up genetic development and civilisations. Thus the pyramid is one of their favorite architectural forms. REPTOIDS. These are beings who if they evolved on Earth would be of reptilian or dinosaur stock. They have little brain and mind as we we know them, but tend to control their bodies directly by Spirit. They do not have the power of speech but are very high on psychic ability and mind control. They are far more responsible and enlightened than most, and tend to work in the Akashic element of Fire. Their favorite method of saying keep out is to drench the target in the Fires of Purgatory, which gives the target a good hot bath to clean off their dirt. This may have damaged a few people's religion and upset them, but does more good than harm. If this happens to you, stay put, hold your water, and accept it as a gift. Malice is not a vice of theirs, but they do like getting their own way. They are reputed to be faster on the draw than the military and do not need weapons. The writer is above them in responsibility levels and thus is immune to their fire. It is best to apologise over Man's treatment of Dragons as this seems to be a sore point. They appear to be able to live practically anywhere, generally underground. There seems to an underground Crystal City with streams of living water under Sinai. They are no danger to man unless annoyed.

ERIDEANS. Word appeared in November 99 that the Eridean battle fleet was parked just beyond Jupiter. This was not quite what it appeared to be. They appear to be black Reptoid Klingons after tribute from their old enemies, the Anunnaki. They do not wish to make any contact with Earth as we make too much telepathic noise, though they might consider neutral ground like the Moon. They do not like our atmosphere (not pollution) and our gravity is too high. Any warfare with the Anunnaki is likely to be by mind control and not be of the shooting variety. They are of the Reptoid pattern and thus will spray the Fires of Purgatory over the unwary. Apart from considerations above, they appear friendly towards Man. The Erideans do seem to have a definite social power structure based on telepathic responsibility. An Eridean controls all those underneath him for whom he takes responsibility, and may in turn be controlled by anyone who takes responsibility for him. The writer is a high entity in Eridean circles. In such hierarchies there is plenty of competition at the bottom, but if the top is high enough it will also be high in cooperation.

TROLLS. These are dwarfs with very high powers of magic, illusion and delusion. They seem to be called in as specialists by the Nordics. If and when they appear, expect trouble.

VEGONS. (That is what they called themselves.) Not much is known of these. They do claim to have genetically engineered the Nordics, apparently out an earlier Earth Ape. This was not in their image as their head or mask is the wrong shape, resembling a megaphone or that of an anteater. (The Nordics are supposed to be from the Pleiades, about 400 light years away!) For social psychotherapy purposes, they do appear to be the original source of all mental rubbish on Earth. This is probably not intended, but their work has passed its sell by date and needs to be dismantled, as with that of all other ETs.

PLANET PLUTO. This still appears to be the favorite place for conferences between ETs. Reptoids usually get their own way. THE HIGH COUNCIL, which oversees all ET activity did not seem to be that active. It does however have overall control of mind control and religions, and therefore must be kept under surveillance. CHANNELLING. As ETs are telepathic, they can also contact Earth people as Spirit Guides. If they do not say that they are from a superior civilisation, the contactee will switch off and go home. This is similar to the rules of public speaking. The faults in Man that they are trying to cure, probably all have their origins in ET sources.

CONCLUSIONS. Some ETs definitely have a head start in technology. However Man has plenty of advantages that ETs dare not mention. If we develop our personal and telepathic responsibility, we can be the next rulers of the Galaxy. We may first have to strangle all priests and scientists. Long live democracy. Incinerate all tyrant Gods, New World Orders, black magicians, slave masters and ignorance of our potential.

APOLOGIES to all users of Echelon who read my email saying what good guys the Erideans are, only to get drenched in the Fires of Purgatory when trying to remote view them.

S Edmund Meadows - www.viking-z.org

January 2000. Also as part of the Viking Remote Viewing (sixth Internet edition)

ISBN No 0 9524450 42

February 2000.

Disney's Legendary 'Alien Encounters' Sneak TV Documentary Quotes.

Source: Sightings

www.sightings.com

March 10, 2000

Several years ago, the Disney company aired a major one-hour television Special, with no advance notice, on stations in only 5 US cities. Thanks to a few viewers who were able to roll their vcrs and capture it, we have a record of the startling quotes and statements it contained. In light of the current, purported 'rift' between Disney and NASA over the content of Disney's new film, "Mission To Mars", I thought it pertinent to revisit those quotes.

My thanks to my colleague Michael Lindemann of CNI News for his file containing the many arresting and downright shocking statements in that Disney special...which appears now, as it did then, to have been a definite probe to measure public reaction to news of the reality of visitation and interaction with various forms of non-human intelligent life.

Remember, the quotes you are about to read were delivered by Disney CEO Michael Eisner and program narrator Robert Urich with straight, matter-of-fact, totally serious cadence and inflection. Script excerpts from "Alien Encounters From New Tomorrowland" All quotes were spoken by host/narrator Robert Urich unless otherwise noted.

INTRO sequence, over various UFO photos and film: "This is not swamp gas. It is not a flock of birds. This is an actual spacecraft from another world, piloted by alien intelligence, one sighting from tens of thousands made over the last fifty years on virtually every continent on the globe. Intelligent life from distant galaxies is now attempting to make open contact with the human race. And tonight, we'll show you the evidence."

Michael Eisner [standing in front of what looks like a military hangar, guarded by about a dozen heavily armed troops]: "Tonight we celebrate the New Tomorrowland at Walt Disney World in Florida with a television special that's out of this world. Hello, I'm Michael Eisner, head of the Walt Disney Company. At a top secret military installation somewhere in the United States, there are those who believe that the government is hiding the remains of an alien spacecraft that mysteriously crashed to earth. With more and more scientific evidence of alien encounters and UFO sightings, the idea of creatures from another planet might not be as far-fetched as we once thought. In fact, one of you out there could have the next alien encounter. Enjoy tonight's special. I'm going to walk over and see if I can sneak a peak. (soldiers raise weapons) Maybe not!"

Urich: "Scientific verification of extraterrestrial life forms routinely arriving on earth -- top secret reports from ongoing military investigations -- compelling home videos of alien craft captured within the last few months -- world figures who have gone public with their own extraterrestrial experiences -- the shocking history of government misinformation programs

designed to prevent widespread panic -- and personal accounts of those who have been abducted and studied against their will...

"From beyond the boundaries of our perceptions, intelligent beings are beckoning mankind to join the galactic community. It's an invitation which is both wondrous and terrifying. This is the nature of alien encounters.

"Now as we approach the new millennium, mankind is in the midst of the most profound event in history -- actual contact with intelligent life from other planets. For nearly years, officials have been documenting routine alien encounters here on earth, and thousands of people have seen or experienced this alien presence. Yet many others still refuse to acknowledge the obvious evidence all around them. What is it like to be confronted by a creature whose intelligence and skill is far beyond the comprehension of mankind? Would it be enlightening? Would it be an exercise in terror? Or perhaps both?

"At the Walt Disney World resort near Orlando, Florida, these concepts are brought to life as guests experience their own alien encounter, a sensory thriller from Disney and George Lukas. We'll give you a sneak preview later in the show. But first, we must prepare you for the future with some shocking insights from the recent past.

"Alien ships seem to arrive in waves, and if the last few years are any indication, planet Earth is experiencing a tsunami of sightings... In the last few months of 1994 and lately in 1995, Gulf Breeze, Florida has been ground zero for alien encounters. Especially during the day, extraterrestrial craft have become common ornaments in the uneasy skies.... You would think these alien sightings would be front-page news. So why have they received almost no national attention? The answer is simple. For governments determined to maintain their authority, extraterrestrial contact is pure dynamite.

Kevin Randle: "There's beings from another planet. We don't know where they come from, we don't know what they're doing here. There's nothing we can do about it... Any time a technologically superior civilization comes in contact with a technologically inferior civilization, the technologically inferior civilization ceases to exist. Not necessarily through conquest, not necessarily through invasion, but because the technology changes the underlying social structures of that civilization, and it disintegrates."

Urich: "Those fears are reflected in a 1960 federally funded study by the Brookings Institution, which warned that public knowledge of alien life could cause civilization to collapse."

"Why have aliens chosen to visit our small blue planet, hidden on the distant fringes of an insignificant star cluster? Well, we invited them here.

"When we return: What is attracting alien visitors to planet earth -- Extraterrestrials take aim on America's military -- a crashed saucer becomes a top-secret bombshell -- the nation's capital becomes a cosmic cross-roads -- and later, how Disney imagineers have designed a way to prepare humans for their inevitable alien encounter."

"There have been reports of alien encounters throughout recorded history, often buried in the obscure poetry of mystics. But since the end of World War II, alien encounters have adopted a darker, more menacing demeanor. No longer just spirited lights dancing in the sky, UFOs turned more brazen, announcing themselves with surprising ferocity."

"Most alien activity on earth in this century seems to have been sparked by the single most profound technological achievement in human history. The atomic bomb did more than blow away every conventional notion of combat. It also saddled mankind with the awesome responsibility of life and death for the entire planet. But what the world didn't know in 1945 was that the atomic bomb's brilliant burst of energy would also be mankind's cosmic calling card, announcing to the universe that a technological society had evolved on a small blue planet in the backwaters of the stars... So as the world celebrated the war's end in 1945, aliens who heard man's atomic trumpet were already charting their course toward earth, responding to our open invitation.

"As early as 1947, the large alien ships began to arrive, navigated by living creatures. Their advanced physics allowed them to traverse the galaxy and pierce earth's atmosphere with amazing speed. The U.S. military immediately went on the alert against the unknown menace. Sightings were perceived as threats to the security still reeling from the edgy consciousness of war. And the sightings were taking place all across the country...

"Occasionally the tables were turned. More than one alien craft crashed and was recovered for secret U.S. military research. The most famous case took place in July of 1947 just outside the community of Roswell, New Mexico -- famous, because local officials openly admitted they had retrieved an alien ship before their commanders instructed them to keep the story confidential. What you can't explain, they reasoned, you must deny.

"This is the actual site where the Roswell saucer was discovered, along with the bodies of three extraterrestrial missionaries who didn't survive the collision. The debris and the dead were impounded and taken away for top secret study, while a classified investigative committee called the Majestic Twelve was organized by President Truman, and a government cover-up was initiated with a calculated disinformation campaign....

"But while the Pentagon refused to publicly admit aliens had arrived on earth, their top secret internal memos told a different story, even detailing the various ships and the creatures they had autopsied...

"By the early 1960s, UFOs were having a chilling effect on our defense operations. Their tremendous speed often caused them to be misidentified as incoming intercontinental ballistic missiles, putting American air bases on red alert. There needed to be some way for the U.S. and the Soviets to distinguish between nuclear attack and alien visitors.

[Newsreel footage about installation of Hot Line]

Clifford Stone: "The Hot Line between Moscow and Washington was set up so that they could go ahead and make last-minute pleas, that 'We're not attacking you, and you're not attacking us.' The purpose of this was to insure that a nuclear war would not be touched off by a UFO appearing on the scopes and being mistaken for enemy aircraft."

Urich: "The Hot Line eased some international tensions, but it didn't halt the interreaction between the military and the aliens, which continues to this day."

Stone: "November of 1975, essentially every SAC base in the United States was visited by UFOs. We have reason to believe that the UFOs went ahead and had some effect on changing the codes within the missiles, within the launch control facility, to change where the missiles would hit. 1976, September, Iran, two F-4s try to intercept a UFO and shoot at one of the UFOs. The weapons systems of the planes go dead, the communications systems go dead. These are just two examples of cases that could like they came out of science fiction, but in reality, they're from government documentation, documents released by the State Department."

Urich: "Indications are that government, military and scientific leaders will soon release nearly a half-century of official documentation of ongoing alien encounters on earth. Perhaps they feel it would be too embarrassing NOT to reveal the truth, before the truth reveals itself. But these FBI files acquired through the Freedom of Information Act outline nearly fifty years of UFO reports investigated by federal agents all across America, overwhelming evidence that something sinister is at work." "The fact is, everyone encounters alien lifeforms each day. We've just become accustomed to ignoring the evidence. We expect the first visitors from outer space to arrive in flying saucers. But there are new scientific suggestions that the microbotic organisms which routinely invade human bodies in the form of viral disease may have extraterrestrial connections. These minute alien life forms may very well be the advance invasion force, leading the way to test earth's environment for more complex and determined creatures....

"Life is plentiful in the universe, and eerily tenacious. Lately, scientists have found extraordinary numbers of unknown organisms which have gained a biological foothold where

we once thought survival would be impossible. They grow in deadly ammonia gas. They are resistant to ultraviolet radiation. They thrive inside the radioactive cooling systems of nuclear power plants. And they can even survive the vacuum of space, re-animating themselves when air and water become available. Riding inside the stone cocoon of a meteor, life can travel virtually anywhere, and a good deal of it lands on planet earth.

"But just as we explore the genetic package of alien life, visitors from space are routinely examining human specimens, abducting men, women and children in order to conduct disturbing biological experiments...

[long sequence on abduction, clips of Budd Hopkins and numerous abductees.]

"This particular report from October of 1969 was filled out by Jimmy Carter. He was still Governor of Georgia at the time he witnessed a luminous object suspended in the twilight sky. Later, when he assumed the office of President of the United States, his staff attempted to explore the availability of official investigations into alien contact. As this internal government memo illustrates, there are some security secrets outside the jurisdiction of the White House."

[picture focuses on a few words of a document suggesting info not available to certain officials, but not enough words are visible to determine exactly what is said.]

"Every year, NASA routinely propels about two dozen astronauts into a low earth orbit aboard the space shuttle, a loud, lumbering, somewhat primitive rocket ship. But most Americans will likely explore outer space aboard crafts of alien origin. Statistics indicate a greater probability that you will experience extraterrestrial contact in the next five years than the chances that you will win a state lottery. But how do you prepare for such an extraordinary event?

"Here in the New Tomorrowland at Disney World, scientists and Disney engineers have brought to life a possible scenario that helps acclimate the public to their inevitable alien encounter. "Welcome to the new Tomorrowland Convention Center in the Magic Kingdom, where humans can enjoy their first taste of the future as well as advanced extraterrestrial technology, and begin to understand the disturbing facets of alien intelligence...

[scenes of new ride emphasize the "extra-terror-estrial" quality of the event, as both technology and alien life forms run amok.] [conclusion] "Planet earth has always been a laboratory for alien life forms which can drop in from space or slowly mutate into bizarre fleshy organisms at our feet. [holding a large mushroom] Understanding the nature of these strange creatures from above, and below, is the greatest challenge of our age. We now know that our future, indeed the future of earth itself, rests in the balance of the solid and the ethereal, of common sense and the irrational, in our relationship with alien life as grotesque as a fungus, or as glorious as the heavens."

Gene Roddenberry And The Council of Nine.

Excerpt

"In a way, The Enterprise and the optimistic future in which it exists might be thought of as a reminder of what we can achieve when we really try."

- Gene Roddenberry, 1991

Critics of individuals who support The Ashtar Command on this planet have accused them of "playing Star Trek." What if they found out that the actors on "Star Trek" were actually playing Ashtar Command? Have you ever noticed that the Star Trek insignia looks like the letter "A?"

It is documented in The Only Planet of Choice, compiled by Phyllis V. Schlemmer and

Palden Jenkins (Bath, England: Gateway Books, 1993), that Gene Roddenberry attended channelling sessions led by Ms. Schlemmer and "Tom" of the "Council of Nine"

"Council of Nine: Tribunal Teachers governing our immediate super-galactic and galactic region, subject to change in evolving 'new programs' of the Father's kingdom.). It has been alluded to from other sources that Roddenberry had been a Commander or received his inspiration from sitting in on channelling sessions."

(The Book of Knowledge: The Keys of Enoch (Los Gatos, CA: The Academy for Future Sciences, 1977)

The following is an excerpt from *The Only Planet of Choice* (p. 95-99)

Gene: There's a question that I cannot avoid asking: why do you not give strong and definite signs of your existence or proximity, on top of approaching humanity by indirect means such as these channelings, or other ways? Obviously, you have your reasons, but this question does matter to me.

Tom: It is of great importance for you to understand that your governments of your world of Earth have refused to publicly believe, or convey to the people, our existence. If there were an attempt by civilisations to land upon Planet Earth in a mass situation, which in truth will come to pass in the course of time, the people upon Planet Earth would panic, for they have not the understanding, the knowledge, that we would mean no harm to them.....

...It is important that there is no panic amongst those that exist on the Planet Earth: that the knowledge be brought to them in gentleness, that those of the Twenty-Four civilisations mean no harm to them. This is of great importance, for if there were panic, humans may then attempt to end their own life, and also the lives of their families and neighbors, which would not serve any purpose. The governments of your world have refused to accept publicity that there are others of a higher intelligence, and in truth of a more spiritual intelligence than those that exist upon the planet Earth.

We need to convey to the people that there are others that mean them no harm, but have an interest in saving Planet Earth....We do not come to control, we do not come to hold in bondage, we will come with love and patience and understanding - but since there is the denial of our existence, how can those of Planet Earth accept that the civilisations of Altea, Hoova, Ashan, and the rest of the Twenty-Four mean well?

Gene: I have another question that I think people will wonder about: on previous tapes of your conversations I heard you explain that you constantly know the thoughts of either all of us or those who communicate with you, am I correct in this assumption? Tom: If we have the wish to help you, yes. But we wish you to understand that we do not invade the mind, we do not control the will, we do not interfere with freedom: we do not interfere. It would not be of service.....they may have the abilities within them, but it would not benefit Planet Earth to use them - nor would it benefit them. That would be an invasion of a soul.

Gene: I have been most impressed by the communications, the expressions and atmosphere that surround all the people here, but I do have some difficulties in understanding why, if you are in the minds of humans at times, and your representatives have visited Earth, and you have a knowledge of human affairs.... I find it difficult to understand how you have difficulty speaking with us, and understanding our basic colloquial English? Could you help me with that?

Tom: We will explain that. The Civilisations have indeed visited Earth, but do you understand that when you have communication with your mind, it is not necessary to have words? It is difficult from where we are to give explanations in your words. We have concepts that cannot be explained in your language, for you do not have the words to explain.

If you could read our mind...if we could communicate with your mind in the essence of pure telepathy, then we could convey to you what we are trying to transmit....

Gene: Thank you. You mentioned that at some stage there might be a large-scale landing of the civilisations. I think the next questions involve who and where, how and why; the first such question most people would ask is 'how?' In other words what method of transportation would be used in such a landing: are we referring to physical vehicles?

Tom: Yes. They would be in the nature of a physical vehicle. If you have the desire to go and touch it, as you have with an automobile, you would be able to touch it.

Gene: Can you tell me anything about the relative size and shape and so on? Will they hold a large number of people, or....

Tom: There would be vehicles of different sizes and different designs. There would be some with the appearance of a glass top, but it is not in truth a top, it will just have an appearance... There will also be those that will remain in your atmosphere that are very large, that will then send our smaller ones... you have, upon your oceans, carriers that send out ships that fly, is that not so?

Gene: That is correct.

Tom: It would be similar, but instead of being upon your oceans, it will be in your sky.

Gene: You're saying that smaller craft will exit and come down to Earth from this carrier craft?

Tom: Yes. There will also be those that have the appearance of what you call saucers. There will be those that are pointed, as with a "V."

Gene: Will these vehicles pass through the time dimension, or another dimension in order to arrive here at Earth?

Tom: The intelligences that exist in the civilisations have the ability to come into your dimension - they have the technology, yes.

Gene: A very common Earth question would be how these vehicles are powered? By what method?

Tom: It resembles the reversal of a spinning top.

Gene: Would these vehicles remain on Earth after such a landing, and would humans be permitted to inspect them?

Tom: They would have permission to visit the interior. The craft would remain for a period of time. Not a great length of time - not for years, for example.

Gene: Because of many stories we have of flying saucers, people will be interested to know if humans would be permitted to travel in any of these vehicles?

Tom: It would be necessary, before they could travel in a vehicle, to have a vehicle around them. Gene: Does this mean that the atmosphere within your vehicles will be different, or that the stress of the movement would be dangerous?

Tom: The stress of the movement. It would be possible to move within your Earth atmosphere, but to take them out would require another vehicle inside a vehicle, but it could be done.

Gene: Landings would undoubtedly be judged by humans and governments in a variety of ways, which includes the almost certainty that some would view your landings as a threat. Do you have a method of defending yourself from attack?

Tom? We wish you to know that we are talking about civilisations, not us, the Council of Nine. We do not need to manifest in the physical.

There would be a method to stop people from attempting to destroy those of the civilisations. It would be done in love and gentleness. Those of the civilisations that are in service to us will not attempt to destroy, nor harm in any manner, any physical being on Planet Earth. We will have a way of preventing them from attempting to destroy us. But we would wish not to come without giving some prior knowledge, for otherwise people would begin to believe that we would seek to control them. We have not the desire nor the need to control we come only to benefit.

If an Altean were to appear at an entrance of his vehicle, and were stepping onto Planet Earth, and if there were a group that attempted to destroy that Altean, he has only to hold out his

hand in an upright manner, and not in great extension, to bring calmness, and also to render them into a state in which they would not have the desire to harm, and would put down their weapons. Hoovids would operate in a different manner: if they were in the same situation, and they came out and raised their arms, those humans with weapons would become totally stationary for a period of time.

So there are different methods. But none of these methods would harm a physical being. Do you understand?

Gene: Yes, I understand, and I certainly understand why you would not want to land showing force, because this would create great fear.

ETs Interacting With Us.

by Dr Steven Greer M.D.

November 5, 1998

As I have come to understand this cosmos, the basis of all existence - every atom, every star, every molecule and every person - is a non-local essence which is present at every point in time and space and yet is bound by no point in space or time or matter. This essence is awake, intelligent and knowing. It is conscious. It is mind. It is the awakensness of awareness, the undifferentiated pure intelligence and mind of the universe. It is present in every blade of grass and pervades the vacuum of space and the farthest reaches of the universe - and yet it cannot be divided or localized to one point in space or time or matter. That is, it is a unitive state, present always, but indivisible, and its effect is to create a oneness without the possibility of division. Its effect also, once recognized, is to make everything non-local, that is every point in space and time is a window, an entry point to every other point in space and time. The permeating, integrating aspect of this intelligent essence is such that all that exists is always connected and actually accessible through this non-local, integrated aspect of existence.

The structure of existence is that this non-local, conscious and intelligent component of existence is unchangeable and is unaffected by relativity or changes in space, time, matter and so forth. And yet paradoxically it is very present in every grain of sand and every galaxy - only in a form which is always one, indivisible and whole.

Through its organizing and integrating aspects, non-locality exists at the very local level, whether one considers the microscopic or macroscopic level of existence. That is, the cosmos is integrated in such a fashion that there is absolute integration at every level - and so the mystics were right when they said that one could behold the cosmos in a drop of water. From this Pre-existent, Absolute field of intelligence and consciousness emerges all else. Again, paradoxically, the unified field of consciousness and intelligence, while indivisible, is present at every level, no matter how small or large. The Absolute remains the Absolute - and yet it is present in every quark - but not bound or limited or divided by the quark.

For this wonderful Nothingness (which is the fullness of absolute awareness) to give rise to the expressed cosmos, with all of its stars and galaxies and atoms and peoples, a creative process exists which is at once simple and elegantly complex. That is, from the plane of the Absolute - that pervasive, ever-present and indivisible state- creation comes forth and is maintained by what has been termed the Creator aspect of God. The critical elements of this process are will, the sound component of thought, then the visual component of thought and then the structural aspect of the astral world and then the matrix of the material world, expanding and encompassing the entirety of the universe.

The Creator aspect of the Absolute, through the operation of His Will, creates the cosmos from very subtle to very material as follows:

* The sound component of pure idea-forms/thought give rise to the aspect (you may think dimension if you must) of the universal which is the sound quality of the idea/thought for each and every created thing - whether an ant or a galaxy. Evolution and change occurs around and through the blue-print of this initial idea form of creation. The entirety of the cosmos exists as and through this sound component of thought. The essence of non-local, omnipresent mind/intelligence is present at this and every stage which follows. In some traditions, this idea/sound component or form of the entire universe and everything within it is called the causal or causative world'. In Biblical and other traditions I believe this is what is meant by the Word of God, In the beginning there was the Word...'

* The sound/idea component of thought then gives rise to a less abstract but still very fine and subtle aspect which some have called iastral' but which I prefer to regard as the conscious-intelligent visual (CIV). This aspect, which has within it the blueprint causal or idea/thought/sound of the causal world, is more defined and is iseen' or visible as expressed thought-related forms. It is vast and beautiful and many lucid dreams involve interactions with that realm or aspect. The military man who had the out of body experience had an astral or CIV body interaction with an ET craft, which was phase shifted primarily into this energy form or aspect (more on this later).

* Absolute, undifferentiated Mind, together with the causal idea/sound/thought form and the CIV or astral form create a matrix which supports or gives rise to the so-called material universe. The blue-print, if you will, of ideas/thought/sound and subtle CIV form actually supports and helps create the more gross or expressed material universe. But the material universe has within it the unitive, indivisible Absolute mind, as well as the causal and CIV aspects. Indeed, each and every aspect of the expressed material universe which science can study and measure with current instruments has associated with it all of these finer aspects or spectra of energy. It is incorrect to regard, therefore, these aspects as purely distant iother dimensions' since the warp and woof of the material cosmos is conscious, thought form based and has an astral or CIV matrix within it (or associated with it). This rather brief and simple overview admittedly leaves out a number of details, best left to another treatment. However, it should be noted that at each level described above there are many gradations and expressions of detail. That is, the causal and CIV aspects have within them a multitude of differentiations, expressions and laws of function much like the material cosmos has fine sub-atomic particles and vast swirling galaxies and clusters of galaxies. Indeed, the details and laws affecting these vast realms dwarf those of the material cosmos and it is too obtuse a matter to elucidate in this paper.

The human being (and this would include other non-homosapien higher intelligent life forms, ie ET s) has every aspect (or dimension) folded within him. Human consciousness, or spirit, is always connected, however unknowingly by the individual, to the Absolute conscious being. In fact, as mentioned earlier, consciousness or pure mind in its essential aspect is simply that whereby we are awake - or that whereby we are. It is a unitive state and is not divisible. It is always essentially one with the Absolute, but we are trained to see only multiplicity and separation. Thus individuation overwhelms the unitive state - and we think we are separate. It is a perceptual defect which the practices of all religions, in the form of rituals, prayer and meditation, attempt to correct.

An ancient Sufi tradition attributed to Ali states "Thinkest thyself a puny form when within thee the universe is folded?" This rhetorical question serves as a reminder of the holographic nature of mind and the human being's potential place in the universe: Through the experience of the non-local, omnipresent aspect of mind or consciousness, every aspect of the universe can be directly accessed and experienced. This is because the non-local aspect of

consciousness is essential to awareness itself. It is always there' and need only be experienced. This aspect or nature of mind is why people occasionally have spontaneous experiences of non-locality: They will have a dream and the next day, or the next year, the events perceived in the dream will unfold precisely as seen. How can this happen? The nature of mind is that it is unitive, indivisible and present at every point in time and space - but bound or limited by no aspect of space or time. This means that both distant points in space and time can be accessed through this faculty. Human history is filled with such accounts, and while they are generally dismissed as curiosities by modern day science, in fact they hold the key to understanding the next great leap in scientific exploration: The study of consciousness and non-local reality. In the lucid dream, the individual experiences increasing non-locality as the so-called astral or CIV aspect of the person awakens or perceives a distant point in space and/or time. This is less mysterious once we understand that mind or consciousness is always existing in its basic nature as a unitive state which transcends the limits of both time and space. Through it, any point in space and time can be accessed, at first one at a time. This should not be confused with the prerogatives and powers of God however. God, the Absolute universal mind, knows all things at all times and at all places, all at once, all of the time. But the individual person, through the faculties described above and by the very nature of the unitive state of mind which is essential to his basic awareness, can experience precognition, inspiration, intuition, remote viewing and the like.

Dr. Robert Jahn at Princeton University has studied another aspect of this non-locality of consciousness as it pertains to mechanical systems. The reader should study the results of these experiments which demonstrate that mind and thought, directed for example at a random number generator, can affect the outcome of the device. This can be accomplished because there is a nexus or link between awareness and matter: the warp and woof of matter is woven in with consciousness and in fact is simply mind-stuff expressed at a different frequency. Thus, an individual can affect his body, another person's health through prayer and visualization or even mechanical systems via thought and consciousness.

Dr. Larry Dossey and others have collected many interesting scientific studies which demonstrate this non-local nature of mind or of reality. The reader should study these for a fuller understanding. History is filled with accounts of such enigmas: the person in prayer who spontaneously levitates, the adept who can materialize or dematerialize objects or teleport objects across the room etc. While easy to dismiss as anecdotal or superstitious tales, the history of humanity as well as recent scientific experiments clearly establish that consciousness is non-local, can operate outside of time and space as we define it and can clearly affect distant inanimate objects or machines.

This is easily understood once the basic cosmology is appreciated: Consciousness is never divided, is present everywhere, is never limited by space or time and yet paradoxically is present at every point in space and time - in every atom and throughout every galaxy. Thus, the interface between consciousness and matter is essential, not contrived or difficult.

Actuating events, then, becomes a matter of working in this nexus.

In previous papers I have discussed some of the unusual technological manifestations of ET s in recent times. Many of these aspects of ET activity get left out of reports or get suppressed even by main stream UFO organizations and researchers because they are so far out of the box' of conventional scientific norms. But it is precisely these unusual manifestations of ET technology which should interest us the most: They are the ones which will open the door to new understandings of the universe which make our current scientific knowledge look like kindergarten musings.

Back to the main problem: How are ET craft and personnel traversing the vastness of interstellar space and time? Well, it turns out that the rigidity of that vastness of space becomes quite flexible and can be largely bypassed once you frequency shift to the other side

of the light barrier. In one quantum movement, the ET craft and all its occupants phase shift to a finer aspect of the cosmology outlined above, and exist then in an aspect or dimension which is more non-local than the material universe known to modern science. That is, the observed phenomenon of these objects which often seem to disappear and then reappear instantly at a considerable distance is due to the fact that they can phase shift in and out of the fixed time/space material aspect to one which is inherently more non-local. (Yes, non-locality is relatively relative.)

From what I have observed, this is done through very high energy physics and electronics which literally phase shift, in one quantum leap, the material ET craft and all its occupants into an aspect of the cosmology which closely approximates what was described above as astral or CIV. This is done through a complex interaction between powerful rotating electromagnetic fields and the gravitational field and mass inertia. When the craft is on this side of the crossing point of light, it is seen like any other material, manufactured object, but it can maneuver in ways which appear to negate mass inertia and gravity. Once it phase shifts onto the other side of the crossing point of light/matter, it seems to disappear. But it has not. It is in that place beyond our SETI Beta radio wave survey - the place where our military contact bumped into them in his astral body!

While in that form or energy spectrum (or dimension) the craft can hover, or move within the material universe at many, many multiples of the speed of light. The velocity is non-relativistic, at least as measured on this side of the light barrier. However, 1000 light years will not be traversed instantly because there is an element of 'drag' as it moves in this aspect through the material cosmos. Put another way, there is a component of the object which adheres to the underbelly of the material cosmos and there is a coefficient of cosmic drag which prevents the transport from being instantaneous across vast interstellar distances. Operating, then, in a sort of 'junction' between aspects (or dimensions) the ET craft can phase between either. Actually, it can also be partially in both.

The spacecraft then can be hovering outside the SETI Institute - and remain undetected by them unless it pops into the material aspect fully and then only if the people in the building bother to look outside, see the device- and honestly report it.

Similarly, ET communications systems are ones which interface with mind, thought and computerized telemetry. For decades, people have reported having what has been dismissed as telepathic experiences with UFOs. As soon as such accounts are admitted to, the scientific community howls and tosses out the entire case. Alas, they have tossed out the baby and the bath water. As Dr. Jahn and Dr. Dossey and others have demonstrated, mind and thought can interface with and affect material - even technological - systems. What is obvious from 35 years of experience with this phenomenon is that ET communication protocols are not using AT&T microwave systems to communicate in real time through interstellar distances. This cannot be done. They are using computerized systems which are advanced enough to interact directly with thought and consciousness, and by so doing access non-local spectra of energy, thus bypassing linear time and space.

Literally thousands of people have had interactions with these objects which have a thought/matter or telepathic component to them. I feel that we dismiss such accounts at our peril, as we may be slamming the door on the next great science: the science of consciousness and its interface with material and technological systems.

Do not confuse these systems with current human experiments with brain wave activity and links to computers: those are still using electromagnetic energy which only travels at the speed of light. The ET systems referred to here operate on the other side of the crossing point of light and, while technologically facilitated, interface with thought and mind directly.

Through such a system, information can be instantly transmitted through millions of light years of space since the non-local aspect of mind, thought and energy are being utilized. The

communication systems do not have real time delays due to the coefficient of cosmic drag mentioned above.

Essentially, there are spectra of energy which are sub-electromagnetic and sub-material - but which are nevertheless very real and very physical. The use of the term meta-physical in relation to this area is very incorrect and time-restricted: A hologram or a flashlight would be metaphysical or supernatural to a human 500 years ago! This is a key point, that the energy and spectra of energy referred to here are naturally occurring aspects of the creation. They are all around us and within us. It is not other'. It is not supernatural. It is not metaphysical. It has simply not been studied and understood adequately by modern science - and it has been by advanced ET civilizations which are interstellar competent.

There are numerous accounts, dating back for decades, of very ordinary humans seeing one of these ET craft and directly interacting with it by thought alone. That is, the person may think 'Oh, I wish it would move to the right' and the craft will move to the right, or as it starts to leave he may think, 'I wish it would turn around and come back' whereupon it immediately stops, turns and comes over. A few such accounts may be dismissed as coincidence. But there are so many of them that empirically one must reach the assessment that these objects have telemetry capabilities which can interface with directed thought.

As I have written elsewhere, this class of ET technologies may be viewed generally as consciousness assisted technologies (CAT) and technology assisted consciousness (TAC). That is, their technologies utilize that nexus referred to above where mind/conscious thought interface technologically and reproducibly with matter, machine, communication devices etc. CAT is when the individual (or group) consciousness and thought assists or interfaces with a receptive device. TAC is when a device augments, projects or assists an individual or group's consciousness or thought.

For example, CSETI has located a former Bell Labs/Lucent Technologies scientist who, more than 35 years ago, while working on a covert research project, was given an ET communication device by a general. This scientist was asked to study and reverse engineer the device - that is, take it apart and figure out how it worked. Here is his story.

Upon receiving the device, which was a round object about the size of a grapefruit, dark and textured on the surface, it began to speak' to him directly in his awareness with thought. He was startled by this - especially when the device mentally told him that the people who had asked him to study the object had malice in their hearts and that the scientist should destroy the device! After struggling with what to do about this conundrum, the scientist accidentally' over-heated the device in an experiment and it was destroyed (at least materially). But after it was destroyed, he heard one last thought which said 'Thank you...'. I know that this sounds very strange. But the strangest things are true, and this account is one of those very strange but true accounts. We may wish to run at light speed away from such information - and go back to our radio signals. But the future is here and if we do not meet it wisely others -like the general who originally provided the device - will hijack the future to places where we do not want to go.

Dr. Haines

Over the past 8 years, CSETI has gone all over the world pursuing this phenomenon and observing its manifestations. Others are better at photography, landing traces and the like. There are dozens of day light photographs of these devices. There is radar evidence. There are over 4000 landing traces documented by Ted Phillips. Dr. Richard Haines has hundreds of pilot accounts of these objects. Our purpose has been to interact with these ET s on their level. To consider what their reality is and to go there. It is an experiment and an experience. It has been mind-blowing for all concerned.

Over these 8 years we have had experiences and seen phenomena which involve every aspect of what has been described qualitatively in this paper. A brief listing of this phenomena

follows: RV X 2. (See CSETI training materials) Our experiment, the CE-5 Initiative, involves numerous protocols, some obvious and practical, some very experimental and immensely controversial. One of the controversial protocols involves group access to non-local consciousness followed by remotely viewing (through consciousness) ET craft or persons which may be at a great distance or which may be nearby and phase - shifted beyond the visible spectrum of human sight. Once an object or person is 'locked on' and viewed, the process is reversed and the object or person is directed to the CSETI research site via CIV / visual thought component vectoring. That is, the ET object/person is shown clearly our coordinates and location via the CIV component discussed earlier. The CSETI research experiment in this protocol attempts to RV (remote view via consciousness) the ET object, connect to its CAT telemetry system and vector or guide the object to our exact location. Essentially, we are doing in a dynamic, applied setting what Dr. Jahn is doing at the Princeton PEAR lab experimentally: Connecting clearly directed conscious- visual thought to ET communications devices and attempt to do so with adequate precision so that they see us and we see them, and a trajectory is established for contact.

I am quite aware how ridiculous this may seem to some. But this is an experiment which not infrequently results in a object popping in over head - or more. While using lights, lasers and radio signals to vector and confirm contact, the core of the protocol does involve CAT (and often in response from the ET s TAC- see below). Key to RV X 2 are the following components:

1. Human access to the non-local component of consciousness
2. Remote viewing of ET objects or persons with accuracy
3. Connecting to ET CAT communication systems while in the CIV mode of awareness
4. Clearly vectoring (guiding) the ET object into the research site area through sequential and coherent visual thought which shows the site from deep space down to the specific details of the site.
5. RV'ing the response if any from the ET s prior to appearance (interactive RV mode)

The entire protocol is done with the clear intent to establish peaceful contact and relations with these life forms.

During RV X 2 often more than one person will 'lock on' to the same object or life form and receive the same information regarding its location and/or time and place of appearance. This information is regarded as unconfirmed unless an actual event seen by the group confirms it. As a result, during these experiments around the world, we have had the following general types of experiences which demonstrate the technologies referred to earlier:

Sudden appearance of large structured craft (discs, triangles etc) which 'pop in' and then vanish in seconds and even a fraction of a second, but which is witnessed by multiple people. Longer term appearance of objects, up to many minutes, which then disappear (phase shift out of visible/material perception) Intelligent probes consisting of ball shaped objects, of various colors, which come over and even within the group and which are not only intelligently controlled, but are themselves conscious and intelligent (advance AI - artificial intelligence). Usually these are translucent to slightly opaque red , blue , green or golden spheres ranging in size from 6 inches to 1-2 feet. They interact consciously with the individual or group and then vanish. They are most likely demonstrations of TAC where the consciousness and thought (even personality) of an ET on board a craft is technologically assisted and projected in a controlled fashion into the group.

Anomalous beeping or high pitched tones which have an omni-directional component, as if heard from all directions at once. Often these occur after projecting over radio waves the CSETI beeping tones which are routinely transmitted from the site.

Anomalous electromagnetic effects (EM) on equipment, cars etc. Often, equipment will fail with a close approach of an ET craft, as happened in Mexico in 1993 when an 800 foot

diameter silent triangle approached the group and all camera and other electronic equipment failed. Other manifestations include setting off radar detectors, laser detectors, car electronics dimming down or browning out, electrostatic energy on peoples' skin or clothing. On multiple occasions my compass has rotated counter-clockwise around the dial as a counter-clockwise rotating craft has approached. During one CIV/Material interface case (see below) the compass changed magnetic north to almost due south (off 160 degrees) and remained that way for nearly 3 months. It now works perfectly fine (until the next very close encounter!) Fast-walker interactions. Frequently, after RV X2, the group will experience multiple objects which initially appear to be satellites - but which interact with directed thoughts or signals. For example, a high flying object will, as soon as a thought command is given, stop or change directions abruptly. Satellites do not back up, make right hand turns or descend suddenly and get brighter while interacting with people on the ground. These types of events have been witnessed by dozens of people during multiple CSETI research events.

CIV/Material interface phenomena. This is a broad category of phenomena when ET objects are just on the other side of the crossing point of light and matter - and begin to 'bleed through' to this aspect or dimension. Frequently the team will observe sudden strobe-like light discharges all around us. These are not retinal firings from the eye since multiple people see them at the same instance. Subsequently, the form of an ET craft or even individual will appear faintly and then will form -as if some type of shimmering electronic hologram. These have appeared within the group itself or within a few feet from the group. During such very close encounters there are often multiple phenomena occurring: RV'ing of objects along with visual perception of scintillating craft or people, AI probes coming into the group and anomalous sounds being experienced. Not infrequently, participants will report being touched by someone, but when they look only a faint shimmering glow is seen. During prolonged events of this type, an unusual time/space dilation or contraction will occur: time seems to stand still - or proceed very quickly and the space around the group becomes more defined. These types of encounters have had durations of over 2 hours or may be very fleeting. In England in 1998, near Alton Barnes, after first seeing a very large circular craft on separate nights which would pop in and disappear in seconds, the group had the same object descend around them in a scintillating , sparkling form complete with discreet areas of ET life forms seen shimmering, spaced between each person in the group! The temperature of the setting raised at least 10-15 degrees Fahrenheit. All participants saw the object and the life forms. None of them were fully 'hard' material, but rather remained only partly in this dimension. In 1997, while in England on a training expedition, my trusted colleague Shari Adamiak and I were upstairs in a room in the manor house which we had leased. The remainder of the team, about 6 people, were out on the manor grounds. Suddenly, I saw a blue white light or object fly through the closed window and into the room. It hovered over by the fireplace and then expanded to become a shimmering ET about 3 feet tall, as if a subtle electronic hologram had appeared. It was conscious and sentient. It was just barely material and visible, but clearly so. This was an AI projection of the consciousness and CIV/astral form of an ET which had been projected into the room. What the other team members saw from outside (they were not initially aware that we were in that room and did not learn of our experience until the following morning) was a blue white object swooping down from the sky and flying into the window of the room where we were located. They all saw this object, but were unaware of the further experiences which Shari and I had with the person. This is another good example of TAC. Lucid dream state interaction with ET craft and / or persons. Because the ET technological reality allows them to move seamlessly between the CIV dimension and this material one, and since their communications systems prefer CIV transmission modes, frequently individuals (and sometimes more than one individual) will have a detailed interaction during the dream state. Remember that the CIV/astral component and technologies

which interface with that energy spectrum allow for easy interface with the dream state since the lucid dream state is the activation of the CIV/astral body or component of an individual. ET s can interface as easily with that aspect as we pick up a phone and call New York. It is my opinion that the most common way in which ET s have interacted with individual humans is in lucid dreams and not material contact (bodily contact). While material contact has occurred, it is risky and unnecessary once these more subtle technologies are mastered and understood. Once it is appreciated that the CIV/astral spectrum is the preferred field through which ET s must pass for interstellar communication and travel - and that it is the same spectrum activated or used in a lucid dream - it is easy to see why so many people report this type of experience. The RV X 2 protocol described above is a conscious activation of expanded awareness and CIV component to deliberately interface with ET technologies and individuals.

ET craft transfer through solid matter. On more than one occasion we have observed solid appearing ET objects or craft (daytime sightings with the sun shining off the metal surface) pass directly into a mountain without crashing. This is accomplished by a frequency shift in the material of the craft so that it can mesh or pass through matter of traditional density without actually affecting either. That is, a frequency phase shift allows one solid object to pass through another without interacting. Remember that most of what we call 'solid matter' is not solid at all - it is mostly space (or something - hint: see the cosmology outlined above). This phenomenon has been reported for decades and has caused some to dismiss such accounts as 'ghost-like' or poltergeist. Actually, it is only another expression of ET technologies operating on a more profound or subtle level of existence which can alter the frequency of matter (they can also alter time/space relationships as well through similar means). I should also point out that covert military sources known by me personally have testified to the fact that at least by 1953 human secret projects were materializing and dematerializing objects and transferring them across defined spaces. If we were doing this covertly by 1953, one can only imagine what advance interstellar ET technologies can achieve.

This list could go on much further but what is described above should give the reader a sense of how unusual manifestations of ET technology may be. From the above, it is easy to understand why ET events can be confused with phenomena which originate from the CIV/astral or causal level, that is are not ET but have components of the same manifestations. No wonder the literature is filled with confusing accounts of ET s , angels, ghosts and strange phenomena of all stripes, all lumped in together. Of course, modern man would look like something supernatural to people a few hundred years ago: imagine showing up at a church meeting in Salem Massachusetts in 1692 with a cell phone, a hologram, a satellite TV and a Range Rover. You would be burned at the stake as a witch forthwith! Still, it is important to keep in mind that the cosmos contains many levels of existence. There are CIV/astral and causal worlds and beings which are not ET. And yet there are ET s which some or much of the time interface with and utilize aspects of the physical cosmos which are in those subtle realms. (See *Extraterrestrials and the New Cosmology* by Steven M. Greer M.D.)

It should also be remembered that not all ET s may be so advanced. Given the billions of galaxies each with billions of stars, it is likely that some ETs are the equivalent of human cave men while others may be at our level of evolution and yet others are millions of years more advanced than we are today. For those at the SETI Institute, may you find those ET s which are at our level and which are primarily still using linear radio wave technologies. Odds are, there are some out there.

But know this: ET s far advanced beyond radio signals and internal combustion engines do exist. They are here. They may be all around us. Let us open our minds and our eyes to the extraordinary opportunity that hovers right in front of us. For most of what exists beyond

the veil - through the crossing point of light. And it awaits our exploration.

Charlottesville

Virginia

5th November, 1998

1998 Steven M. Greer M.D.

Just Say Cheese!

by John M. McGuire

Post-Dispatch Staff Writer

Source: St. Louis Post-Dispatch

ARCHIVE

August 12, 1997.

SO WHAT'S THE BEST way to photograph extraterrestrials, should you encounter them?

This is assuming that they hold still long enough, and they're not transparent. Or how about the thing they ride in, those unidentified flying objects.

Walter Chandoha, a photographer from Annandale, N.J., has some suggestions. Chandoha, who usually focuses on pets and gardens, has photographed most of the cats and dogs featured on Ralston Purina feed packages. He figures aliens would behave for the camera very much like cats and dogs.

So in the interest of public service, we revisit the subject of UFOs and their alien passengers, the topic of a recent Everyday Sunday feature, inspired in part by the 50th anniversary of the famous alien incident at Roswell, N.M.

This is a pragmatic follow-up to our story, prompted by a press release from Robyn Frankel, a public relations woman with a finely tuned sense of clever ways to get her client - Fox Photo - some ink. The company is jointly owned by Eastman Kodak Co. and the CPI Corp., which is based in St. Louis.

Frankel's idea was to use Chandoha's pet photography techniques and apply them to UFOs and aliens.

Great idea, said Chandoha, speaking by phone from Long Island. "The problems are about the same. Dogs, cats and aliens are restless creatures and move around a lot. With aliens, much depends on how big their ears are."

Chandoha, who's been at this work for more than 30 years, says it was a Life magazine assignment years ago that piqued his interest in shooting the paranormal.

"It was a story about these fantastic caverns in Italy inhabited by ghosts. They considered me a photographer with some rapport with ghosts. And, sure enough, the ghosts said 'be our guests.' Since then, I've always had a soft spot for them. But the photos came out underexposed.

"So I told everyone, 'The spirit was willing, but the flash was weak.'"

With that in mind, here are some Chandoha tips reprocessed by Frankel, who has UFO photography Web sites and invites e-mail tips from those who've had their own experiences with extraterrestrials. The sites are www.cpiphoto.com and www.foxphoto.com.

An obvious tip: Always have your camera ready, as these sightings are unpredictable. Most great UFO pictures are lucky accidents. Try for eye contact. Aliens are curious. Otherwise, why would they be here. If you make soft, subtle noises, tap or scratch the camera, they'll probably look for the source of the sound. Use flash cautiously to reduce reflection around spaceships made of shiny substances. For group shots of aliens, pose the tallest in the center for a more pleasing effect.

To avoid red eyes in aliens, shoot at an angle. Or have the alien look slightly away from the flash. Keep background simple. Avoid clutter behind the UFO. A plain field or a dense hedge are good, and will not detract from the subject. However, a single prop like an intergalactic lightsaber or droid are logical and can be included.

Look for a focal point. UFO spaceships have many eye-catching elements, but don't try to include them all in one shot. Store all film in lead-lined containers marked "Classified Information."

"We believe that by following these simple and practical suggestions, people will be better prepared to document UFO sightings and avoid creating the kind of mystery and intrigue generated by the anniversary of the Roswell incident in 1947," said William Cronin, executive vice president of CPI Corp.

We also heard from a local search company, Find People Fast. They found out what happened to Buck Nelson, the Mountain View, Mo., farmer who was mentioned in our UFO story.

Nelson was all the rage in the '50s and 60s, after he said he made trips to Mars, Venus and the Moon aboard flying saucers.

The space people, a.k.a. aliens, were quite friendly and even let him drive the flying saucer, he said. Buck wrote a book about his claimed adventures and held flying-saucer conventions on his hardscrabble farm. One year (1958), 400 people came. Howell County authorities and the local newspaper had no idea what happened to him.

Well, Buck Nelson's dead, said Tamra S. Chancellor, office manager for Find People Fast. He died in California in March 1982. He was 88.

Archive EVERYDAY MAGAZINE story

Do Aliens Exist?

by Munazza Siddiqui

Source: Dawn Internet Edition

<http://dawn.com/weekly/review/review6.htm>

July 1, 1999

Frank Drake, in the early 1960s, came up with an equation (called the "Drake Equation") that calculated the possibility of extraterrestrial life. He determined that there was a possibility of 100,000 to 1,000,000 extraterrestrial civilizations in our galaxy (the Milky Way) alone. With so many complex and huge solar systems across the galaxy, the Earth cannot be the centre of the universe. Because if it is then what is the purpose of the rest of the huge universe?

Water is the main source of life on Earth. Taking a clue from this, European scientists, using ultra cold orbiting telescopes, have discovered unimaginable volumes of water in inter-stellar space. This discovery raises questions about life elsewhere in the universe. Scientists were astounded to find water in the freezing atmosphere of Jupiter, Uranus, Neptune and Saturn (and its moon Titan). They have even identified a cloud of water, less than a light year across, in the constellation Orion.

A year after the US dropped its Pathfinder lander and its rover on the Martian surface, some scientists claimed that Mars could have some sort of life. There is evidence of an ancient world that was warm, wet and possibly hospitable to life long ago and a dry rocky world that has changed little in about two thousand million years. About three thousand million to 4.5 thousand million years ago, there was fast flowing water which deposited some boulders on the Martian surface which the Pathfinder recorded and beamed back to earth.

Many people believe that research on UFOs and aliens is not intellectually respectable and there are those who think that making myths the basis for research is unscientific and only leads to mystical speculation.

As a researcher once remarked: "If they exist, they have shown little willingness to cooperate with human investigators." There is even evidence suggesting that they deliberately try to keep humans in the dark about their activities and nature." But then a large number of human-alien encounters have left hard evidence - photographs, instrument readings that have recorded the flight of UFOs and human experiences that has been scientifically examined. Based on those evaluations Dr Walther Riedel, once chief designer and research director at the German rocket centre, said: "I am completely convinced that they (flying saucers) have an out-of-the-world basis."

This statement was based on four vital observations: "First, the skin temperatures of the ships operating under the observed conditions would make it impossible for any terrestrial structure to survive. The skin friction at those speeds and at those altitudes would melt any metal or nonmetal available; second, think about what the centrifugal force, in a few minutes of the high acceleration at which they fly and manoeuvre, would do to the crew and their blood; third, there are many occurrences where they have done things that only a pilot could perform but no human pilot could stand; and fourth, in most reports there has been lack of visible jets. Most observers have reported that such ships have been without visible flame and no trail. If it would be any known type of jet, rocket, piston engine or chain-reaction motor, there would be a very clear trail at high altitude."

The Earth has and still undergoes anomalies which have neither been justified by historical standards nor explained by science. The one-mile long carving of a human-like face on the surface of Mars and the presence of nearby ruins of a pyramid and city strongly suggest that at one point in time, there could have been some ties between the Earth and Mars.

Alan Alford is of the view that as the pyramids and the Sphinx at Giza, Egypt, have been dated back to around 10500-8000 BC, it proves that a highly advanced but unrecorded civilization existed at that time. The exact alignment of the Giza pyramids to the three stars of Orion's Belt reflects the interest of that culture in astronomy. This is also supported by the findings at Stonehenge, where it has been established that wooden totem poles, dated as far back as 8000 BC, are a sort of astronomical marker, a forerunner to the stone observatory built in 2700 BC.

The school of thought which believes in the existence of extraterrestrial is of the view that these wonders were built by people from some other planet who were advanced enough to have travelled to Earth and make it their station. After gauging these structures in relevance to the history of the evolution of man, it just does not seem possible that they could have been constructed by humans. It's not just the astronomical aspect alone which supports this thought but also the aeronautical advancement influencing such developments. The best evidence in this respect can be seen at Baalbek, Lebanon, where a huge platform was constructed in ancient times with stones weighing hundreds of tons - an accomplishment very difficult to duplicate even today with all the modern technology. Mythology links this sacred site of Baalbek with the sun god Helios, who parked his chariot on this platform. There are the Nazca Lines in Peru, properly visible from the air, which also tells of a similar legend. All these structures and their similarity to the ones on Mars lead to the question whether the aeronautical technology of the gods included space travel. In 1976, an American author, Zecharia Sitchin, gave proof that the gods were indeed space travellers and also that the Earth was once visited by the Anunnaki (literally meaning "Those who from heaven to earth came"). The evidence as to where these aliens came from continues to point to the mysterious Planet X, the tenth planet of the solar system. Despite various governments' attempts to disregard its presence, many astronomers believe that it exists because of the anomalies that have been recorded in the orbits of the outer planets. Due to its highly elliptical 3600-year orbit, it has not been possible to visually confirm the existence of Planet X. In his book *The Twelfth Planet*, Sitchin deciphered an ancient clay planisphere from the British Museum,

which presented a route map of the people from Planet X to Earth. Their journey through the solar system to the earth was commemorated in an ancient Babylonian ritual called the "procession of Madruk." It was only after thorough research that Sitchin realized that Babylonians had named Planet X as Madruk, and after that he was able to decipher their route map.

Contrary to popular belief, there is no evidence to suggest that any of the Egyptian pyramids were meant to be used as tombs. The dating of the Giza Pyramid to 10450 BC brings in the possibility that all the later pyramids were poor copies, made by the pharaohs after discovering that food and human bodies don't decay in them. John D. Miller, in his article on The Pyramid of a fallen god, concludes that: "The Great Pyramid is undoubtedly one of the oldest structures in Egypt... there is no record in Egypt itself of any gradual development of architectural knowledge and skill. How did this exquisite technical knowledge and skill displayed in this vast structure suddenly make its appearance in this mysterious land? We might even ask the further question, which, indeed has been asked before. Though the Great Pyramid is in Egypt, is it of Egypt?" It is interesting to note the connection between the five-sided pyramid on Mars and the Great Pyramid at Giza. Alan F. Alford in one of his books has demonstrated how its chambers, passages and shafts could have formed the functional component of a hydrogen gas power generator, fuelled by water after being split into its basic elements. It has now been scientifically proven that Mars also had abundance of water in the bygone era. So it is possible that both the pyramids of Mars and Earth were huge energy devices with multi-functional purposes.

Pyramids stand out in a lot of ways and have astounded scientists for ages, allowing research to focus on them. But besides, this wonder, many parts of the world are sprayed with remnants of alien or strange people. A mysterious rock carving near Navai, Uzbekistan, estimated to be 3000 years old, has images of men wearing respirators. Could the object with rays be a space rocket? Then, in the ancient cave painting in the Prince Regent Valley in Kimberleys in Australia, a figure wearing a helmet with antenna is shown - an alien? Nearly all myths and folklore are full of tales of flying objects. Even if it were all pure imagination, they would have had to get the notion from some where. The story behind the rise of Dalai Lama and where he got his powers from also talks of extraterrestrial transferring their knowledge to humans. We live in a three dimensional world with time being termed as the fourth, but why should we suppose that any living being in any other planet has to be in these dimensions only. Maybe there are more dimensions, complimenting their existence in their world. The probabilities are endless.

In spite of all the research, first hand experiences and beliefs about the existence of extraterrestrial, there is one aspect that confounds me. Why is it that the people in the subcontinent mostly encounter jinns, the presence of which is verified in the Holy Quran, and those living in the West mostly encounter aliens and their ships. There have been media reports suggesting that various governments, with the USA topping the list, have been trying to hide and cover up the presence of extraterrestrial from the public. It will probably take some more time and more public reception and participation to determine the truth. If there are extraterrestrial, then we have already lost a lot of time by not accepting their presence. There's truth waiting to be discovered outside the circle of our compact lives. If only we would open up to the possibility that we might not be alone in this huge universe.

The DAWN Group of Newspapers, 1999

Astronaut Believes There's Life Beyond Earth.

by Sally Suddock

Staff Writer

Source: Cosmiverse

<http://www.cosmiverse.com/paranormal041201.html>

April 12, 2000

A NASA astronaut who is the veteran of four space shuttle missions says his explorations of space have contributed to his belief that there is extraterrestrial life in the universe.

Guion S. Bluford, who holds a doctorate degree in aerospace engineering, was selected for the first space shuttle astronaut class in 1978 and was the first African American to fly in space, aboard the Challenger in 1983. Bluford flew on the shuttle as mission specialist and payload commander for STS 8 in 1983 (the shuttle's first nighttime launch), STS 61A in 1985, STS 39 in 1991, and STS 53 in 1992.

Logging more than 700 hours in space and 5,000 hours as an Air Force tactical jet pilot, Bluford currently is vice president of the science and engineering group for Federal Data Corp. He spoke to educators, information technology professionals, and labor force development professionals Tuesday, during the Information Technology Association of America's IT Third Workforce Convocation in Chicago.

"When you're in orbit more than 200 miles above the Earth, you realize how delicate and thin the layer that is our atmosphere really is," he said. "And you realize how insignificant Earth is in the universe. You see no national boundaries upon the land, and you realize that all six billion of us must live and survive together."

Responding to questions after his keynote address, Bluford said he thinks it's likely that other life exists beyond Earth. "We're so infinitesimal," he said, "that it's hard not to imagine other life being created beyond our planet and galaxy. I don't know what form this life might take, but even on Earth, life forms are created in many different environments--undersea, on land, and in the atmosphere."

Had he ever seen what could be a UFO in his many hours in space? "No," he said without elaboration. Bluford was payload commander for the STS 61A shuttle mission, the multi-national Spacelab flight that conducted more than 70 experiments in seven days. "That was a very busy mission," he said. "We worked in 12 hour shifts, doing scientific experiments on everything from fruit flies to growing crystals in a weightless environment."

On his third flight, STS 39, shuttle astronauts studied the aurora phenomenon over the magnetic South Polar region, where "flying through the aurora was an experience I will never forget." His fourth shuttle mission, STS 53 in 1992, remains classified; "I could tell you about it, but then I'd have to shoot you all," he quipped.

NASA's future in space, he said, is the International Space Station now under construction, the size of three football fields with one million pounds of hardware when completed. A cooperative program with the U.S., Canada, Russia, Japan, Europe, and Brazil, the station "will enable us to research and develop new technologies in earth resources, crystal-growing and other disciplines," he said.

The station will require 43 shuttle missions to complete, with four of the construction/supply flights scheduled for this year. He said the first crew on orbit will likely arrive later this year, with 170-180 astronauts and cosmonauts from Europe, Russia, the U.S., and Japan training aboard the station.

Bluford told the audience he had no desire to return to space as John Glenn did; "I left the program to open opportunities for other, younger astronauts," he said. Even so, orbiting the Earth at 18,000 miles per hour, circling the planet every 90 minutes, and watching a sunrise or

sunset every 45 minutes, "it was hard to bring the shuttle back--we'd have a breathtaking view of space 1,000 miles in every direction," he said. "But NASA always had a very persuasive way to get us back to Earth. If you don't bring the vehicle home, you're going to run out of air."

Already Visited and On The Moon.

NOTES FROM THE PROPHETS CONFERENCE

April 15, 2000

Dr. Michio Kaku is an internationally recognized authority in theoretical physics, author and educator. He is an advisor to NASA regarding starship propulsion systems. During The Prophets Conference - Santa Fe held last weekend April 14-16, 2000, Professor Kaku stated the following:

"Personally, and this is a view shared by Paul Davies, a friend of mine. Personally we believe that we have already been visited; and chances are they're on the moon, OK.

"If we were an advanced Type 'Three' civilization...

A 'Type One' civilization is a civilization with the power of a planet; they can control the weather, they control earthquakes, volcanoes. They have cities on the ocean; they have all planetary power at their disposal, that is 'Type One'. Eventually they exhaust the power of a planet and they go to their nearby star. 'Type Two' they play with solar flares, they play with stars, they ignite them, they play with them. When Jr. wants to borrow the starship Dad says "sure, just put a few White Dwarfs in the gas tank" and off you go!

'Type Three' Eventually a civilization exhausts the power of a star and they go to the galaxy; they harness the power of the black hole at the center of most galaxies. They are 'Type Three' - truly galactic in power and scope.

We wouldn't send Captain Kirk, going from planet to planet, because it would take too long. What we would do is send what are called Von Neumann Probes (?). Von Neumann Probes are self-replicating machines. They land on a moon, create a factory that creates thousands of copies of themselves that shoot out to other moons, land on the moon, create thousands of copies of them and shoot out again. OK.

Each time they land on a moon they leave an alarm clock waiting for a 'Type Zero' civilization to attain 'Type One' status, which would be interesting for a 'Type Three' civilization. Now, this was also the basis of a feature length movie. Who can tell me the name of the movie based on the idea that these civilizations land on a moon, create thousands of copies of themselves that are sent off to other moons and like a virus, colonize a galaxy in a very brief period of time? The movie is 2001.

The movie 2001 is perhaps the most accurate description of an encounter with a 'Type Three' civilization, OK."

Michio Kaku, Ph.D.

The Prophets Conference - Santa Fe

Former President Reagan on the "Alien Threat?"

by Robert Collins

Copyrighted S 2000

January 6, 2000

For most of the readers then President Reagan's comments on "aliens" and a possible "alien threat" made between the years 1982 to 1988 perhaps sounds quite familiar. But, to others it's

quite unfamiliar or "alien" to say the least: So, for those who are unfamiliar with ex President Reagan's statements I'll shall repeat them here followed by further information of my own:
June 1982:

Following a private White House screening of Spielberg's film "E.T", the President quietly commented to Mr. Spielberg. "You know, there aren't six people in this room who know just how true that really is." Unfortunately, a press of people coming forward to congratulate him prevented Spielberg from pursuing the point further. Spielberg reportedly told this to Jamie Shandera shortly after it happened.

December 4th, 1985:

While addressing a group of high school students in Fallston Maryland..." I couldn't help but say to Gorbachev, just think how easy his task and mine might be...if suddenly there was a threat to this world from some other species from another planet outside in the universe. We'd forget all the little local differencesbetween our countries....and find out once and for all that we really are all human."

September 21st, 1987:

Before the United Nations General Assembly: " In our obsession with antagonisms of the moment," said Reagan, "we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity. Perhaps we need some outside, universal threat to make us recognize this common bond. I occasionally think how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world. And yet, I ask you," he went on, "is not an alien threat already among us ? What could be more alien to universal aspirations of our peoples than war and the threat of war?"

May 5th, 1988:

As President Reagan leaves the White House on the way to Chicago. Talking about the importance of frankness; for a desire for peaceful solutions and wars he goes on to say..."But, I've often wondered what if all of us in the world discovered that we were threatened by an outer--a power from another planet." Reagan said. "Wouldn't we all of a sudden find that we didn't have any differences between us at all, we were all human beings, citizens of the world and wouldn't we come together to fight that particular threat?" The president said.

~~~~~  
Classified (TS/SCI) Government "Alien Abduction Study" initiated in 1986 at the request of President Reagan?

I have talked at length with one of the ex government people who said he was extensively involved in this "Abduction Study" reportedly requested by President Reagan. At the time he supported this study he worked for AFOSI/PJ or the "Air Force Office of Special Investigations PJ office or "The Pajama Gang" as we call them. This is the same office that harassed the Civil Engineering (CE) person at Wright Patterson AFB in Ohio and the same office which is responsible for dispensing disinformation on UFOs. He said that "they" the government did everything it could to see if these "Abductions" were really occurring: They set up video cameras in the suspected "Abductee's" bedrooms, they extracted suspected implants and had them analyzed and they did extensive interviews. The government scientists said that all the suspected implants they had analyzed were grown by the body as far as they could tell: That the interviews with the suspected "Aductees" indicated they were fabricating their stories and that at no time did eight hours of constant video taping of suspected "Abductee's " bedrooms show anything.

Now however, I've had other discussions with another government contact and he said after we talked about the conclusions of the government study: " I wouldn't be so sure about that." Even Reagan proceeded to continue to talk about an "Alien Threat" two years after this study was reportedly initiated.....

Hint ? those "Black Helicopters" roaming around the cattle mutilation and abduction sites aren't there for nothing ? My 1993 conclusions reached in the "New Paris" Ohio case seem to agree with what then President Reagan was alluding to and a recent 1998 book by Dave Jacobs "The Threat," "The Secret Agenda: What The Aliens Want..And How they Plan To Get It" seems to totally agree as well....I would highly recommend Jacobs' book to anyone. Please see New Paris OH case at: New Paris OH Case 1989 to 1993

### **The Shocking Truth.**

by A. Hovni

Source: UFO Universe

September 1988 issue

Excerpt

[This is this article on Ronald Reagan's reputed UFO encounter, and how that encounter may serve to explain his continued interest in UFOlogy and EBEs.]

Supermarket tabloids, that strange breed of sensationalistic American journalism, have been talking for most of the decade about Ronald Reagan's fascination with things like astrology and space aliens. Little attention was paid to the matter ... after all, the stuff was printed in the tabloids and nobody sane is supposed to believe in them. Yet truth is becoming stranger than fiction in the case of Ronald Wilson Reagan and some of his more curious remarks.

For starters, he has become the first President of the United States to talk about the possibility of an alien invasion from outer space, and he has done so not once or twice but in three speeches. Reagan is also the only President to my knowledge, who admitted -- in a 1984 Presidential debate against Walter Mondale -- [to] having "philosophical discussions" about Armageddon in the White House with some rather well known fundamentalist preachers.

And then there was the explosion about astrology in the White House, triggered by Don Regan's disclosures that Nancy had often consulted astrologers to arrange for appointments with the President. Everyone knows the details by now, yet we asked Marcello Galluppi, a well-known astrologer and host of a psychic radio and TV talk show in Detroit, to give us another view. "It is very clear to me that the politicians in Washington have their psychics and astrologers," said Marcello, "at least some of them do." Furthermore, continued Marcello, there is evidence that the Reagans have used astrology for a long time if we consider that "he was sworn in at midnight as Governor of California, based on astrology."

The media was having a field day with horoscopes at the White House when Reagan talked about the possibility of Earth uniting against a threat by "a power from outer space." Although the idea wasn't new for the President, as we shall soon see, this time everybody paid attention. More as a joke than a serious thought, however. The AP story on the speech, for example, had the headline, "Reagan follows astrological flap with comment on space invaders."

There might be a deeper reason for Reagan's apparent interest in the idea of an alien threat.

There is an unconfirmed story that before he became Governor of California, Ron and Nancy had a UFO sighting on a highway near Hollywood. The story was broadcast last February on Steve Allen's radio show over WNEW-AM in New York. The comedian and host commented that a very well known personality in the entertainment industry had confided to him that many years ago, Ron and Nancy were expected to a casual dinner with friends in Hollywood. Except for the Reagans, all the guests had arrived. Ron and Nancy showed up quite upset half an hour later, saying that they had just seen a UFO coming down the coast. No further details were released by Steve Allen.

The President first disclosed his recurrent thoughts about "an alien threat" during a December 4, 1985, speech at the Fallston High School in Maryland, where he spoke about his first

summit with General Secretary Gorbachev in Geneva. According to a White House transcript, Reagan remarked that during his 5-hour private discussions with Gorbachev, he told [Gorbachev] to think, "how easy his task and mine might be in these meetings that we held if suddenly there was a threat to this world from some other species from another planet outside in the universe. We'd forget all the little local differences that we have between our countries ..." Except for one headline or two, people didn't pay much attention. Not then and not later, when Gorbachev himself confirmed the conversation in Geneva during an important speech on February 17, 1987, in the Grand Kremlin Palace in Moscow, to the Central Committee of the USSR's Communist Party. Not a High School in Maryland, precisely! There, buried on page 7A of the 'Soviet Life Supplement,' was the following statement:

"At our meeting in Geneva, the U.S. President said that if the earth faced an invasion by extraterrestrials, the United States and the Soviet Union would join forces to repel such an invasion. I shall not dispute the hypothesis, though I think it's early yet to worry about such an intrusion..."

Notice that Gorbachev doesn't say this is an incredible proposition, he just says that it's too early to worry about it.

If Gorbachev elevated the theme from a high school to the Kremlin [palace], Reagan upped the stakes again by including the "alien threat" [again], not in a domestic speech but to a full session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Towards the end of his speech to the Forty-second Session on September 21, 1987, the President said that, "in our obsession with antagonisms of the moment, we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity. Perhaps we need some outside, universal threat to make us recognize this common bond.

"I occasionally think," continued Reagan, "how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world. And yet, I ask" -- here comes the clincher -- "is not an alien force ALREADY among us?" The President now tries to retreat from the last bold statement by posing a second question: "What could be more alien to the universal aspirations of our peoples than war and the threat of war?" Unlike the off-the-cuff remarks to the Fallston High School, we must assume that the President's speech to the General Assembly was written very carefully and likewise, it merits close examination. Ronald Reagan has told us that he thinks often about this issue, yet nobody seems to be paying attention. When the President mentioned last May 4 in Chicago for the third time the possibility of a threat by "a power from another planet," the media quickly dubbed it the "space invaders" speech, relegating it to a sidebar in the astrology flap. The ET remark was made in the Q&A period following a speech to the National Strategy Forum in Chicago's Palmer House Hotel, where he adopted a more conciliatory tone towards the Soviet Union. Significantly, Reagan's remark was made during his response to the question, "What do you consider to be the most important need in international relations?"

"I've often wondered," the President told us once again, "what if all of us in the world discovered that we were threatened by an outer -- a power from outer space, from another planet." And then he emphasized his theme that this would erase all the differences, and that the "citizens of the world" would "come together to fight that particular threat..."

There is a fourth, unofficial, similar statement from Ronald Reagan about this particular subject. It was reported in the New Republic by senior editor Fred Barnes. The article described a luncheon in the White House between the President and Eduard Shevardnadze, during the Foreign Minister's visit to Washington to sign the INF Treaty on September 15, 1987. "Near the end of his lunch with Shevardnadze," wrote Barnes, "Reagan wondered aloud what would happen if the world faced an 'alien threat' from outer space. 'Don't you think the United States and the Soviet Union would be together?' he asked. Shevardnadze said yes, absolutely. "And we wouldn't need our defense ministers to meet," he added."

The fact that there are so many references in important speeches, off-the-cuff remarks, and



just plain conversations, means that -- for whatever reason or knowledge about deep UFO secrets that he may have as President -- Ronald Reagan does think often about the possibility of an alien invasion, and how this event could become a catalyst for world unity. Talking about these UFO secrets, there is also an unconfirmed story of a special screening in the White House of the movie "ET" at few years ago, with director Steven Spielberg and a few selected guests. Right after the movie, Reagan supposedly turned to Spielberg and whispered something to the effect, "There are only a handful of people who know the truth about this."

Indeed, more than one ufologist has even suggested that the real target behind "Star Wars" -- another of Reagan's cosmic obsessions -- is the projected ET invasion and not the Russians. Others talk of wild "deals" between the U.S. Government and race of gray dwarfs, better known for the appetite for abducting humans ... Stop! We're entering the forbidden terrain of tabloid revelations, like the SUN's screaming headline that "Reagan will end his presidency by adding several planets as states." Just think about it.

### **The Alien Presence On Earth.**

THIS INFORMATION COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE AND FREEDOM THE COMING "OFFICIAL" ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE ALIEN PRESENCE ON EARTH WHY "STAR WARS", THE HUBBEL SPACE TELESCOPE, AND THE SUDDEN FALL OF COMMUNISM?

WHAT IS GOING ON? Something very SINISTER is going on. Polls reveal that over 90% of the American people believe in UFO's and 95% of these people believe the government is keeping this knowledge from the public. But why? Are they afraid the people will panic if an "official" announcement were made? Hardly. Such an announcement would create interest and excitement and many questions, particularly by the churches, but not panic. Why then the continued cover-up?

There is overwhelming evidence in the past several years from "whistle-blowers"--retired military officers who have finally said, "Enough is enough! It's time the government told the people the truth!" these officers, such as Navy intelligence officer, William Cooper, Major John Lear (whose father founded the Learjet Corp.) and Air Force officer William English, to name but a few, have all discovered the truth, and at the risk of their very lives, are trying to alert YOU to the secrets behind the UFOs and the Alien Presence on this earth. These people worked on secret projects, had access to, 'classified' Top Secret documents, had seen with their own eyes 'captured' aliens, or extraterrestrial entities, UFOs and the incredible technology they brought with them.

Sightings of 'UFOs' (unidentified flying objects) have been reported throughout history, and biblical and historic references to "flaming chariots" huge flying 'birds' and odd-looking beings predate our history by thousands of years. In the 1940s several alien spacecraft were recovered by the U.S. and other countries, along with a few dead aliens and one live one they named EBE (a name suggested by Dr. Vannever Bush and was short for Extraterrestrial Biological Entity).

1953 astronomers discovered large objects in space which were moving toward Earth. At first they believed these were asteroids, but later evidence proved the objects could only be spaceships. Project Sign and Project Plato intercepted alien radio communication and using the computer binary language, was able to arrange a landing that resulted in face-to-face contact with alien beings from another planet. Meanwhile, a race of human-looking aliens contacted the U.S. Government, warning us that the aliens orbiting the equator were hostile beings from Orion. These human-type aliens demanded we dismantle and destroy our nuclear

weapons, that we were on a path of self destruction and we must stop killing each other, stop polluting the earth, stop raping the earth's natural resources and learn to live in harmony with one another. President Eisenhower rejected these demands.

Later in 1954 the race of aliens, known as Greys, from Zeta Reticuli area in space, who had been orbiting the equator, landed at Holloman Air Force Base. They stated their planet was dying and they needed quarters on earth to conduct genetic experiments that might allow their race to survive; this in exchange for certain technology. Pres. Eisenhower met with the aliens and a formal treaty was signed. The treaty stated the aliens would not interfere in our affairs and we would not interfere in theirs. We would keep their presence on earth secret; they would furnish us with advanced technology . They could abduct humans on a limited basis for the purpose of medical examination and monitoring, with the stipulation that the humans would not be harmed, would be returned to their point of abduction, that the human have no memory of the event. It was also agreed the alien bases; would be constructed underground, beneath Indian reservations in the 4 corners area of Utah, New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado. Another was to be constructed in Nevada in the area known as S4, about 7 miles south of Area 51, known as 'Dreamland.' A multi-billion dollar secret fund was organized and kept by the Military Office of the White House, supposedly to build secret underground sites for the President and staff in case of military attacks.

By secret Executive Memorandum, NSC 5410, Eisenhower re-established a permanent committee known as "Majority Twelve" (MJ-12) to oversee and conduct all covert activities with the aliens. This included FBI director J. Edgar Hoover and six leaders of the 'Council on Foreign Relations, known as the Wise Men' and later others from the Trilateral Commission. George Bush, Gordon Dean, and Brzezinski were among them.

A major finding of the commission was the aliens were using humans and animals for a source of glandular secretions, enzymes, hormonal secretions, blood and in horrible genetic experiments. The aliens explained these actions as necessary for their survival, that if their genetic structure were not improved, their race would cease to exist.

The ruling powers decided that one means of funding the alien project was to corner the illegal drug market. A young ambitious member of the Council on Foreign Relations was approached. His name is George Bush who at the time was president and CEO of Zapata Oil Co. based in Texas. Zapata Oil was experimenting with offshore oil drilling and it was arranged that the drugs could be shipped from south America to the offshore platforms by fishing boats, then transferred to the U.S. shore by normal transportation, thus avoiding search by customs agents. The plan worked better than anyone expected, and today the CIA controls all the world's illegal drug markets. One should remember, it was George Bush who first started selling drugs to our children. The drug money was used to finance the deep underground alien bases.

Conclusions: the Bilderburgers, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are the SECRET GOVERNMENT and rule this nation through MJ-12 and the study group known as the Jason Society. Throughout history the aliens have manipulated and/or ruled the human race through various secret societies, religion and the occult. The CFR and the Trilateral Commission are in complete control of the alien technology and the nation's economy.

Eisenhower was the last president to know the entire overview of the alien problems. Succeeding presidents were told only what MJ-12 wanted them to know, and it was NOT the truth. MJ-12 presented each new president with a picture of a lost alien culture seeking to renew itself, build a home on this planet and shower us with gifts of technology. Each president has bought that story hook, line and sinker. Meanwhile, innocent people continue to suffer unspeakable horrors at the hands of alien and human scientists who are engaged in barbarous research that would make the Nazis pale in comparison. As if that is not enough,

many people end up as food for the insatiable alien appetite for biological enzymes, hormonal secretions and blood. At least 1 in every 40 Americans have been implanted with alien devices that are used to control them if necessity calls.

By 1989 over 3 million 'Greys' are occupying these deep multi-level underground complexes. Level 7 at Dulce is called "Nightmare Hall" They have welched on their agreement on abducting humans; today over 25 million citizens have been abducted and implanted, a literal army awaiting orders to march! (Whitley Strieber has written best-selling books on his personal experience as have many others). For this reason other nations were informed. Within 5 months the communist monolith Russia was dismantled to unite with the U.S. and its technology to fight the invasion. The Hubbel Space Telescope was created to keep a watchful eye on the invasion fleet; Star Wars technology has been developed to hopefully stop them in outer space before they can get to the earth.

Today, the government is on the horns of a dilemma. Too many sources are releasing alien Information. The public could get angry at continued secrecy. So MJ-12 plans soon to make an "official" announcement, under controlled conditions, probably Area 51. Network TV will be called to meet the staged 'landing' of the aliens, these being the Grays.

They will come bearing gifts, technology that supposedly will heal cancer and AIDS, retard aging, etc. They will tell us they are the 'saviors of humanity' who have come to defend the earth against an invasion of human eating aliens called Reptoids. This story is a LIE, they already work for the Reptoids! Their plan is to unify the world into a One-World Government, a 'New World Order' with the argument that only this can defeat the invasion by Reptoids. This is a trap to enslave the world's population. Control will be accomplished through the money system, a universal currency controlled by certain international bankers, who for years have been lackeys of the aliens, who seized upon their greed and lust for wealth and power as a means to bring about their evil plan to control the earth. (This also being the scenario predicted in the Bible's 'Book of Revelation' wherein only those who accept the Mark of the Beast (the aliens being the Beast' and the 'Mark' being some sort of laser tattoo or Credit Card they will use, which will allow people to buy and sell goods). Those who do not accept this 'Mark' must live outside the money system and survive somehow on their own, through barter etc.

**SO BE AWARE! ONLY YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THIS FAKE INVASION AND FAKE RAPTURE CAN PREVENT IT FROM HAPPENING. DEMAND THE TRUTH FROM YOUR GOVERNMENT. TELL THEM YOU KNOW ABOUT THE ALIENS AND THAT THERE ARE GOOD ALIENS AND BAD ALIENS AND THAT MJ-12 IS PROMOTING THE BAD ALIENS AND THE ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT THEY HOPE TO CONTROL. INSIST ON THE TRUE STORY OF THE ALIEN PRESENCE ! YOUR LIFE COULD DEPEND UPON IT, AS WELL AS YOUR FREEDOMS !**

**FOR FURTHER RESEARCH AND MORE INFORMATION:**

Arcturus Book Servko: PO Box 83183, Stone Mt., GA. 30083. (Specialists in UFO books and magazines, tapes, videos)

Worldwide UFO News Clipping bureau & Public Information Center 955 Lancaster Rd. Suite 420, Odando, FL 32809. (Tapes videos etc. on UFOs and Alien Presence).

C.A.C. Box 115, Olympia, Wa. 98507 (Cosmic Newsletter with much information on UFOs. and Alien Presence).

The William Cooper Foundation, 19744 Beach Blvd. No.301 Huntington Beach, Cal. 92648. Phone: (602) 567 6530

Stanley IC. Barrington, 2059 East Ave. 1, Sp.11, Lancaster CA 93535

BOOKS: An Alien Harvest, by Linda Moulton Howe ,PO Box 3130, Littleton, CO. 80161 (Secret of the cattle mutilations)

The Gulf Breeze Sightings, by Ed Walterr., Wm. Morrow & Co. Pub.

The Watchers, by Raymond Fowler, Bantam Books, N.Y. Communion, by Whitby Strieber, Wm Morrow Pub. N.Y. Ask Your local bookstore!  
CIRCULATE THIS INFORMATION MAKE 30 COPIES!!

### **Nature Of The Alien.**

by Bill Kochman  
A Commentary To Determine

The Origin, Nature And Purpose Of The Alien/UFO Phenomenon As I've stated in another article regarding alien abductions, due to the large quantities of UFO-related documented evidence which I have researched over the past few years, I am not convinced of the positive nature or motivations of these so-called alien beings, if that is indeed what they truly are....Anyone who has done any degree of study in this area should have some serious reservations regarding this entire issue.

After much thought and study on this topic, my strongest tendency at the present, is to believe that aliens are spiritual deceptive entities who are gearing up for what I prefer to call 'The Grand Deceit'...a plan to enslave humanity by means of their power which, while being truly spiritual in nature, may be explained as being nothing more than advanced scientific technology from their home world(s). If my understanding of scripture is anywhere near correct, Satan & a third of the angels (dragon and 1/3 of the stars in the Book of Revelation), will soon pay the Earth a visit & attempt to set up their kingdom here. This will be after a great spiritual battle in the Heavenly realm against Michael the Archangel. As a result of losing this war, Satan/Lucifer will be permanently cast out of Heaven where he accuses the saints day & night. In great wrath, he and his demonic followers will come down to the Earth. This sounds very much like what we hear & read regarding the Dracos or Reptilians.

Remember, in the Bible, Satan is referred to both as a serpent (in Genesis), and also as a dragon (in Revelation). Both of these creatures are reptiles. We also have the case of the feathered serpent god Quetzalcoatl from Mexico. As to exactly how this invasion will occur, I am really not sure. They may either fake a benevolent invasion from space, or it could be they will actually visit us in a spiritual form and inhabit/possess human leaders who will carry out their dastardly plans for world domination, the Kingdom of Darkness. This whole scenario can be understood through the Biblical concepts of the Beast/Anti-Christ, False Prophet, Mark of the Beast/666,etc.

I have also considered the possibility that the alien/UFO phenomenon may be a grand hoax perpetrated upon the people of Earth by those behind the NWO to conceal their plans for world domination. In other words, there may be an 'alien visitation,' but its origins may be right here from on Earth. Need I mention Area 51, S-4, black projects & all other related topics? The US or UN led shadow government may create a false crisis so that they can implement worldwide martial law while they fight the evil 'aliens'. If this is true, these UFO waves, purported alien abductions, etc. may all be part of a carefully fabricated and orchestrated plan which has been going on for decades. Those behind this devilish plan need some kind of catalyst to convince folks that 'temporarily' giving up their rights is necessary while the war is being fought against the 'alien' invaders. Some powerful event must occur to cause the world to want to unite under their masters. Within conspiracy circles, these 'masters' are identified as the IMF, the UN, the Trilateral Commission, the Rockefellers, the Bilderberger group, the Rothchilds, the Masons, the Illuminati, & other related secret societies at the helm of world business transactions.

As has been said, if these aliens are real, in the sense that they truly are from other planets, & if they are here for the welfare of humankind, why the abductions? Why the secrecy? If they

are benevolent angelic beings sent by God, why don't they tell us so? Why do they say they are from other planets or from some Galactic Federation? The Pleiadians and Nordics come to mind in this instance. Do these aliens accept the sovereignty of Christ? Clearly, most if not all of them, do not. In line with New Age thought, Jesus is reduced to the status of one of many Ascended Masters, the Great White Brotherhood, the Angelic Hierarchy, the Avatars, etc. He is stripped of his status as Saviour, and is made an equal with the likes of Mohammed, Buddha, Moses, etc. My observation is that most New Age doctrine is a strange mixture of the Space Brothers concept along with bits of Christianity thrown in, as well as other Eastern religions. It seems as if the whole intent here is to try to please everyone & draw everyone into the web of deceit by promoting an atmosphere of open-mindedness. In a sly way, it appears as if the perpetrators of New Age thought are saying that it is better than all other belief systems because it attempts to assimilate all of them to varying degrees. Those who do not accept New Age thought are thus made to appear as the narrow-minded villains. If these alien beings are so powerful as they claim, surely the governments of this world do not possess the power or means to prevent them from revealing themselves to us in a very open way if they so desire. Obviously, it is not their wish to reveal themselves...and if not, we are obligated to ask, then why not? We have heard & read prediction after prediction of a soon coming massive UFO landing. Consider for example, the followers of the teachings of Sheldon Nidle who expected a 1996 UFO landing. What do they say now that it hasn't happened? We have heard of predictions like this for decades from many self-proclaimed prophets, seers, psychics and holy men. They have all failed. Of course, as has always been the case, an explanation is presented which usually satisfies the diehard followers so they can continue living in their deception. The date is moved up, or else the followers are told that humanity by their decisions has changed the course of events...but a plausible excuse for failure is provided. An excuse is given. The psychic, prophet, seer or channeler must maintain their own credibility at all cost with their followers...and the followers are usually quick to forgive them.

Those who make predictions of massive UFO landings on a certain date are committing a grave error... And it may in fact end up being their grave if they are proven wrong! While some may deny it, UFOlogy has become a religion just like any other...and like many in organized religion, some UFOlogists have created their dogmas and beliefs & don't want to be confused with the facts. It is for this reason when persons like myself comes along and try to present a Biblical perspective on things, we are often shunned, ridiculed, or told to go elsewhere. In my view, how can someone claim to be searching for the truth in the alien/UFO phenomenon, if they are not willing to consider all possibilities and facets? To immediately disregard the Bible, which is full of unusual verses & incidents which may point to the spiritual nature of the UFO phenomenon, is not being impartial in ones investigation for the truth. Some folks want to be so convinced that these beings and vehicles originate on other planets, that they will consciously reject anything which might suggest otherwise. It is akin to living in denial of what might be the truth, or creating ones own delusion. For more info on this topic of UFO's in the Bible, please refer to my article, 'Clouds, UFO's And The Bible' and other related writings.

I have been studying UFOlogy very closely for quite some time now. I have read it all, from MJ-12, the Krill Papers & Bill Cooper, to the Space Brothers, Pleiadian channeling, the photon belt, & moving into a higher dimension. I find much of it fascinating, almost to the point of being believable...& it truly excites me to think of the possibilities, but then I think of the deceitfulness of Satan, and of how Jesus warned us that if it were possible, he (Satan), would deceive the very elect. It is my belief that there are many who are even now being deceived by lying spirits, false prophets and false messiahs, false voices. Are those who claim to be the channeled voices of entities from space or some other dimension really that? Could they be

only our own vain imaginations, or the dectieffulness of our own proud hearts? Could it be just our own egos trying to project ourselves as somebody who is spiritual or 'in-tune' to the cosmos? Could it be that our hunger for some type of esoteric knowledge is causing us to err from the truth?

Through its rejection of God's truth, the world is becoming more enveloped in darkness every day. What many claim to be Light, is the exact opposite. We are told that because people will not have a love for the truth, God shall send them strong delusion that they should believe a lie. Clearly, this is happening right now. The apostasy predicted in the Bible is happening right before our very eyes. Many are leaving the truth of God's Word, to embrace the misguided doctrines of the New Age...but what they don't realize is that they are bringing upon themselves the darkest age this world will ever know...and it is in this coming darkness that the Prince of Darkness will flourish for a short time. Yes folks, whether you call him Quetzalcoatl, a Draco, a Reptilian, the dragon of Revelation, or by any other name, & regardless of how he will choose to manifest himself to the world, he is that same sly serpent from the very beginning of time! Don't you be his next meal! (1 Peter 5:8)

### **Dreamland In The Rockies.**

by Branton

Since the age of 12, I have had an intense interest in the subject of UFOlogy, which was sparked after reading Frank Edwards' book FLYING SAUCERS, SERIOUS BUSINESS. This led to an interest in the investigation of subsurface anomalies, followed by a still later fascination with conspiracy research (all-together, they represent the study of that which is Above, Below and Within). I will refrain from explaining how I came to the following conclusions, as it would take an entire volume to list the various sources of information that I've encountered in the past 22 years. If you are interested in the original sources, I would suggest that you obtain a copy of the MOJAVE/COSCON database (7th edition) on 3.5 disk that is making the rounds.

I will state however that it is my "opinion" that there are 3 "general" alien forces at work in this center of the universe. Each of these groups can be divided into sub-groups and so on, yet I will not deal with these aspects at this time. These groupings include:

**THE UNITED FEDERATION** - This has been referred to by different titles. Originally having its genesis in an ancient Lyran (Vegan) alliance with the Murians and Gobians of Terra, the Federation consists of a number of colonial worlds near Vega Lyra, the Andromeda Constellation, the Pleiades-Hyades open clusters (and their anti-matter universe counterparts the Koldasians, Dal-ites, Timers, etc.), Alpha Centauri, Tau Ceti, Epsilon Eridani, Iumma/Ummo [Wolf 424] and others. Mostly of human heritage, the "Federation" adheres to a strict nonintervention policy. Federation personnel apparently contacted William Shatner in the Mojave desert years before he became famous for his part in the STAR TREK series, and certain ideas from real life turned up in the "inspired" television series. Even the STARFLEET base was fairly close - the actual Starfleet base is not in San Francisco but below the Panamint Mt. - Death Valley region to the east. This "Starfleet" does not exist a few thousand years in the future as the series suggests, but actually began about 3000 years ago when the MU-rians of ancient California [apparently in alliance with other civilizations that were advanced in astronomy, mathematics, medicine, architecture, etc., such as the Greeks, Egyptians, Mayas, and East Indians] developed aerial and space technology. For thousands of years these "MU-SUVIANS" of the ancient Mojave region have been colonizing nearby star systems from their massive base below the Panamint Mts. of Death Valley using hyperspace propulsion. Remember that it only took 40 years for us to advance from Kitty Hawk to

Hyperspace Travel [refer to the Philadelphia Experiment], so do not underestimate what can happen in a FEW THOUSAND YEARS. The Death Valley - Panamint base is currently one of the largest and oldest Federation bases on [or within] the Earth, and consists of vast natural and artificial caverns and chambers - some of them miles in diameter - which possess differing environmental, atmospheric and gravitational conditions to accommodate the various Federation dignitaries who are always visiting the base to observe events on Earth. They are in direct opposition to the Reptiloid species operating from the "Dulce" base network centered below Northwestern New Mexico. Some [American] Intelligence agencies such as the Navy's "COM-12" are allied with these "Benevolent Ones" of the Federation, whereas other [Bavarian] Intelligence agencies such as the CIA-NSA "AQUARIUS" group maintains a pact with and is even largely under the control of the Reptilian Gray Empire Collective. MJ-12 seems to be vacillating between the two extremes, and may in fact be a battleground between (serpents); the tall Reptiloids who control various smaller reptilian "gray" species which reproduce via polyembryony, egg hatcheries and/or cloning; a particularly malevolent iguana-like dark-skinned sorcerer-priest class that is often seen wearing hooded robes and stands about 5 ft. tall; and a shorter 4-5 ft. tall race of reptilian-amphibians that have been described as appearing like "frog faced lizards". Often a Nordic (mind- slave) is seen in the company of several of these "Reptoads" (for lack of a better word) especially during breeding experiments with human abductees. One "Aghartan" tradition described by Maurice Doreal [who, BTW, discovered and translated the alleged "Emerald Tablets" of Thoth -d4], a Colorado metaphysician who claimed contact with the neo-Mayan residents of Mt. Shasta (who are in turn part of the Aghartan "Silver Fleet" Alliance), stated that he observed the hidden history of the earth in a secret library-repository below the Himalayas. The crystal-holographic recordings that he was shown revealed the existence of an ancient race of pre-Scandinavians who in alliance with a race of human giants dwelt at the center of a powerful civilization based on a large island in the midst of an inland sea where the Gobi desert now lies. These blond-haired, blue-eyed "Nordics" along with their larger "Nephelim" friends waged an intense warfare with a race of Reptilian hominoids based in Antarctica. These creatures had apparently mutated (via natural selection, survival of the fittest or most intelligence, environmental adaptation, etc.) from the earlier saurian bipeds such as the very cunning Velociraptors, and in their continued development gained the mental ability to shape- shift or hypnotically create a physical illusion around themselves whereby they were able to pass themselves off as humans and infiltrate human society like chameleons. Several of these infiltrators were discovered when they failed the test of being forced to speak the word "KININIGIN", which was impossible for the reptilian tongue to pronounce. The war ended with the Reptiloids being driven from the surface of the planet, taking refuge in underground and off-planet bases. Some reptilians did not escape however, and were caught by surprise when the Nordics- Nephelim launched an experimental super-weapon against Antarctica which obliterated the Reptilian center of power and in fact caused the earth to slip off its axis (not an actual polar "reversal"). When the earth stabilized Antarctica froze over, as well as another area where the reptilians had successfully infiltrated a human community - this being in Northern Siberia. These humans and infiltrators in Siberia froze instantly, and one legend has it that some of these reptilians were revived by Russian scientists from their frozen state (the frozen humans could not be revived) and that these Reptilians commenced to kill off the scientists, impersonate their physical features, and infiltrate the Russian government. As for the Nordics, those who did not migrate west to found the Scandinavian nations (not to be outdone by the serpent race) left the surface and established their own off-planet and subterranean bases. There have been various reports from "contactees" describing an ancient warfare that was fought between the Reptilian Empire of Alpha Draconis and a thriving civilization of Nordic-like humans who had colonized the Ring Nebula region of

Lyra. Any connection to the earth scenario? The Reptilians have told some of their abductees that they are actually returning to their home planet (Earth), from which they were driven in ancient times (it is even alleged that they plan to reduce the earth's population through their manipulation of a "Pleiadean" network which has now become famous among contactees. The Lyrans did reportedly interact with ancient Earth in a powerful way. So LYRA is the stellar region where the genesis of the entire Federation is said to have had its roots. The question to ask however would be: Did the Lyrans colonize the Sol system, or did the Solarians - Terrans colonize the Lyran system...? As for the Alpha Draconians, they reportedly spread out the tentacles of their empire to other star systems such as Epsilon Bootes, Altair Aquila, Capella, Zeta Reticuli, and Rigel and Bellatrix in Orion (the latter allegedly contains a huge colony of hybrid Reptilian-insectoid mercenaries, the result of Reticulan genetic engineering). [Any relation between these Reticulan-engineered hybrid Reptilian-insectoid entities and the group mentioned in Revelation 9:1-11 which states, "And the fifth angel sounded and I saw a star from heaven which had fallen to the earth; and the key of the bottomless pit was given to him. And he opened the bottomless pit; and smoke went up out of the pit, like the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by the smoke of the pit. And out of the smoke came forth locusts upon the earth; and power was given them, as the scorpions of the earth have power. And they were told that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, nor any green thing, nor any tree, but only the men who do not have the seal of God on their foreheads. And they were not permitted to kill anyone, but to torment for five months; and their torment was like the torment of a scorpion when it stings a man. And in those days, men will seek death and death flees from them. And the appearance of the locusts was like horses prepared for battle; and on their heads, as it were, crowns like gold, and their faces were the faces of men. And they had hair like the hair of women, and their teeth were like the teeth of lions. And they had breastplates like breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was like the sound of chariots, of many horses rushing to battle. And they have tails like scorpions, and stings; and in their tails is the power to torment men for five months. They have as king over them, the angel of the abyss; his name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in the Greek he has the name Apollyon." -d4] Most Reptilian species have a track record of being Interventionist-imperialist oriented and have shown little if any regard for human life.

**THE ASHTAR - BAVARIAN COMMAND** - The following systems are either areas that are independent, non-aligned to the United Federation or the Draconian Empire, areas of collaboration and/or warfare between Humanoid and Reptilioid forces, or members of the Ashtar Command-Collective and for the Bavarian (Alt. 003) Imperialist Space Forces. The Alternative 003 [Bavarian] Space Forces, in alliance with other Imperialistic humanoid and reptilioid species, have - within the last few decades of their interstellar travel capabilities - already become notorious throughout this sector of the galaxy for their Nazi-like atrocities against the peaceful inhabitants of other worlds. This is according to one couple who defected from the "Alternative 003" crowd (which is made up mostly of super-rich Military-industrialist families) after friendly Federation personnel contacted them and told them what the A3's were really up to. This is why the Federation has always been so concerned about current Terran cultures gaining a foothold in outer space. Terrans have been inbred with ages of warrior instinct, and this is the "instinct" which the Draconians have successfully harnessed via implantation and mind-control to attack their enemies in the Federation. The Reptilians are cowards. They use "human shields" or "mind slaves" to fight their Federation enemies and on Earth they hide bravely in their underground lairs, making nocturnal visitations to the surface to temporarily or permanently abduct those humans - **INCLUDING CHILDREN** - who will serve their purpose. Richard Shaver referred to them as the human life-force which manifests itself through the human spirit (emotions), the human soul (thoughts), and human blood (plasma)! If the Alternative 003 forces could be de-programmed and their loyalties



turned toward the Federation and against the Draconians, they can be just as much a force for good as they have been for evil (after all, once the Draconian Empire is conquered there will be enough "spoil" to go around for all humans concerned Terrans have the right to seek the absolute destruction of the Draconian Empire, being justified by the unprovoked war crimes that they have committed against the human race and their blatant disregard for human life). Other systems that "might" be placed in this third category are systems that have been conquered or infiltrated by the Draconians, or systems where things are currently out of control. In any event, the following systems do not appear to be entirely loyal to either the United Federation or the Draconian Empire, and like the SOL system itself, they are somewhat unstable. Some of these include: Sirius, Arcturus, Aldebaran, Procyon, Betelgeuse, Bernard's Star, Bootes Centaurus and of course - as I have stated - Sol. These systems [especially Sol] may conceivably go one way or the other depending on the future course of events, and the final outcome of the battle for planet earth may in fact determine the future course of the interstellar conflict itself. Earth apparently possesses something that the reptilian Grays desperately need for the continuance of their interstellar activities, something which is here in abundance. Exactly what this is is uncertain. It may be several things. As for the Ashtar or "Astarte" collective, it is a massive electronic collective mind or intelligence with a nerve-center rumored to be based within a 20- mile long computer - possibly space-based - into which numerous space cultures are tied via electrotelepathic implants. This collective has long since been infiltrated and compromised by the Draconian collective at various levels and can no longer be trusted. Be wary of so-called "Ascended Masters" speaking through the Ashtar collective, as they are just as likely to be Draconian impostors as they are to be enlightened Federation beings. There seems to be a long history of cautious interaction between humanoid and reptilioid species in the star systems mentioned above, or neutrality and in many cases all-out warfare between the two species, often resulting from treaties that have gone sour.

This brings us now to Earth, namely to the present "battleground" or staging-ground between the three groups, a huge subterranean network known as DREAMLAND. Since the United States of America is the most strategic "target" on which the Draconian-Bavarian combine has its sites (being the last obstacle standing in the way of the joint Reptilian-Bavarian Illuminati's NEW WORLD ORDER, which is based after the Reptilian collective-mind-control/annihilation-of-consciousness system as opposed to the Christian idea of INDIVIDUAL liberty and free thought), it goes without saying that the most strategic subterranean system below the U.S. (Dreamland) is also a major target.

"Dreamland" has been identified as an underground system of vast proportions consisting of natural cavernous networks connected via artificial tunnels and installations. It reportedly has its main concentration below the Western front of the Rockies of Utah, stretches north into Idaho, east into Colorado, south into Arizona, and west into Nevada. All four of these extensions reportedly contain joint-interaction bases below the following sites: Burley, Idaho; Creed, Colorado; Page, Arizona; the most notorious being Mt. Lassen, Clear Lake/Hopland, and Deep Springs near Bishop. But the major Federation base is in California and the major Draconian base is in New Mexico.

I had suspected the existence of this massive underground system long before I read the account that I will quote near the end of this article. Since I was a child I've had "dreams" and impressions of being taken nocturnally into underground systems below the 4 corners region and central Utah., many of these dream-like recollections involving apparent "Shaverian" type conflicts or interaction between humans and reptilians, hybrid children, and the works (many of these "hybrids" by the way have human souls, being that they are conceived with stolen human sperm and ova and then "spliced" with reptilian or cattle DNA - I prefer to refer to these humanoids as hu-brids and those possessing no soul-matrix, something which the

reptilians themselves lack, as the re-brids. The main differences between the hubrids and rebrids would be round pupils vs. slit vertical pupils; five fingers vs. four, external reproductive organs vs. internal; and crimson blood vs. the greenish fluid used by the Grays. Of course this "test" would not always apply to the "Chameleons", which may require an entirely different method of identification. Many if not most of the hubrids are unwilling slaves of the reptilian grays, and are being forced to engage in psychic warfare against humanity, etc. Given the chance, the Hubrids and the Nordics who are slaves of the Reptilians will rebel).

Some years ago I came across a reference to a "war" taking place as early as the 1940's within vast cavern systems below the Salt Flats in Utah. This apparently involved an invasion of human territories within "Dreamland" by a joint force of human sorcerers working with reptilian hominoids. This underground "Cult of the Serpent" had re-taken possession of the ancient subterranean systems that the antediluvian Atlanteans had established below the east coast of the United States (New York, Washington DC, Boston, etc.), and then had apparently invaded the Dreamland system itself. It is possible that these sorcerers were controlled by the Reptilioids and the Reptilian Infiltrators - like those "chameleons" that have been seen at the surface of the DOUGWAY military installation of Utah, a facility which sits atop the Bonneville Salt Flats. It is also alleged that in the late 1930's or early 1940's Reptilian forces began moving their centers of operation from Central and South America and into the underground systems of the Southwest namely Mt. Archuleta/Dulce. The Dulce facility was apparently constructed originally (the lower levels, that is) by humanoids, and later taken over by the reptilian grays over a period of time, until the mid 1940's when the U.S. government gained the ability to track UFO flight paths and discovered the massive underground installations below the Dulce area. In order to remain hidden from the human public at large the Grays opted to make a "treaty" with this hybrid (U.S. & Secret) Government to buy time for them to take control of the minds of the human agents. They allowed the CIA to possess a few of the upper levels and expand them, but the base workers literally "lost their minds" to the Alien controllers via implantation. Below level-7 there were ancient tunnels that led to still deeper cavern systems - these the Reptilians retained for their own purposes. It is said that some of the returning extraterrestrial "Grays" joined up with the taller native subterranean Reptilioids operating deep below the Four Corners region, which had given the Grays access to the base network- These revelations lants by which an abductee's mind is influenced or "controlled" by the Reptilian collective, and turn it back in their face, using it as a weapon against them. The Reptilians are taking a chance by connecting humans into their collective via the implants, and I have found that it is possible to turn things around and use the implants to probe their darkest secrets, intimidate them, possibly communicate with the hybrids, and virtually raise all kinds of hell with the Reptilian collective mind... PROVIDING that all this is done under the direction of Divine Grace.

Also, other confirmations of my "impressions" began appearing. A friend of mine who lives in central Utah yet who I will not name told me of an abduction that he had as a child (he and his sister often met the grays in the basement of their home, but retained no memory of what happened next). He told of having flashes wherein he saw himself in a disk flying over the Grand Canyon, and traveling through a vast cavern with an ancient city at one end and an elevator that ran up the wall, disappearing through the roof - also references to a Dulce-like base, hybrids and other memories similar to my own. I personally was drawing "plans" for an underground base below the 4-corners long before I had ever heard about Dulce.

Other reports that came my way include the following: o R.W. of Salt Lake stated that he entered a cave up on the bench of the western Rockies northeast of Salt Lake several years ago with a friend. Deep inside they saw an orange colored reptilian humanoid coming around a rock. They left in a hurry in absolute terror and never returned.

o Another young man, R.D., busted into a tunnel near the Crossroads Mall in downtown Salt Lake after pulling a locked manhole cover up with a chain tied to his truck, prompted by rumors of reptilians stalking tunnels under Salt Lake, reports that the activity under Salt Lake City is tied-in with the Groom Lake scenario, and stories of people who had disappeared after entering the tunnel labyrinth. Things he saw in the 3rd sub- basement level and below, during this and other explorations, included: a long tunnel with an ancient wooden door at the end; a room from which a greenish luminescent glow emerged; men dressed in suits carrying Uzi machine guns off in the distance who were walking through a large chamber; an apparently "bottomless" pit; and a large tunnel "big enough to drive a truck through" that was strung with lights and led southwest (in the direction of Little Cottonwood Canyon). In this large tunnel he saw unusual tracks in the dust made by some kind of THREE-TOED biped creature (a reptilian?). Other stories connected with the CROSSROADS area: One man who worked in the tunnels was startled when he touched a tunnel wall and his arm went THROUGH the wall. Some time later he tried it again in the same spot and the wall was SOLID; a Spanish woman who worked nights on a cleaning crew in the Crossroads Mall quit her job after (what she could only describe as) a "demon" came around a corner, hobbled up to her, snarled viciously and went past her down the hall. o A woman by the name of Barbara who worked as a hair stylist in Dougway, UT., stated that reptilians passing themselves off as human beings had infiltrated the adjacent Dougway base. She had seen ONE OF THE BASE COMMANDERS transform temporarily before her eyes into a reptilian-like entity. These "chameleons" have also been seen working in the surface installations of the underground bases near Dulce, N.M.; Groom Lake, NV; Deep Springs, CA; and the Madigan facility south of Seattle. Sources have indicated that much of the Groom Lake alien-interaction activity has been extended into the Dougway underground and similar underground structures below Idaho. There are also reports of Crossroads, had broken into strange "catacombs" underground.

o KS. of Salt Lake City reported an abduction near the Sugarhouse Mall district, southeast of Trolley Square, during which she recalls meeting with a man and a short "gray" in a huge underground room, in which she saw several other people - possibly abductees. She remembers, even in her partially- conscious state, becoming angry at the fact that this guy was giving her all kinds of instructions and recalls asking him who the hell he thought he was by ordering her around like that... She said the man "may" have been human, but she was not sure. KS. was also told by another friend of an abduction that had occurred to him near this same Mall, during which the aliens removed and later re-attached one of his legs. Other friends of hers had told her of encountering para-humans [MIB types] up in the mountain canyons east of Salt Lake City, including the Parley's Canyon area... these encounters taking place in areas where large underground caverns or bases were supposed to exist. There have also been reported encounters with Nordic-like beings as well as with Reptilians in the canyons east of Salt Lake. In one case the Nordics politely asked one man via a telepathic beam from a cigar-shaped craft - fully visible to him and hovering above Emigration Canyon - if he would like to come with them...although the man refused the offer. Another man by the name of "Dan" was forcibly abducted by tall green-skinned Reptilians with large black eyes just to the north in City Creek Canyon (these canyons run from north to south beginning with City Creek, Emigration, Parleys, Big Cottonwood and Little Cottonwood). This indicates to me that there is a conflict of sorts in this area, and KS. did in fact tell me of a very vivid "dream" wherein she encountered a blond man in a black "astronaut" uniform who asked her if she recognized him. She looked intently into his eyes and then recognized him from "somewhere", and he commenced to show her a "Star Wars" type battle that was in progress far above the Salt Lake valley (cloud cover?). She saw disks firing beam weapons at other incoming craft, the beams would hit what appeared to be their shields and arc and crackle around them like one might see in a STAR TREK movie, and the affected ship would not

drop, but seem to lose maneuvering control and drift away. When she awakened from the "dream" she said there were strange bruises on her legs that were not there when she went to sleep.

o Much alien activity has been reported as being located below Twin Peaks, SE of Salt Lake City. On the north slope of the Peaks is Big Cottonwood Canyon. Reports suggest a huge base under the canyon was once controlled by "Blondes" tied-in with the Mt. Shasta system, but that this may have since been infiltrated by Grays and human (mind-controlled) collaborators. Officially the Telosians are supposed to be at odds with the Grays. The crown princess of Telos, Sharula, was reportedly told by Adama - the spiritual leader of the Melchizedek lodge there that the Grays are being asked to leave the planet, BY FORCE if necessary. The last Gray stronghold that is to be taken care of is the one near Los Alamos, N.M., which is the eastern segment of the Dulce Hub or Terminal which branches out for hundreds of miles in all directions (like the Panamint base, the Archuleta base is said to be approximately the size of Manhattan this is not including the "extension" bases tied-in to Dulce). If there are still "Telosians" below the Twin Peaks area who are working WITH the Grays, they are doing so in direct opposition to official Telosian policy. On the south sidis writer lived as a child. Now, before relating the following account, let me say something about the Mormon Church system, within which this writer was raised... This church was created by a man named Joseph Smith, however the REAL power behind its growth was John C. Bennett, who was apparently one of many Scottish Rite agents assigned to infiltrate the various religious movements of the world. If one does a thorough study of the Masonic connections to major denominations they may discover some surprises (for instance Norman Vincent Peale was a 33rd degree mason, as were the founders of the Jehovah's Witnesses, Theosophy, Scientology, Unitarianism, and so on). The Scottish Rite, incidentally, was created by Jesuits and Masons at the Parisian college of Clermont. Dr. John Coleman states that 13 Maltese Jesuits, 13 Wicca Masons and 13 Black Nobility members make up the 39 members of the Bildeberger group, ultimately controlled by the BAVARIAN Illuminati through the Scottish Rite.

The Master Mason John C. Bennett convinced Smith to sell out to the Masonic lodge (Scottish Rite) and Bennett worked to establish an "Order of the Illuminati" within Mormonism, according to Klaus Hansen's book "QUEST FOR EMPIRE". Mormonism became a hybrid religion between Christianity (worship of the "Lamb") and gnostic Scottish Rite Masonry (worship of the "Serpent"). Even today the Mormon masses in Utah believe that they are "Christians", and even the majority of the "Council of 12" - unknown to the most of its membership - are actually controlled by the Scottish Rite "Council of 50" behind the scenes. These "Insiders" allow only the oldest members of the outer "Council of 12" to become President of the Church. Apparently the older these council members are the less likely they will be to discern what is going on behind the scenes, to make waves or make changes, or challenge the hidden Scottish Rite infiltrators and controllers. One can see a similar power- play being carried out in the Vatican. For instance Pope John Paul I sought to make some heavy-duty changes in the Catholic system, but the "powers that would be" had different ideas. After this Pope was assassinated in true Scottish Rite fashion only 33 days into his term, a former Nazi sympathizer who had earlier in life sold cyanide gas to the Nazis for their gas chambers, was elected Pontiff... this new Emperor of the "Holy Roman Empire" was the man who changed his name to "John Paul II". The Scottish Rite has the power to control the media and therefore the influence to support or tear-down a religion through public opinion. In their desire to be a "friend of the world" and escape criticism, many main-line religions must sell- out to the Masons or risk "persecution". Most Mormons outwardly profess their hatred of "secret combinations", not realizing that they - along with most other mainline denominations throughout the world - have fallen victim to that very force. They do not realize that they are one of the many "controlled" religions that the Illuminati plans to

keep in check so that they do not interfere with the "New World Order". In recent years various fundamental Mormon factions began warning about the "New World Order", that is until those in the seat of power in the Mormon Church were given instructions to rebuke these Patriots as being out of line with Church policy. If they kept up with their anti New World Order activities, they could be excommunicated and their salvation would be on the line. Is there something wrong with this picture?

Ideologies cannot be controlled - this is why the Pentecostals who stress ideological lifestyle over organizational structure are frustrating. If you don't believe that the Scottish Rite is a gnostic (serpent) cult, just take a look at the designs inside the HOUSE OF THE TEMPLE, the Scottish Rite Headquarters in Washington D.C. that sits atop the PENTAGRAM-LIKE street layout of the capitol city.

It should be stressed that the Mormon Church IS ONLY ONE OF MANY religious organizations around the world that the Scottish Rite (Wicca Mason) branch of the Illuminati has either created or infiltrated, or turned into a hybrid Christian-Masonic structure. I only single this denomination out because of my own personal involvement with this religious system. Many (so-called) Protestant denominations such as the Methodists, Episcopalians, and Southern Baptists have fallen under the control of the Scottish Rite as well, in that a large percentage of their congregations have dual membership in the Masonic Lodge and their denominational Church organizations.

With this introduction, I will now quote the following revelation from a Utah researcher who wishes to be identified only as J.R.: "...You most likely have heard of the Mormon Church, LDS, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, here in Utah, of which they control the total state in all fields and phases of human endeavors. They have built temples in 100 countries. The missionaries in all these countries, including the USA, work with the CIA.

"As the missionaries can get into countries where the CIA cannot, they collect information on the people and everything of any and all nature, the countries' government and all their activities. All this world-wide information is shared with the CIA and it is fed into three of the largest computers in the world, church-owned, here in Salt Lake City (these reportedly fill the entire top 2 or 3 floor-levels of the "Church Office Building" in Salt Lake City - Branton).

This church is one of the most powerful and rich organizations in the world today. It has one of the largest and secret police force[s] in the world. I have collected this kind of information for 45 years.

"The above is not all they are into. A high official of this church was recently kicked out of the church as he got too snoopy and asked too many questions. He came to me a few months ago and told me what happened. He said that HIS LIFE HAD BEEN THREATENED if he told anyone of what he had found out. So he told me that if anything happened to him, to release the information he gave me. THIS INFORMATION CONCERNS A GIANT CAVERN BENEATH SALT LAKE CITY AND THE WASATCH MOUNTAIN RANGE. IT GOES NORTH TO IDAHO AND SOUTH CLEAR DOWN PAST THE ARIZONA LINE, WITH OFFSHOOTS WEST INTO NEVADA AND EAST INTO COLORADO.

"This cavern has been common knowledge for over 120 years. Many cases over the years [have] appeared in the newspapers of people and groups of people going into the cavern, but never coming out. Several [who] did find their way out, were hopelessly insane. At least that's what the newspaper said about them.

"At present the Archaeological Dept. of Utah are down in southeastern Utah looking for a certain entrance into this cavern, that [a] fellow by the name of John Brewer of Manti, Utah, discovered around 30 years ago (around 1960 - Branton). He brought out of the cavern quite a few ancient plates of an unknown language. Some of the plates were gold, some silver, brass, copper and clay. He also saw many strange things he won't talk about, such as what he thought were weapons of crystal.

"His son was TORTURED AND KILLED by some unknown person or persons trying to force the secrets out of him. The church wanted the plates in the worst way - they still do. "The information I was given by this former member of the Church IS VERY CLOSE TO BEING THE SAME AS [the information that has surfa and customs, using research labs, some of the best in the United States. A lot of GENETIC EXPERIMENTS AND RESEARCH is also going on here in different laboratories (Note: One source has stated that a Mr. "Fleisher", now deceased, took part in a training mission to acclimate humanoid aliens to human society in a fashion similar to that which was performed by the well known contactee Howard Menger. This project was initiated in Salt Lake City with nearly 200 alien personnel, and has since spread to Arizona and other parts of the world. One source who studied at the Salt Lake Technical College, stated that a fellow student confided to him that he was actually from an underground city, and was working here on the surface. There have also been other rumors of individuals living in this city who were from underground communities... but whether these arrived on the surface by choice or were driven to the surface by the Reptilioid infestation of the North American substructure, is uncertain. Both scenarios may exist. There are nevertheless suggestions that all three groups from the United Federation, the Draconian Empire, and the Bavarian Collaboration - are active in this part of the country - Branton). "THOUSANDS OF CHILDREN AND ADULTS HAVE VANISHED WITHOUT A TRACE OF MOST OF THEM, HERE IN UTAH. The fellow who is giving me this information also mentioned that for years now, the Church has been working on a vault-like repository in the mountains behind Salt Lake [East], PART OF THE UPPER CAVERN, to put all records, secret documents, and other valuables for safe keeping (This is the aforementioned Vault in Granite Mountain, up on the slope of Little Cottonwood Canyon - Branton). He said for over a period of time he helped on this detail. SEVERAL TIMES HE SAID HE SPOTTED SEVERAL SMALL HUMANOIDS WITH EXTRA-LARGE EYES WATCHING THEM FROM A DISTANCE.

"He said THERE WAS A LOT OF BUILDING GOING ON IN THE LOWER PORTION OF THE CAVERN. He heard motors, dynamos, the high whine of generators and voices. All this he said has been going on for over 15 years that he knew of (or previous to 1975 - Branton). He said his curiosity got the best of him one day, he slipped away from the work gang he was in and went down to a lower part of the cavern. He came to some BUILDINGS WITH LOTS OF ROOMS. THERE WAS A LOT OF BUILDING AND OTHER ACTIVITY GOING ON. THERE WERE MANY MEN AND WOMEN WORKING ON WORK BENCHES WITH COMPUTERS, AND BUILDING ELECTRONIC UNITS OF SOME KIND. AMONG THESE WORKERS WERE MORE OF THESE SMALL HUMANOIDS WITH BIG BLACK EYES. When he started back, two security officers caught him and escorted him back to the repository vault, where they reported his actions and wanderings into the off-limits area, to his superiors. They in turn put him on a truck and sent him back to town. He was warned to keep his mouth shut about what he saw. They told him what was going on down there was a U.S. government operation and was TOP SECRET (Note: actually it was a CIA operation. The CIA has an inner-core who work for Bavarian Intelligence and an outer-core who are led to believe that they are working for the best interests of American Intelligence, and in fact former CIA agent Gunther Russbacher has stated that there are two factions that are presently fighting for control of the CIA itself - suggesting that the outer core of Patriots who have fought Communism in the past are now waking up to the fact that the inner core of the CIA is actually being run by [National] SOCIALISTS. In this case the statement that this activity - taking place within the massive cavern-systems below the Wasatch Front of the Western Rockies - is a "U.S. Governmed get 20 years in a federal prison or WORSE. He kept asking questions to different members he thought were friends. Someone reported him. In turn he was apostated from the Church, WITH A DEATH THREAT.

"This is the 3rd time in the last 20 years I have heard about this activity, from different friends of mine who are members of this church. I didn't pay too much attention to it until I received the info [on] Dulce, New Mexico... I think its high time to PUT THIS INFO OUT TO THE PUBLIC. Most people are so BRAINWASHED by the church here, and the television, that most people won't believe any of it anyway. But I believe there are people in this land of ours who will believe. Those are the ones who need all the information of this nature they can receive. At least they will be aware of the existence of the situation and won't be so easily trapped. They in turn can help others... Sincerely, J.R."

Being that the term DREAMLAND has been given to the cavern systems below the Four Corners as well as to those below Nevada, I believe that it is fair to assume that the massive underground system connecting the two can also be given the same appellation. It is possible that war has raged through the DREAMLAND complex [spanning Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Colorado, Arizona, etc.,] for centuries. Apache-Hopi activist Robert Morningsky has stated that his ancestors were driven to the surface by the "Two Hearts" or the "Children of the Lizard" who invaded their underground world and forced them to take refuge in the outer world. Another Hopi legend states that some of their numbers in that ancient time turned to practicing sorcery [and if we combine this legend with Morningsky's statements, we can assume that these sorcerers also betrayed the rest of the Hopi to the Serpent Race in exchange for promises of power, etc.]. It seems that some things never change. This warfare seems to compare with the Dero - Tero conflicts referred to by Richard Shaver. Is it possible that the DULCE WARS (which began in 1979 after human scientists discovered thousands of abductees who were being held in cages and in cold storage deep below Dulce) and the GROOM wars (which began around the same time after a human security guard was killed when he challenged an alien dictate that human security personnel could not enter alien-controlled sections below Nevada with loaded weapons) were actually more outward manifestations of a "deeper conflict that has raged through the centuries, one that we might refer to as the DREAMLAND Wars?

### **The ET Global Connection: A Lecture by Alex Collier - part 1 of 5.**

Source: S 1996 Leading Edge Research Group Transcript <http://www.trufax.org/collier/>

Although many elements contained within this December 1995 lecture are basically unverifiable, the synchronicity with the material presented by Drunvalo Melchizedek, especially in his video presentations on the Light and Dark Brotherhood and his lecture at the Conclave of Michael Conference in Banff, Canada in 1994 make this material so highly interesting that it demands presentation in The Leading Edge. Relate it to other material and decide yourself. Together with other material in existence, it appears to have a bearing on the immediate future of the planet and all its inhabitants. (Legend: AC- Alex Collier Q-Audience questioner). Introduction:

AC: Hello, I'm Alex Collier. In the last 31 years I have been given so much information, that I would ask you to write down your questions, otherwise it may not be brought up. There are some positive aspects to the information, and there is some information that is not very positive. There is absolutely nothing we cannot resolve, if we stick together. What I mean by that is that we don't turn on each other. To have us turn on each other is definitely something that they are trying to get us to do - to divide us. The problems in the world that we have on the government level are just a symptom of a much bigger problem. I believe it was Bill Cooper, much to his credit, who said several years ago - when you put the ET's in the middle of this thing, it absolutely makes sense. He's absolutely right. I am going to be presenting the

Andromedan perspective as to what is going on, who we are, and some material about our past history They have comments about all of our history.

I have been a contactee for 31 years. It has not been consistent for 31 years, but it has been consistent since 1985. The first contact was in the upper peninsula of Michigan in a place called Woodstock. In 1964 I was on a family picnic. I went out to play with cousins, and I laid on the grass. The next thing I remember is that it was night time. They could not find me. I had missing time. I did not remember anything until age 14. We went back to the area where I had been sleeping. My body print was there. My mom, dad and a Michigan State Trooper swore up and down that they had looked for me. I wasn't there. So, it was one of those dilemma's. At age 14, I went to bed on a normal August night. I woke up and found myself on a platform. There were two men standing over me, a short one and a very tall one. They were both very handsome. On a soul-level, I had absolute recognition of who they were. The tall one, Morenae, had light blue skin. Vissaeus, the shorter one, was much older, and his skin was whitish, having lost most of the blue pigmentation.

The Andromedans are a very very old race. Apparently, all of the human race comes from Lyrae. There is a lot of information about this. Billy Meier also talks about it. The human race did not originally exist in Lyrae - it came from some other galaxy but first began to evolve in our galaxy in the Lyran system. According to the Andromedans, there are over 135 billion human beings in the 8 galaxies closest to ours. Now, there are also other races out there. Some of these races have had a lot of conflicts with the human race, and that conflict continues. But, there are things that are happening that will hopefully alleviate that problem. It comes down to philosophies, more than anything else.

The Andromedans are a telepathic race. Morenae, over the last ten years, has learned to use his vocal chords. The reason that the newsletter here is called Letters From Andromeda, is because the first words that Morenae said to me when I went on board one time were "another letter?". He was trying to convey the idea of "meeting?", and had been trying to search for the word. The Andromedans care really deeply about what is going on, and a lot of it apparently has to do with who we are as souls, who we are genetically, and it also has to do with the future - a future in which we will probably be in other physical forms. We're talking about the future between now and 357 years from now.

Our Universe is a Hologram:

To us, some may say "that doesn't matter, I won't be here.?" But as far as other extraterrestrial races are concerned, they will be here. Many of them live from an average of 1,000 to 1,500 years. The Andromedans live to an average of 2,007 years. The "years" that I am going to be giving you as a measure of time are linear - it's the only way I can give it to you. They do not look at time the same way we do. Just keep that in mind. They say that our universe, which consists of everything that we do and don't know about, is a 21 trillion year-old hologram. That's what they say. They say that all the matter that is in our universe came out of black holes. Under every galaxy, they say there is a black hole from whence everything came. How they have described it is that there was a universe that was evolving (when they mean evolve, they mean that the frequency of that universe continues to evolve), and as the universe evolved, those energies that did not want to evolve or were holding themselves back because they were full of fear started to "gain weight," so to speak. These energies, which include consciousness, formed "sacks", which got "heavier?". As the universe raises in frequency (colour and sound), the pockets of resistance break and explode out. This scenario is apparently what is beginning to happen now in our universe, 21 trillion years after its creation. Everything in in our universe, including us, came from a black hole. The Andromedans say there is no age to us. We truly are infinite. You can take that any way you want. According to Vissaeus and Morenae, on March 23rd of 1994 a specific colour and sound frequency began to emanate from all the black holes in the known universe. In terms of their science, which



goes back along way, this is the first time this has ever happened. What this energy and frequency is doing is that it is creating a holographic impression throughout all dimensional levels, of which they say there are eleven creation densities. This new holographic impression has become a 12th density. They say that this new holographic impression has one frequency - that it does not carry a duality within it.

What this frequency is doing is that it is pulling up all the dimensional levels below it. They say that by December 2013, third density as we know it here will cease to exist - it is imploding in on itself as everything is being drawn up. Those on the 11th are going to 12th. We are supposed to go to 4th and then to 5th density. From the Andromedan perspective, 4th density is a consciousness. It is where an entire race is telepathic with each other, they are aware of each other, they feel each other - they are of one mind, separate individuals but still one. Fifth density is where we would be considered from the third density as being light. They say that this is what is going to happen to us, no later than 2013, based on their science. Do I know if this is right? I will know when you know, but they have not been wrong yet.

Now, there are individual consciousnesses which have appeared in this 12th density holographic consciousness. They apparently are like nothing that has ever been seen before. The Andromedans don't know who they are, what they are, and don't know even how to describe them. But, apparently these 12th dimensional beings have the capability to gaze down through all of the dimensions and see everything that is going on there. That is all I know about that. Why is this happening?

As all this is happening, certain essences are starting to 'gain weight' [See Fig 1] because the frequency shifting is 'pulling everything up.' Those energies that are regressive are starting to 'freak out?'. According to the Andromedans, every single one of us on planet Earth and 21 other star systems in our galaxy apparently consist of a group of beings, individual consciousnesses, that apparently evolved some trillions of years ago to the 11th density. An experiment was conceived where beings would drop down into the concept of time and experiment with our thoughts creating physical matter. They say that apparently a large group of us dropped down into 3rd density and found a specific race already there with a very specific genetic coding involving 22 different extraterrestrial races. All life on Earth was brought here by traders (Earth lies along a galactic trade route), explorers, miners, joy-riders - all different people. Originally, the Earth was in a different orbit, closer to Mars, and nothing but ice. The Draconians and the Paa Tal:

The Alpha Draconians, a reptilian race composed of master geneticists, tinker with life - which from their perspective exists as a natural resource. The Draconians look at lifeforms which they have created or altered as a natural resource. Apparently, the Alpha Draconians created the primate race, which was first brought to Mars and then to Earth. The primate race was then tinkered with by many other different races - 21 other races - resulting in the primate race having been modified 22 times. This primate race eventually became Homo Sapien Sapiens. - who we are on a physical level. Yes, we used to have 12 strands of DNA. Ten strands were taken out by a group from Orion in order to control us and hold us back. Why would they want to hold us back?

The reason the Orion group wanted to hold us back was because they found out who we were on a soul level. Again, according to the Andromedans, we humans are part of a group of energies that they know of as the Paa Tal. The reason that the Andromedans use the word Paa Tal, which is by the way a Draconian word, is because the Draconians have legends about warring with a race that was creating human life forms that were opposed to Draconian philosophy. The Paa Tal created life forms that could evolve on their own, with free expression. The Draconians, on the other hand, created races to function as a natural resource for their pleasure. So, you have two very different philosophies.

Well, how the Orion group found out who we were was through our extreme span of emotions.

We are very very different than all the other races. Even the Andromedans do not understand how we could hate one minute and five minutes later be loving and snuggling. On one trip I was brought on board a ship, and Vissaeus was watching a monitor floating in the middle of the room that had an Earth news broadcast on it where a policeman had shot a black man and then had run up to him and tried to save his life. To Vissaeus, there wasn't a clue why the policeman would do this. I couldn't explain it to him, because I don't even understand it. They are perplexed why we could be this incredible race, and have the abilities that we have, and be so hell-bent on destroying ourselves.

Another time I came on board and Morenae was looking at Earth while monitoring all these meters analyzing the atmosphere of Earth. He looked very sad, and I asked him what the matter was. He said, 'don't they understand that all of this is here because they needed it?' They don't understand how we can just destroy our environment. It's not like we have another place to do. We don't.

**Humans Have The Ability to Create Without Technology:**

We have the ability - each one of us - even though we may not feel like it, on a spiritual level, to time travel, to create anything without technology. The reason we can do that is because of who we are and because our extremes of emotion. According to the Andromedans, it is the male aspect of ourselves that creates the thought and the feminine aspect of ourselves that makes things manifest through emotion. Now, third density is incredibly dense and a lot of extraterrestrial races don't like to hang out here. The best example I could give about density resistance is if you moved your hand through a bathtub of jello. That's how third density is viewed by those not here. The Andromedans say that proof of how awesome humans are is demonstrated by the fact that we can literally create this third density. As slow as third density is, our intent can literally create anything here. The Andromedans cannot do this without technology. This world we live on, each one of us help to create. It literally is us, and we are it. We are literally one. We created this place. They don't understand why we would want to destroy it.

**The Hierarchy in Our Galaxy:** There are two schools of thought in our galaxy. There are the regressives, who are races that carry fear and because of that want to control others. The hierarchy of the regressives starts with a group from Alpha Draconis. The Andromedans have no idea where the Alpha Draconians came from, but what they have learned through interaction with other dimensional races is that somebody brought the Draconians to this universe and 'dumped' them in the Alpha Draconis system, where they had the highest probability of survival. According to the Andromedans, the Alpha Draconians have had space travel for 4 billion years. They are an incredible race and have achieved great things, but they are bullies. They are jerks, and that's a judgement - I'm taking that judgement myself. That's my judgement based on what I know about them. The Draconians do not like human beings. The Andromedans say that Draconians believe that this universe was here for them - that their history teaches them that they were left here to rule it. But, when they started traveling, they ran across other races. They were able to conquer many of those races through genetic manipulation.

Now, our government, the United States government, the New World Order - whatever you want to call it - wants to implant everybody. From the Andromedan perspective that means ownership.

Extraterrestrials don't want to bother with that stuff, since that is not permanent.

Extraterrestrials value genetics. What they do is they come in, conquer a race and genetically alter it. From that moment on, that race is genetically altered. The genetic changes alter the frequency, sound and thought patterns of the race if they move into a physical form. Does everyone understand this?

**Q:** Could you give us an example of this?

**AC:** The best example I could give you concerns the Greys.

Apparently, the Greys were much more human-looking at one time. What happened was that they, as a race, were captured 891,000 years ago while leaving Zeta 1 and Zeta 2 to go off and do their own thing. This is very common, and it is how Earth became colonized. What happened is that they got captured by a group in Orion that was already genetically altered and under control of the Alpha Draconians. According to Morenae, the first thing this Draconian-altered Orion group did was slaughter almost all of the females of the captured race in order to control the birth process. They then genetically altered the remaining females, so that all the children born after that were genetically altered. The males were enslaved, made to work in mines and slaughtered by the Draconian-controlled Orion group, who had absolutely no regard for life. What we know now as the Greys became a natural resource.

Time Travel Permits Altering Consciousness of a Race:

Now, I am told that the Greys would love to be absolutely free of this hierarchy, but what they have done is that they have continued to propagate the problem. Now, we have been told that the Greys ?have been here for thousands of years.? According to the Andromedans, however, the Greys got here in 1931. Because of their ability to time travel, it looks like they have been here thousands of years - they can go backwards in time. If you can go backwards in time you can literally alter the consciousness of any race. You can alter any event. That?s exactly what they have done. They are not the only ones who have done this. There is also a group from Sirius B who have also done this. It took me a long time to understand why it was that they wanted to do this. The bottom line is that they wanted to control us. We have things that they want. We have the benefit of having been on 11th density, which means that we have covered a very large area of spiritual evolvement - which is why our range of emotion is so large. They want that information. Not only that, but with the new frequency coming in and third density beginning to implode on itself, the Greys are trying to save their race. According to Morenae, there are only 2000 real Greys left -- all the rest are clones - organic robots. They do not carry a spiritual essence. Folks, we are talking about a technology thousands of years ahead of where we are now.

The Abduction of Humans:

The reason the Greys are doing so many abductions is (1) for genetics. They are trying to bring the races together. They are creating hybrids, most of which are females. There are very few male hybrids. The problem is that they have a hard time keeping them alive because spirit will not attach to it. The life force will not attach to it. So, they are abducting the human mothers and children and peeling off the vital body, containing the energy and feeding it to the hybrids of the same lineage. They are trying to create a soul, and they just can?t do it, and they are desperate, which is why there are so many weird things happening. This is just one of the things that are happening. There is a huge Grey complex conspiracy behind it. Why we agreed to do this I haven?t a clue. [Editor Note: the permission to do it from the governments was in trade for manipulative technology for humans to use against humans, ultimately for upper hierarchy alien benefit of further repression of the human ?threat?].

So this is not working and the races are dying. Now, what the Greys have done because they are having problems with this is that they have been abducting large groups of human children. This is why children are vanishing without a trace all over the world. Some of them are being taken by the Greys. In Westchester County, New York, over 5,000 children have vanished without a trace over the last three years. The government knows what is going on but they are helpless to do anything about it. The reason they don?t want to bring it up is because they let the bastards in here in the first place. They cut a deal. They sold us out, and I?ve got a lot of energy on it, because I have friends who want to know where their kids are.

This is just one scenario. Apparently we have been manipulated for 5,724 years now. We have been manipulated beyond belief. To make matters worse, we have had free energy technology that has been withheld from us.

So, for the last 100 years we have totally trashed our environment.

The Rest of the Galactic Hierarchy .... and the Rest of the Story:

We'll look at the positives. There are so many that want to help. For those of you who are 'trekkies', you know the number one rule. You don't intervene with an evolving race unless you're asked. That happens to be a reality. They will not directly intervene - at least they are not supposed to - unless they are specifically asked to. Those people who are contactees have a reincarnational lineage that leads back to many of these positive races, which is why it is not considered intervention.

Now, in our galaxy there are many councils. I don't know everything about all those councils, but I do know about the Andromedan council, which is a group of beings from 139 different star systems that come together and discuss what is going on in the galaxy. It is not a political body. What they have been recently discussing is the tyranny in our future, 357 years from now, because that affects everybody. Apparently what they have done, through time travel, is that they have been able to figure out where the significant shift in energy occurred that causes the tyranny 357 years in our future. They have traced it back to our solar system, and they have been able to further track it down to Earth, Earth's moon and Mars. Those three places. The very first meeting the Andromedan council had was to decide whether or not to directly intervene with what was going on here. According to Morenae, there were only 78 systems that met this first time. Of those 78, just short of half decided that they wanted nothing to do with us at all, regardless of the problems. I think it is really important that you know why they wanted nothing to do with us. We are talking about star systems that are hundreds of millions of light years away from us. Even some who have never met us. They just knew the vibration of the planet reflected those on it. The reasons why they wanted nothing to do with us is that from their perspective, Earth humans don't respect themselves, each other or the planet. What possibly can be the value of Earth humans?

Fortunately, the majority of the council gave the opinion that because Earth has been manipulated for over 5,700 years, that we deserved an opportunity to prove ourselves - to at least have a shot at proving the other part of the council wrong. So, the Andromedan council passed a directive that all extraterrestrial presence will be off our planet no later than August 12, 2003. [ Editor Note: Isn't it also curious that August 12, 2003 is also a resonant node for the Montauk Project? - 1943, 1983, 2003 - all 20 years apart. Also, in 12-year progressions, 1931, 1943, 1955, 1967, 1979, 1991, 2003. The implications are interesting. The year 2002 was also designated the new target date for implementation of the New World Order, one year prior to 2003]

They want everything extraterrestrial on the planet, in the planet and Earth's moon out of here by that date. The reason for this is that they want to see how we will act when we are not being manipulated. We are all being manipulated, and my first suggestion is to throw your television set away. I can't tell you how sincere I am about that. They are teaching you what to think, not how to think. If you give that up, you become a robot. You become sheeple. I know it's going to be tough.

This determination that ET influence will end by August 12, 2003 will be interesting, because living inside our planet 100 to 200 miles under the surface are 1837 reptilians who have been here a very long time, 17 humans from Sirius B, and 18000 Grey clones inside the Earth and on the moon. Most of the 2000 original Greys are on Phobos, one of the moons of Mars, which is an artificial satellite. There are also around 141 Orion beings inside the Earth from 9 different races. There are a lot of 'bad boys' here who have technology thousands of years ahead of us. It is estimated that Grey technology is 2,500 years ahead of us. The Orion group who control the Greys have technology approximately 3,700 years ahead of us. Nobody really knows how far the Draconians are, because they are incredibly elusive. The group from Sirius B are approximately 932 years ahead of us.

### Forbidden Planet Redoux:

How many of you have heard of the Montauk technology? It's time travel. Opening up time warps. Apparently, that technology was given to our government by the group from Sirius B. We were not supposed to have it. It was supposed to be another 150 years before we would have developed this technology ourselves. They purposely gave us this technology, knowing we would abuse it. Now, I can't tell you what the mindset was of the humans that got this technology and started doing all this weird stuff with it. Within the last six weeks, Morenae has told me that the Andromedans have found a small Earth human military colony, containing families with children, in the Altair star system. They have enslaved the beings of that planet. Montauk only works if you have exact coordinates. That means somebody gave them the coordinates of the planet in the Altair system. The Andromedans are really upset about that. That's just one of the problems.

### Earth Humans: The Only Race That Kills Itself:

The other problem that has evolved from this involves the human extraterrestrial races that are benevolent. Many of the races are really pure - they only breed within themselves. However, there has been so much interbreeding between the races that they are now beginning to anticipate break-downs in the genetic coding. The Pleiadians are apparently going to start experiencing this genetic break down in 172 linear Earth years. For the first time in hundreds of thousands of years, they will start to see deformities at birth. The Andromedans anticipate this problem themselves in 757 years. Now, there is only one race capable of giving them a genetic boost so that this breakdown does not occur. They say it's us. They want to make a proposal to borrow some of our genes, but they can't. They can't come near us now because of our vibratory frequency. They can't use our genetics right now because they currently carry the vibration of fear, which is not an emotion they know. The first time I walked on to one of their ships, a bunch of their children started to run away from me. They knew that I was from Earth. We have a very bad reputation, because we are the only race in the galaxy that kills itself, that turns on itself. We are the only race that allows itself to live in poverty. We are the only ones who allow members of our race to starve. We are the only ones that allow members of the race to be homeless. We are the only race that would sell itself into slavery. I don't like the reflection they give me of us. It's not that they are judging. They just don't understand why we do it. If anyone's got an answer for it, I'm open. Yes, we've been manipulated by belief systems, but why do we believe these belief systems?

### To Believe or Not to Believe: That is the Question:

I have asked a lot of questions about Earth, religions and our history. Morenae has this really great way of mirroring back my questions. One of the things that he mirrored back to me was a question regarding the history of a particular religion. His response to that was 'it is not so much what you believe in, but why you believe it.' I have had to look at that, and I've had to go back and look at all the belief systems I have. Are they really mine, or are they something that I have been fed that I believe is true, and I am basing my perceptions on the idea that they are or are not true? Another time, I was feeling depressed, and I had a contact and I decided I didn't want to come back to Earth. I was made to come back, and I was very upset about that. As I was walking away, Vissaeus looked at me and said, Alex, the love that you withhold is the pain you carry. There is not a day that goes by that I don't think about that - that I don't look at every decision I make and try to get crystal clear about why I'm making that decision, and where that decision is coming from inside of me. Another time, I was talking with Morenae and he asked me, Alex, when you are having a relationship, where does the love come from? When you are having a relationship with your family, where does that love come from? When you are having a relationship with the universe, where does that love come from? Well, the obvious answer is that it comes from me, which is what I said to him. He turned back to me and asked me, why do you then believe you have a shortage of love in your life?

Again, it all goes back to belief systems. If they are right, we created all of this to watch how our thoughts can create matter. So, in essence, everything is a belief system.

Space is the Place To Really See Your Face:

The Andromedans call our universe consciousness. They say that consciousness is the space that you create in which to evolve. So in other words, to continue to evolve we had to create a space in which to do it. That is physicality. There is a physicality on each and every dimension. Fifth density is not filled with "whispering clouds." There is a genuine physicality to it. It's a lot different than what we have created here, but nevertheless it is still a physicality.

History: More of a Circle Than a Spiral:

I wanted to get back to this hierarchy for a minute, because I wanted to show you what was in our past and what it is today. I wanted to show you the similarities to illustrate that history does repeat itself until we decide to break cycle, and also that it has always been the same if you go back and look at history. If you look at Egypt, the Sumerians, the Babylonians, Greek mythology -- there are elements of truth in all of that.

In ancient days, you had the "gods". Mythology is littered with stories about "the gods", warring with each other, marrying the daughters of man, etc. All through ancient literature, there are stories like this. The gods would then allow their offspring, kings or pharaohs, to rule in their place as they went flitting around the galaxy. The kings really didn't want to have much to do with the "common people", so they had their "priesthoods" to control information, the masses and accumulate wealth. The military kept the masses in order. Whatever the dictates were, the military made sure it happened. It's the way it has always been, all through our ancient history. If you read Sitchin's information and a book called *The Greatest Story Never Told* by Lana Cantrell - I understand it's out of print - *The Gods of Eden* by William Bramley - all this stuff is well documented.

Things Change, But They Remain the Same:

We still have basically the same situation. The ET's are still here. The names and faces change, but they still have the same mindset - control, control, control. Looking at the parallels with ancient times, today instead of pharaohs you have presidents, prime ministers and kings. In terms of priesthoods, today you have religions and bankers. Those of you who have done research will see the power that secret societies have because of money, and how virtually every country on the planet is bankrupt, and how small groups of men are controlling everything. These men are apparently doing the bidding of the ET's, because the whole point of this coming down on this planet is to take self-rule and free will away from us. The idea is to make things so bad on the planet that the masses will beg to be "saved." According to the Andromedans, if you do not accept self-responsibility, and you allow somebody to come in and "save" you, you do not permanently evolve. I'm not here to buck anybody's belief system. I'm here to share with you what they've said.

Then, you've got the military. You've got nuclear weapons and technology far beyond anything we know. Mutually assured destruction. It's an interesting concept. Then, you have the masses. So, as you can see, nothing has really changed, except now we have ways to destroy ourselves. Before, the "gods" were more than happy to do that. They could change the orbit of the planet, cause pole shifts. The technology exists. The Draconians can literally create a solar system. They can move planets and take moons and put them wherever they want. There are races that have this technology. The Andromedans have said that if the regressives, who have their first line of defense our moon, are not out of here by 2003, the Andromedans have every intention of putting a tractor beam on the moon and pulling it out of orbit, and dealing with it further out in space. If they dealt with it where it is now, it could destroy the Earth. I asked them what would happen here if they removed the moon. They replied simply that we would have no tides, and that if we were really upset, they could

always bring us another moon. It's that simple to them, but it's not to us. We need to get used to the idea that what we see around us is not permanent. We need to open up our perspectives to the fact that there is a lot more going on than we think, and that there is a lot more to learn, not only about the planet and solar system, but about ourselves. The Andromedans say that there are 100 trillion galaxies in the universe.

The Moon and Mars:

Our moon, according to the Andromedans, is an artificial satellite. I will tell you that a lot of people are working on this. Two years ago, I sat in a room with Richard Hoagland and asked him, "why don't you tell the people that the moon is an artificial satellite?". Richard Hoagland replied, "I'm not ready." See, he knows. Why he is withholding this, I don't know. I am not withholding it. According to the Andromedans, our moon came from a star system in Ursa Minor, called Chauta. It was one of four moons in a solar system that had 21 planets and our moon was brought from an orbit around the 17th planet. It was brought here, with others, during a war. Our moon's first location in orbit in our solar system was around a planet called Maldek, which is now the asteroid belt. Our moon had nine huge domed cities on it. It had water, planet life and a lot of different things on it. It had huge caverns underground that sustained life, and does today, as we speak. Except now, there are a lot of human beings on the moon. We're going to talk about that.

Now, apparently, our moon was one of two moons in orbit around Maldek. The other moon orbiting Maldek we know today as Phobos, which is now orbiting Mars. Our moon, after it was moved from orbit around Maldek, had its ability to travel disabled. The beings that were on the moon were known as Arians, the "white race." The Pleidians apparently were responsible for moving our moon to an orbit around Earth. So, the Ari-ans that came here on our moon were in fact Maldekians, one of the lost tribes of Lyrae, who today are living underground on Earth in Tibet. They pretty much keep to themselves. If you research ancient Tibetan literature, you will find that they admit who lives under there.

The NSA: Black Monks, Alpha 1&2 and MJ-12:

Our moon now is colonized. I am told by Morenae that there is a full time working population on the moon of 35,000 people, and that they are all Ari-ans by birth. I'll let you figure out the implications of that yourself. There are no blacks, Chinese, Hispanics, Korean, Japanese, Italians ... they are all Ari-ans by birth. In the UFO literature that is going out, we are told that there are a lot of different groups. This is the part that makes me nervous. According to Morenae, and this is the Andromedan perspective, inside that National Security Agency there is a group called The Black Monks. These are human beings, but they completely interact with all of the extraterrestrials. Morenae has said that these humans are so implanted with extraterrestrial belief systems that they are no longer considered to be Earth humans. Underneath the Black Monks, there is what is called Blue Moon. Now, I understand that the name of this changes from time to time, but Blue Moon is primarily deals with the lunar bases. This group is composed of Americans, Russians, British and French. Now, above the NSA itself are bankers. All they had to do to create this stuff is the money. Those of you who have researched the Federal Reserve know how easy it is to create the money. Blue Moon deals with technological development, and this is connected with what is going on in the Manzano mountains, especially those projects connected with the Department of Energy that are to be used on the moon. Under Blue Moon there is a group called Alpha One and Alpha Two. I am not real clear about what Alpha One does, but my understanding is that it has to do with globally gathering materials and making sure that the population doesn't get spooked. Alpha Two deals with personnel. It was their job to make sure that the 35,000 people on the moon had the type of belief system they wanted, and the colonists on Mars also had the belief systems they wanted - even if they didn't want to go. According to Morenae, Alpha Two is MJ-12. So, what we think is the top of the ladder, MJ-12, is actually the bottom of the ladder. That is

what Morenae says. I have no way to verify this.

Mars: Cultural Propaganda v. Reality:

According to the Andromedans, Mars is three times the size that the public is told it is. We are told in literature that Mars is 4,200 miles in diameter, when in fact it is 11,421 miles in diameter. This past March of 1995, in a San Diego newspaper, it published a report that showed a picture of Mars in springtime. It said that in 1971, the Viking orbiter discovered huge amounts of ozone in the Martian atmosphere. Now, how many books do you know of that have told you that there is ozone in the Martian atmosphere? None. It was a controlled leak. We are told that the atmosphere is predominantly carbon dioxide. How can this be, when it is supposedly devoid of plant life? When you see the polar cap melt in the spring, as shown in books, how is it that they can also say that the highest temperature on Mars is 141 degrees below zero? The polar cap on Mars is made of water. Will someone please tell me how water melts at 141 degrees below zero? According to the Andromedans, the average temperature at the equator on Mars is 59 degrees. In 1979, NASA admitted seeing clouds float over Olympus Mons, allegedly the largest volcano in the solar system. But, Olympus Mons is over 72,000 feet high. That's one hell of an atmosphere if you have clouds at 72,000 feet.

Tetrahedral Geometry and Magnetic Frequency Generation in the Solar System:

The monuments on Mars. According to Morenae, the "face" on Mars is a tomb, and there are apparently many monuments like that all over the surface. The Andromedans also say that if you look at the surface of all the planets in the solar system, at 19.5 degrees North and South, there are monuments - on every single planet in our solar system. The reason that they are there is that they cause a magnetic frequency that apparently causes or creates a sound which polarizes our solar system in direct opposition to who we are as spiritual beings. In other words, we vibrate at a specific frequency. As long as the solar system vibrates at this other frequency, we cannot leave the solar system on a soul level. I do not understand all of this, but I am sharing it with you. Venus used to be a moon of Uranus, and Mercury used to be a moon of Saturn. What the big plan and design of all this is, I don't know. When I asked about the Earth, I was told that the Earth was an ice planet in a different orbit that it has now. When I asked who moved it, the response was "that's something the Pleiadians will have to answer." The Pleiadians aren't all bad, but they are not telling everything either. They have been involved in our solar system for a long long time. I was told that the only reason that the Andromedan council is involved at all is because the Pleiadians went to them and requested it. Our solar system was involved in a war 117,000 years ago. Part of it was caused by the Pleiadians, who simply left. Some of them came back. Atlantis was an ET colony. The Pleiadians never took responsibility for what they did, and now they have to come back and try to fix it. The problem is, when they came back, their past hit them square in the face. We are a reflection of who they used to be, and they have a hard time dealing with it. In order to fix the problem, they have to step back into the "warrior" mode, and they don't want to do that because it is so destructive. So, as a result, they had to get some help.

A Picture Tells a Thousand Words:

They have a camera that they can take a picture and separate it out to get data all the way back to conception. Say I have a liver problem. They can go back and get the data relative to my healthy liver and project it holographically and heal the liver. This is holographic technology. It is literally me, healing myself. We have the same capabilities using our minds. The key is to open it up to the idea that everything that we record in our mind is recorded holographically. Every single thought is recorded holographically. When you are trying to create something in your life, through your meditations, don't look at it the way you normally do. Move around it, behind it, on top of it, beneath it. Train your mind and subconscious to see it for what it really is. They say we have this ability - they need technology to do this, but we don't, because we have the benefit of already having been on 11th density.



### Life in the Cosmos: Bullets-

As you can see, the earth is on the fringe of our galaxy. If it were more toward the center, we would not have had whatever opportunities we have had for self rule. We take for granted whatever freedoms we've had. The Andromedans say that there is biological life on 7 planets and 15 moons on our solar system, but human technology is not sufficiently advanced to detect it. The Galileo probe that moved into the atmosphere was supposed to have been destroyed on entry, but NASA now says that it will be transmitting for several weeks from the surface. Surface? What surface? They have been telling us all along that there was no surface. The major function of the orbiting part of the Galileo mission is to keep an eye one of Jupiters moons.

Q: Many of us have wondered why we are here on the planet in the first place. Do you have any information on that?

AC: I have been told that some of us have been here a long time, evolving, learning not to withhold love. I have also been told that some of us have come back in time from the future to this time now, to ?right a terrible wrong.? That?s all I know. [ Editor Note: There is data in Robert Monroe?s last book, Ultimate Journey, that also indicates that many of us have come from a period past 3000 AD to this point in history to learn what this kind of planetary situation is like, in order to be able to more adequately and appropriately function on the Earth as it is in the future ] Q: What is your understanding of the human energy fields? AC: It is my understanding that there are eight of them that compose a holographic imprint of all that we are individually, focused into one intent which is the physicality we are in right now. In other words, we are multidimensional, and it takes eight levels of intent to create me being here, talking to you at this time.

Q: Several years back, I was told by a friend of mine in the CIA, that his brother, who had retired from NASA as the director of operations, told him that the 1990 meeting between George Bush and Gorbechev on a boat off the shores of Malta, was solely for the discussion of an object orbiting around Mars. The comment by this man was that both of them were scared to death. This would correlate with the 1989 takeover that you mention on your tape.

AC: I was told that we were given technology and allowed to colonize the moon and Mars. The best technology was taken to Mars, and some our strongest genetic human beings were taken there. After that happened, in 1989 the Draconians broke the deal, invaded Mars and destroyed the human colony there. I was told this happened in March of 1989. Along with that, our government was told by the Draconians to totally trash our environment, in order to bring the people to their knees. They were given a promise by the Greys that they would use their technology to clean the planet up once the government had extinguished self-rule on the planet. According the Morenae, the Greys have no intention on keeping that promise. The bottom line is that We-The-People need to stand up and take over the leadership roles on our planet. I don?t know how we will do it, but if we do it together, we will succeed. We have to put all the stupid things aside and look at out priorities. What are our priorities? The environment, each other, and our children. We have to do this. Somehow we have to do this.

Q: I would like to know if the Andromedans are going to help us, when they plan to do this and whether or not they will inform us, so we could unite in a more uniform effort to overcome the problems that we have?

AC: They have actually made that decision by telling all of the extraterrestrial races to be out of here by August 12, 2003. Some of the crop circles have been done by the Andromedans as messages to some of the other races that they have to be out of there by that time. They have made a decision to intervene. If it is going to be any sooner, I am told that it requires at least 10% of the population to request it. We each have to individuallu ask, and it has to be at least 10% of the population. They said ?by the time you finish your prayer, we will be here.? They want to help, but we have free will. If they just come in without being asked, then they are

violating our free will the same way the Greys and Draconians have. They will not do it. It is not the standard they live by.

Q: Do you have any idea how the Andromedans will extract aliens who refuse to leave?

AC: I have no idea, but if there are any in the earth, the only way I personally can see would be to enter in at the poles and force them out, which means it could get really weird here.

Could you imagine reptilians running across the interstate highway? Q: You said that the next ten years are going to be weird. Is this part of that weirdness, and what else is there that we could expect? You said that they lost Mars and the moon doesn't seem to be a good place to go.

AC: Right. The moon was just a jumping point to colonize Mars. Because of its lack of atmosphere, long-term habitation cannot exist on the moon - which is why they had to go to Mars. Well, they lost both of them, and the world leaders, and everybody who made all these deals with the aliens, now find themselves in a real problem - they have no where to hide. They can't skip out of here. To counter that, they are now using the United Nations and the Global Biosphere program to create reserves, mostly in the United States. The reason? Over 78% of the fresh water in the world is in North America. If you control the water, you control the food and the people. If you control the people, you're a 'king.'

The Next Great Escape: The UN Global Biosphere Program:

Now, in September of 1995, Bill Clinton gave 18 million acres of Yellowstone National Park to the United Nations Biosphere Program. It is no longer part of the United States. All you have to do is pick up the phone and call the ranger station there and ask them if it is a UN Global Biosphere Reserve, and listen to the response you get. It's no longer ours. Yosemite and Rocky Mountain National Park have both been 'nominated'. He is just giving it all away. They are going to literally take the land right out from underneath us. What is interesting is that in this plan, parts of these Biosphere Reserves will forbid any human use whatsoever. People will not be allowed in them at all. Around them they will have 150 mile buffer zones. As you look at Yellowstone, they are drawing up plans to remove all people within 50 miles of the park. Supposedly, this is all to allow the animals to come back. If you look at 100 wolves, they need approximately 22 million acres of 'roaming territory', which is equivalent to the states of Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, added together. What are you going to do with all those people, just so 100 wolves can live there? This is already happening. The leading proponent of this is the Nature Conservancy. What they are doing is that they are buying the land, holding it for a few years, then giving it to the U.S. Government, who in turn is giving it to the United Nations. What is wrong with this picture? The ultimate goal over the next five years is that the United States of America, as we know it, will cease to exist. Flights Among the Stars:

Q: What happens to the individual spirit when it leaves the body? Where do we go? AC: This is going to stretch your belief systems. I want you to look at the idea that when we cross over and we all 'see the light' and 'meet our loved ones', my understanding is that the physical location of that process would be where the Van Allen Belt is. We go there, and we are processed there. Part of the processing is looking back at our life to see where we withheld love, and then we come back to balance where we withheld love. If they had not messed with the religions, we would have learned this lesson a long time ago.

[Editor Note: If this is so, then what impact will the HAARP project have on this process?

Other sources indicate that this is the last reincarnation life for all of us on this Earth] Q:

Could you explain further what the Andromedans said about our ability to project holographically with our minds?

AC: They said that all of our experiences are recorded holographically. When you look at me, for instance, your brain is not only recording what you see, but also my energy field, the thoughts in my energy field, and more. The mind is recording that all the time, and they say

that we have the capability to tap into it. Moranae made reference to the fact that the whole universe is changing, because thought is changing. They are one and the same. Q: Can the holographic camera you mentioned before just access this incarnation, or can it go further back?

AC: It can go further back.

Q: Back to the state of our DNA prior to the removal of the 10 strands?

AC: Yes, and we have this information about that state recorded within our energy field. Everything we have ever been is recorded there. Read between the lines, please.

Q: What about the cancer problem?

AC: According to Moranae, part of the cancer problem is genetic. When our physical bodies were created, they put in certain genes to make the bodies grow faster. When they stripped us of the 10 strands, some of the genes that should have taken out they left in. Something in us kicks this gene into gear and it starts to manifest. The vibration of love can cure that.

[Editor Note: Science today is trying to get the public to buy into the notion that cancer is entirely genetic, avoiding the problem of environmental toxins in the food and water that have been deliberately put there, and the litigation connected with it. All of it is an extension of the Beo-Darwinism characteristic of the genetic priesthood of scientism - science as a religion ]

Intention, Following Instinct and Effect of Frequency Shifting: Q: I am wondering, as we focus our attention on light and love, won't that connect with higher forces that are waiting to work with us?

AC: We are already connected. The thing that they are really looking for is our intention, and if you could stop before you slapped a dog or .....whatever decisions you make in your life, stop a moment and ask yourself "what is my intention behind this decision?" It is intent that created this mess. We have to take responsibility. So many of us are making decisions based on an automatic response to past stimuli - we are not consciously aware of our intent, nor are we matching the intent with our gut instinct. If you have a gut instinct to not do something, to not go somewhere, then don't do it -- and honor it -- and honor your Self.

You know, these frequency changes that are coming? The Andromedan perspective is that those that will be affected the most here on our world are the men. They say that a lot of the men on our world are going to be leaving - transitioning. The obituary columns in newspapers will be 10-15 pages long. The reason for this is that the majority of men are full of self-imposed isolation. They have shut themselves down. If they do allow energy to move through their bodies like women do, a lot of men are not going to make it. They will have brain aneurisms and heart attacks. If you are not in a space of love, then you are in a space of fear.

Hale Bopp: The Blue Star and the Empire Strikes Back:

According to Moranae, Hale Bopp is a protocol ship from Orion. It has four spiral structures on it, and it carries two moons behind it. When it enters our solar system in 1997, the two moons will go into orbit with mercury, and our government is going to make a "They're Here" public announcement. They are not here to help us. They are here to make sure control is maintained. It is due here February-March 1997. This "comet" has changed course three times. Comets don't do that. Some reporter asked NASA about these course variations, and NASA replied that it was because of the gravitational pull of planets. Thank God the reporter was smart enough to ask "what planets?" The discussion with NASA ended there. Change is coming, and you should get ready for it. We are running out of time, and we can do this. We can do it ourselves and we can be proud of the fact that we can do it. When UN helicopters start flying, don't turn on each other - it is exactly what they want you to do.

Q: What I understood you to say before was that evil was a function of our own beliefs - and, that matter is a function of our beliefs. Do I have that right?

AC: Yes sir. So, everything is a belief system. So, what is the intent behind what we believe?

I will go back to what Morenae had said earlier, that it is not so much what you believe as to why you believe it.

Q: So, if you stand on those two things, there is no matter and there is no evil.

AC: Technically, that is correct, but I am not at that level. The Future, Self-Responsibility and Self-Determinism:

Q: I see a parallel in a lot of belief systems, and I wonder if it is a part of the overall historical world programming. Basically, the New Age people think there is going to be a transition into a new consciousness, like you are talking about. I see the same kind of mechanism in the Christian belief system, in terms of the "rapture." I see a lot of people involved with the UFO material thinking "they are coming down to save us." There are four or five different versions of this, depending on what state of consciousness those groups happen to be in. Basically, to me, the message is "just lie down and let the tanks roll over you." It is to deflect one away from (the concept of) personal responsibility. Do you have any thoughts on that?

AC: Yes sir, I do. I once asked Vissaeus to give me a "definition" of our future and what it was going to be. He said that he couldn't tell me - that it all involved probabilities. I said to him, "then what can you tell me?" He said, "well, I can give you a definition?". This is the definition of where we are supposed to be going - and he says that we will reach this point. Responsible freedom of self-determination, becoming truly self-confident and free to unconditionally be responsible for one's self, without be coerced to accept some higher authority. What we are looking for, we already are. As far as wanting to be saved, and I know this is a real touchy subject, if you want to be saved, that's fine. But, between now and the time you do get saved, be responsible for yourself, and teach your children to be responsible for themselves. We are supposed to become a race of leaders - not a race of sheep. We are supposed to be chiefs - that is what they teach their people - nobody falls behind - we all evolve together. The children are supposed to be taught everything that we know, and more. Nothing is supposed to be withheld from children, because they are the next level of consistency. I can't believe what they are "teaching" children in school today. They are teaching them nothing. Nothing. They can't solve any problems for themselves. They are being taught what to think so they can spit back facts, like a computer. They are not being taught to think for themselves. Folks, we owe it to them to teach them how to think for themselves. Schools are just baby-sitters. In the Andromedan system, the people who are held in the highest regard are the teachers, because they are the ones that affect all the future generations. Here, half of the teachers are starving. We are doing this think backwards. We are going to have to make changes, and its going to have to be us who does it. Whether it's home schooling, or we go to Washington and fire everybody and start all over again.

The Andromedan Perspective on Biblical Matters:

As far as the "savior scenario" is concerned, I have been told that it has been put into our belief systems to disempower us. Now, this is touchy, so I am just going to share with you what they have said. And, I am going to "pick" on the New Testament, and I apologize. Again, I am not trying to offend anybody. I am just sharing information that they have given me. This is their perspective. Most of the Old Testament, especially Genesis, consists of pirated versions of Chaldean texts that were constructed in 651BC. The being that we have been taught is one person, Moses, is in fact two people. One of the people was Moab, a Chaldean chief, and the other one was Prince Sesostres in Egypt. The authors in 651BC put the two together and created a composite character. So, it is not what it appears to be. When we get to the New Testament, the nine Epistles of Paul were apparently brought from India by Apollonius of Tyrana. The four Gospels were obtained by Harriman Armandi in India. There were Hindu in their original form, written by Apollonius, who was also known as Paul the Apostle. The being that we know as Jesus did in fact live. He was crucified through the palms. But, according to the Andromedans, he did not die, but lived out the rest of his life and died at

Massada in 64 AD. Now, I don't know about all of this - I wasn't there. They also say that the last version of the Gospels and the Epistles were translated by Euphilius, a Catholic bishop, and that the original books in their original form are at the University of Upsal, and that they are called the Codex Argentinus. The original handwriting is in Sumerian. That is all I know, and again that is their perspective.

Q: What about Adam and Eve?

AC: It was a tribe, not just two beings, according to the Andromedans. We received the 'Cliff Notes' version of it. Q: The idea that Moses may in fact have been a composite character doesn't seem to detract from the idea that 'he' was in the right place at the right time, and was able to be a leader.

AC: You are absolutely right. Now, where is the best place to hide a lie? Between two truths. You change it just enough so you can't put the pieces together. Remember, this whole thing is about self-responsibility, self-rule and self choice. They have altered the truth just enough that it has kept all of us holding back, waiting, and waiting. Lifetime, after lifetime, after lifetime. Here we are, making a decision to hold ourselves back, because we are waiting for someone to come and save us. It isn't going to happen. They say it just isn't going to happen. They don't want to come in here and 'save' us, because they don't want to baby-sit, and then if something 'happens', we can always 'blame them', and the cycle starts all over again. We don't have time - the Earth is sick. We have no other place to go. I know this is not the answer you want to hear. It's not the answer I want to hear, because it means I really have to bust my ass to fix my life. But, I don't have a choice. It's just the way it is.

Q: But there is a saving reality. There is the truth that brings people the challenge to grow internally to be able to keep up when the planet goes into 4th and 5th dimension. It puts a great responsibility upon us as individuals.

AC: Right. Now, let us assume that Jesus is a reality. Jesus did say, 'ye shall be greater if ye shall have faith.' There's a profound message in that - 'these things I do, ye shall do greater, if ye have faith.' There is a profound message there. Please don't ignore it. You are awesome. Every one of you is awesome. Don't buy what you have been told (in cultural social reality). It is a lie. You are awesome.

The Next Ten Years From The Andromedan Perspective:

AC: Now, I want to share what is going to happen in the next ten years, according to the Andromedans, we shall see:

[1] Scientific proof of dimensions and higher-self consciousness.

[2] Reincarnation will be scientifically proven and demonstrated. AC: I can see where that might lead us. Everyone will start running to Buddhism and say, 'this is the way.'

[3] Acknowledgement of life elsewhere in the universe.

[4] Extraterrestrial contact with at least 9 different races.

[5] Introduction of clean free energy devices based on magnetic fields.

[6] Knowledge that the Earth is hollow and capable of sustaining life within, and knowledge of a city called Kalnigor within that was originally built by Lyrans.

[7] Rediscovery of the lost lands of Atlantis.

[8] Discovery of a large temple complex in the Pacific 150 miles south of Easter Island that belonged to Lemuria. The Russians already know its there.

[9] The knowledge that what we see in the 'physical' is a holographic imprint created and directed from a higher portion of ourselves.

[10] Knowledge that human consciousness is not in the brain, but is located entirely in the energy field and aura surrounding the physical body.

[11] We shall have the realization on how our past and present educational processes have not prepared us to be creative and conscious thinkers.

[12] That organic life does exist on 7 planets and 15 moons in our solar system.

[13] The general discovery that each of us is a part of the Whole, and that we are a significant part of the idea that we call "God", and that "God" is the idea called love.

[14] That this accelerating self-discovery being experienced was created and activated by all of us.

[15] That we, as a product of extraterrestrial genetic manipulation, are possessors of a vast gene pool consisting of many different racial memory banks, also consisting of at least 22 different races. Because of our genetic heritage, and because we are spirit, the benevolent extraterrestrial races actually view us as being royalty. Now, that has to be the best-kept secret in the solar system. At least on this planet, anyway. They actually consider us royalty - all of us.

More on the In-human UN Biodiversity Treaty:

AC: You know, my wife and I talk a lot about this work. It's really easy to just "do nothing". To just hide. But, we want to start a family, and if I do nothing and allow this charade to go on, there is a chance that our child will not have the opportunities that we have had - not that it has been easy. Our forefathers, who were rich men, sacrificed everything because they saw a pattern of tyranny. History is repeating itself over again. When you drive home tonight, you should count your blessings, because you don't have to pass a check point and show your ID, like they do in some other countries. Two hundred years ago, the United States changed the consciousness of the world. Today, because of the liberties that we have, we are under attack. Please don't take what we do have for granted. The easiest way for them to get to us is economically. Four days ago, credit card debt in the United States reached \$1 trillion. If you look at all the public and private debt, coupled with the Federal debt and all the rest owed to other countries, all of us have on our back at least a \$60 trillion debt. Now, I am a former CPA and I know numbers. There is no way to pay back all of this. The reality is, though, that we can change all of this. The politicians are selling us out. We are talking about the "BioDiversity Program". I want to read two lines to you from this "Protecting Yellowstone" piece. They say, "in the UN Global Biodiversity Assessment vision of reality, human beings are just one strand in nature's web, having no more rights than any other creature".

AC: Does that sound like a human being wrote that? Now think about that. It says that a human being has no more rights than any other creature. Now, it's one thing to live in harmony, but are you going to tell me that an ant or cockroach has the same consciousness as you and I? No. But, they want to lump us all together. What is wrong with this picture?

AC: Now, a friend of mine in Texas is very interested in storing food, because of the changes that are coming. He got this little handout which says "Government Coming At Us?", and I would like to read some of it to you. It says that "it is now the law in Texas that if you get caught speeding 65 to 70 miles per hour, you get 2 tickets. One ticket is for speeding. The other is for wasting gas. If you are caught speeding at 71+ mph, you only get a speeding ticket". Will someone tell me the message they are sending? Q: Maybe they want people to go faster and kill themselves. Free -Thinking Humans Are the Enemy:

AC: I don't know. Maybe. Here's the second part: "Students in San Antonio told their parents about strange things that were on a test they were given at school. A group of parents asked to see the test and were refused permission to see it. They sued and won the right to see the test. The Texas Education Association appealed, saying that parents have no rights in the education of their children. The TEA vowed to take the case to the Supreme Court - all using our tax dollars. If they win, you lose control of the education of your children. If they win the case, home schools and private schools will be next." Now, this is significant. We are talking about future generations here. What they are saying is that our children are the property of the government. What is wrong with this picture? If there is anything that frustrates me, it is apathy - people who talk but do nothing. Walk your talk, folks. There are risks to freedom, but

there is only one risk to bondage - breaking free. If you want to feel good about yourself - do something. We are running out of time. The UN already owns 18 million acres of Yellowstone, and it is only the beginning. What are you waiting for? The US military troops are teaching UN troops how to go door to door. The US government wants to hire a mercenary force to come in here and take over. Now, freethinking people are the enemy. They are going to try to shove some bullshit new religion down your throat. It's all about self responsibility. Christianity has taught that for a long time - now it's time to walk it.

Humans Shackled By Lack of Vision:

AC: We received a tape that talks about the Gunderson Railroad Company in Oregon getting a contract to build 107,200 railroad cars that have 143 sets of shackles in each one. I have done some checking, and it's an absolute reality. So, they intend on transporting 15,000,000 people in these train cars. What's wrong with this picture? This is the United States. You have to end the denial. If you believe nothing else about the ET's, and I am telling you with all of my heart, they are behind all of this. The regressives are into control, and the only way you can control is to dominate. Now, if there is a planet that has self-rule, you are not in control of it. There is no mystery to this. But, because we are who we are, sons and daughters of God, who have been given free will, they have to coerce us into giving up our free will. Religions, which have had a positive effect as far as unifying people and supplying a basic foundation of values, are now being used to control and manipulate. According to the Andromedan perspective, we have outlived our religions by 450 years. Instead, more and more religions are popping up everywhere - all it is doing is dividing us. There is no common vision. Indecision married with a lack of vision - that is where we are now as a race. This does not mean that somebody has to come forward and say "I've got the answer so all of you follow me." I don't know about you, but that doesn't work for me. It has already been tried and it was a disaster. The world is no better than it was 2,000 years ago. All they do is kill the teachers, and then its business as usual. But, if we all stand up and say, "hey, we are doing to do this together," and we make a leap of faith in each other, and even for a week just trust each other, maybe we can make a change here. But we are the ones who are going to have to do it. The people at the top have sold us out a long time ago, and they are so petrified that they even lie about lying. So you can't believe anything. Ten days before Kennedy died, he said "the office of the Presidency is being used to subvert the rights of the people, and it is my right to tell them", or something like that. In 1978, Congress admitted during hearings that there probably was a coverup, and then they sealed the records for another 75 years. If "Oswald did it", then why the coverup? Why seal the records? Because everybody who was involved is still alive. If we knew the truth, what would happen? This is the government you pay for. So, I am not advocating anything except that in 1996, whoever is in office now should be thrown out, and that we should start over again. That means that you must go to town council meetings, PTA meetings, school board meetings - everybody needs to get involved. Get off your ass, turn off the TV and get out there and speak. Tell your Congressman, "look, if you bullshit us once, you're out of here. We're tired of this." We are now legally, under the UN, a natural resource. Parts of the US are going to be withdrawn from human use. What are they going to do with the people that are in these areas? We have already lost part of Yellowstone, and as I have said, other areas in the US have been nominated. I don't own a gun, but do not allow Congress to take apart the Bill of Rights. If you live by the sword, you die by it - sometimes you die without a sword If I choose to have a gun, though, I want the right to go and get it.

If We Are Eternal, Then What's the Fear About?:

AC: All matter is changing because all thought is changing. The Andromedans have said this, and we talked about it yesterday. During a period 357 years in the future, there is tyranny in our galaxy. It's not going in the right direction. We are supposed to become more social and

more free - not more imprisoned and more suppressed. It begins with us. Freedom of speech and freedom of the press is almost a joke today. That is why the government is trying to come down on alternative newsletters, because they are telling you truth - that's why they want to shut down the Internet, because it is growing so fast that people are waking up. World governments are getting flak from the ET's. The only reason that these aliens can be here is because they feed off fear. It is the only power they have over us. We are souls. We are Spirits. We are Eternal. Every religious book tells you that - so, what's the fear about?. Belief Systems and the Creation of Physical Reality:

AC: Let us pretend for a second that I start a "rumor", and I start a "rumor" that my cat Sam can talk. Some people believe this, and for them it becomes a reality. Now, because they believe it, they are focusing their intent on the fact that Sam can talk. Now, my cat can't talk. Generation after generation believe that Sam talked, because they propagated the belief system that Sam could talk. Moranae and Vissaeus have said that because of our ability to create physical reality with our thoughts and belief systems, that we are literally going to play out the Book of Revelations. We are literally calling it to us. I know that some of you have a hard time with that, and I apologize. I am not here to burst your bubble. I am here to offer a perspective. That's it. I am not here to take you out of your comfort zone. I am here to share, because this is a burden I carry. They say that we are going to literally fulfill it. But, we don't have to. We don't have to create earthquakes. There are going to be some, but it doesn't have to be to the degree we believe it will be. We don't have to create a third world war, or even allow it. Bosnia is just the start of it. The killing of Rabin in Israel is only part of what's coming. I want you to be crystal clear on this: it is all being manipulated to distract you. So, what have you done about it?

The earth, according to the Andromedans, is a living entity, and has decided that it is going to evolve to 5th density. In other words, as an organism, it has chosen survival. The earth has pockets of negativity inside of it, because of its history. Volcanos can be metaphorically considered as release of a blockage. The earth is sick and has taken a beating. You have the masses on the surface participating in the creation of fear because we are buying into the belief systems we are being fed in the media. We are told of the second coming, catastrophies that are coming, etc. Now, fear is not love. It carries an entirely different frequency. In fact, fear is an extremely low frequency. Here we are, creating all of this. People on the surface as getting very sick, physically. There are viruses spreading - many of them have been created, some have not.

The oxygen level in the atmosphere of the planet is less than 18%. It is approximately between 16.5 and 17.7% at any time, anywhere on the planet. This is significant. I want you to know that 3,500 years ago, the oxygen level was 35%. In order to survive, the human body needs to breathe an atmosphere that has at least 15% oxygen content. That is basic biology. The Andromedans say that unless we change our ways of behaving, with all of the industrialization and what we are doing to the planet, we have less than 40 years of oxygen left. Personally, I thank God that this new colour-sound frequency is emanating from the black holes. Thank God that God stepped in, because we'd be in a lot of trouble.

Yes, free energy has been withheld from us. We have been lied to, cheated and manipulated. If you go back to the 1960's and look at the peace marches about nuclear energy, etc., and look at the environment now, you will see that it got worse. The governments are going to try and use this against us - they are going to try and blame us for the result of their greed that has propagated this problem. What did we do? We made fun of the hippies and people who participated in peace movements. We treated them as a bunch of crackpots. Now, if you look back, you can see that they were right. We have over 150,000 nuclear weapons on this planet, with plutonium that is deadly for 12,000 years. Where are you going to put that stuff.? We all know this, but we do nothing and walk the path of convenience.



We've all been trained like good little sheep to walk the path of convenience.

Money is a useful tool to create freedom, but it is not God and it is not master. You are about to find out. At most, we have 18 months. I think it would be lucky for the economy to stay together that long. I don't foresee that. The fact that they want to begin to change the currency in February 1996, means you should expect an economic collapse in April 1996. They would then do a recall of all old currency, and you might have one currency in use. It will get even weirder after that. We are being very carefully led down this path.

Earth Changes from the Andromedan Perspective Figuring in the Expulsion of ET Races by 2003:

[1] Between June and October 2003, there is a strong probability that we will wake up one morning and the moon will no longer be there. The moon is in fact an artificial satellite and there are many many bases on it.

[2] Between 2003 and 2007, the benevolent races are supposedly going to be all around us. We will see them, but they will not interfere. They want to see how we interact with each other without manipulation. They want to see if we continue the same behavior, because they do not want to come down here and compound the problem or babysit. We don't need a babysitter - we need the truth, and we have to have the guts to stand up and ask the questions, and keep asking them until we get the answer. We all have to do it, because if we all stand together, we can't lose. On the other hand, if they are successful in dividing us, we're toast. Divide and conquer. Divide and conquer. How many stories in history do you have to see? You can't be divided and expect to remain as One. It doesn't happen.

[3] Between 2004 and 2007, all of our DNA coding which involves all the racial memory of 22 races our DNA is composed of will unlock. By 2007, everyone will have full memory of who they are, where they came from and what you want to do. You will know what your soul-lesson is and your reason for being here.

[4] Between 2007 and 2012, we are supposed to see the birth of a galaxy in Vega, just before we move into 5th density. [5] Between 2007 and 2009, if it is allowed to happen naturally, we are supposed to have a 17 degree pole shift. Saudi Arabia is supposed to become the new North Pole, which is great. Bury those oil fields nice and deep. We will have free energy by then, anyway. North America is supposed to be on the equator.

[6] By the year 2000, you are going to hear more and more reports of 'ghosts?', because what is happening is that the frequency which will be hitting the planet, which is God, will be raising the vibration. Third and Fourth density will be getting closer together as 3rd density starts to implode. What this means is that the molecules in our body will begin to speed up. You are not dead matter. You will be passing out of 3rd and into 4th, on our way to 5th, and passing all the consciousness that has not evolved or chooses not to.

[7] There is a possibility that between 1996 and 1997, one third of Japan is going to sink below the ocean. [Response from audience member: 'I just got a report from a friend of mine who came back from India, that Sai Baba on his 70th birthday there advised a Japanese group there to leave Japan]. The Kobe earthquake was manufactured, because the Japanese government will not sell out its people to the New World Order. They will not make their people take an implant. They are being made an example of. Economically, the Japanese are tough, but they don't turn on their own people. [8] There is a high probability that in July 2003, we will also have a magnetic pole shift, and it will be the first one in 4,671 years. This will impact all electromagnetic devices on the planet. Animals will be lost. It will throw off everything.

[9] Between 1996 and 2012, some of us on the planet are going to be fluctuating between optically being visible and non-visible on a physical basis. Fluctuating between dimensions. There are five individuals on the planet who do this already. Many of them will be children, who will reveal what they have learned during their fluctuation in order to try and help their

parents get there. Many children born today already have 3 strands of DNA. I am told you don't need the other strands. All we need is one more, and its all happening. It's happening naturally. If you open yourself up and allow free movement of love in you life, it will happen within you. If you restrict yourself, hold yourself back and move into denial, you will be suppressing the energy that is coming in, and you will create disease. This is going to effect the men, more than the women. The male thought pattern of being logical is past - it is time to try something different.

Q: Do you mean that the men are going to have to express their 'womenhood'?

AC: Yes, that's exactly what I mean. They are going to have to move out of the masculine dominated world role and into a more nurturing role, not only with Self but with everyone else. It will be a tough lesson for men, because of all the out-of-balance role models that they have been exposed to and had to put up with. They need to be more in balance. We have to make the effort. Again, it comes down to intent.

[10] We are going to have to become more responsible and exercise our free will, because there are going to be earth changes. People that live on coastal areas have a problem. The oceans are going to rise at least 200 feet between 1996 and 2008. The ice cap at the South Pole is going to slip. The ocean will not reach Denver, but will get as far as Lake Mead in the West. Most of the East coast will be all right except for areas in Florida and an area in Georgia. The panhandle of Texas will be under water for two years.

[11] Around 2011, our Sun will undergo a 180 degree pole shift. It is literally going to turn on its axis.

[12] All of the continents which border the Pacific will be affected by tidal waves because of eruptions of volcanos in the ocean. The French nuclear test in December created a seven mile long crack in the crust at the bottom of the ocean. These people are crazy, folks, absolutely crazy. We know how to destroy ourselves. We have that down to a science. We don't need to be testing these. We can't use them anyway.

[13] Within the next 10 years, the major cities in the United States will be under quarantine because of the spread of tuberculosis. The average life expectancy of men in the inner city will be 43 years of age. For women, it will be 55. You are going to see the end of welfare, free medical, county services, etc., because everybody will be bankrupt. Again, this is all be design. Many people will be moving out to communities outside cities, growing their own food, and having their own private police forces. So, those of us who make these choices are going to be stepping back into the 1800's. Horse and buggies, and hopefully free energy.

[Editor Note: In the January 24, 1996 issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association, page 305, a report entitled 'Transmission of Tuberculosis Among the Urban Homeless indicated that 'a remarkably high frequency of primary tuberculosis was found when no specific TB outbreak was identified in central Los Angeles.' A precursor of things to come? Furthermore, in the same issue of JAMA, a report entitled 'WHO Strategy for Emerging Infectious Diseases' indicated that 'the return of known scourges like tuberculosis are in a state of flux globally' (p.318) Val]

Now, we are being told that there are too many people on the planet. According to the Andromedans, if we didn't waste out natural resources, the planet could hold a population of 11 billion. What we are actually being told by the propaganda machine is that there are too many people. Now, a planet with 11 billion spiritually-awakened people cannot be controlled. Such a planet would change the harmonic frequency of the planet, the solar system and the galaxy. That vibration would be love, and the bad guys don't like that. It all starts here. We are being told that there are too many people. It's a lie. Our leaders are so corrupt that the systems they have are breaking down. But, these systems are not real, in a sense. Instead of acting responsibly, releasing control and letting people take more self-responsibility, the corrupt leaders in the world want to kill off the population in an attempt to maintain status quo.

They want to extinguish 50% of the planetary population so that they can maintain their control. Now, who died and made them God?

See, this all focuses on us- it is all about us. All of this charade and semantics they are espousing are designed to confuse us. So, who is the real power here? Us. Few people want to stand up and 'claim their space'. Why? Because in order to do so, you have to be self-responsible. That means you have to learn to depend on yourself. Clothe yourself, feed yourself. Do something for yourself. We have to make some fundamental changes. We will have a solution if we put our heads together. If anyone says 'I am here to save you and I have all the answers?', you had better turn your back and walk the other way. If such an individual did exist, they would take him out. History shows that. They have done it before. Q: What about the beings from the Sirius B system?

AC: Some of them are human, and they have eyes like cats. Their skin is grey. They have long straight red hair. Many of them wear full body garments that cover their heads. They have extremely bad breath.

Q: Do they mate with humans?

AC: Yes, but the egg needs to be altered in a lab. They are using us. They want the encoded information in our genetics. We have racial memories and abilities in our physical bodies.. We are moving from third to fifth density. It is the first time it has ever been done, and we can do this because on a soul level we are the Paa Tal. We have the genetic coding of 22 different races in our bodies. When our DNA starts to unlock, we will be able to speak to ET's in their own tongue. We cannot be lied to any more. We will be able to create and manifest anything. That takes some responsibility. Those that are stuck and cannot or will not evolve, those who are stuck on manipulation and control, will manifest exactly what they desire. Which means that there is a very heavy responsibility when it comes to what is behind your intent to create. If you screw up, it's going to hit you almost immediately.

Our Solar System At Fifth Density:

AC: The Andromedans say we have 13 planets in this solar system. When we move into 5th density, it will become apparent that there are 27 planets in our solar system. They are already here, but on another frequency, which is why we don't see them at present. When we get to 5th density, it will be evident that Jupiter is a Sun, which means at that level we will be a binary star system. Jupiter, in 5th density, is light blue. I am told that in 1000 years, the 5th density future generations of us that will incarnate on the 5th density physical dimension will have light blue skin, because of the Sun.

About the Space of Fear:

AC: My understanding is that as you move into a space of fear, you are automatically a victim - you put yourself at a disadvantage, and you literally draw that experience to you, because those that are trying to suppress you will want to feed off the energy. The only reason that fear exists is because we allow that idea to feed off of us. Morenae told me this in 1991: 'In your time and space, the expression of fear will be a challenge to you all. For any of you to be in fear, you lack a clear understanding of most situations. We have observed that your world is at a most confused point in your history and evolvment?. Now folks, some of these lines may not make sense, but it was exactly the way Morenae says it. He doesn't know English very well, and they are doing the best they can to express themselves. Morenae continued, 'We understand your remarkable drive and commitment to being alive. We, however, are not understanding of your need to create tools of death, expecting they will keep all in a space of understanding and peace. We have observed that you build, create and plan in a space of fear, not in a consciousness of love. So, your defense position of institutions that create and employ are always then in a state of unravelling and disintegration. We share this with you because they drain you and your Earth of energy, both spiritually and materially - physically. Fear always has to feed. Fear does not create itself. It has to feed. The fear we observe is difficult

to understand. It depletes you of your focus on the original intent. It is a very secretive energy. Fear withholds love. This is most saddening to see and feel. How can you share understanding and love, when so many of you are withholding from Self and each other? Please, feel the words we as a race are trying to express to your race. One of your original intentions in creating your physical reality is the idea of creating and learning to manipulate and express yourselves through physicality using your consciousness. It is your consciousness that the Isness has given you, and in fact all things that bear Spirit. It is this gift that has been clouded and most importantly, clouded by fear. This creation is completely irrational to whom we all are. We have come to understand that withholding love only creates perpetual disintegration. We have discovered in our home galaxy, that ruins of vast races achieving recognition have ceased to exist. They destroyed themselves simply because they withheld love, and drained the very life force out of their intent, and imploded and destroyed their self-creation. The first projection of fear is denial - an emotion of incredible restriction. Denial and fear result in the complete opposite of the reality it claims to be. Fear is based, from our perspective, on a misunderstanding of ones own worth, and security. Why is this so? We have discussed this amongst ourselves in Andromeda about your race. We have formed a perspective based on your history.? AC: Morenae continues, ?Many of your religions have both helped and hurt this process. Some of your world?s beliefs have many convinced that they are sinful creatures of nature. Your science teaches that your physical form is a pool of chemical thrown together by accident, so that you are all an accident, living meaningless lives of chance. You fear a God whom a book says is a loving God that will eternally throw you into an abyss for making a mistake. Many in your world, have come to understand that in your world, fear- the idea of fear, is their enemy. All of you struggle between understanding and fear, and reason and fear. This struggle is in no way predetermined. Our perception is that this struggle will lead your world to peace and responsibility, or, to extinction as a race. This would grieve us. It is time to return as One.? AC: It is really interesting to hear the perspective of how other races view us. If you have been in situations where you detach yourselves emotionally, you have a completely different perspective of the situation.

Reincarnational Souls of Influential Planetary Personages:

AC: From what the Andromedans have told me, there are both positive and negative reincarnational souls here on Earth. The souls of the individuals Washington, Jefferson Lincoln, Franklin and Napoleon are back. Three of them have come in with full consciousness and know who they are. I don?t know which three. The souls that inhabit the physical bodies of the global banking families are Maldekians, who know who they are.

Walk-ins:

What Morenae has told me about walk-in?s, negative and positive: There are many people on the planet that are world leaders that are not who they appear to be. If you have a gut instinct about some of these people, which may be hard for the men to express but easier for the women, please honor it. What the negatives do (and they can do this during an abduction or near death experience) is the following. During an abduction a man, for instance, will be taken aboard a ship. His body will be brought into a coma and to the point of death, wherein the soul exits. They will then use technology to replace the original soul with another soul. They then return the individual?s body back. They can do this process in 4 seconds. The new individual has a completely new agenda. If you are a negatively oriented ET, in order to manipulate 3rd density, you have to be in 3rd density. This is how they are doing it. Some choose to be in human form. This is Orion technology, and the regressives need technology to create what humans can do using consciousness alone. That?s the fundamental difference. The positively oriented ETS: There is an agreement with the soul wherein one soul will exchange with another to come here and do good works. The positives are using this extensively right now. There are thousands and thousands of what you call ?walk-ins? on this

planet. Because they cannot intervene, they have to come in physical form and participate in the process in a human body. Morenae has told me that a real walk-in will not tell you that they are a walk-in. They will not, so I don't know who these people are who are saying this. This is their perspective.

The Concept of the Second Coming and Related Topics:

AC: Does everybody agree that its OK to talk about this? Good. This is a touchy subject, and I have mixed emotions about this. There is a part of me that really wants to be responsible for myself so that when I cross over I can say, "yes, God, I did it. I take full responsibility for the good and bad." But, there is an element of fear about that. You wonder, and experience is our guage. Now, if the Andromedan perspective about many of our religious teachings is true, then we are being set up. Now, the Greys have the ability to create a clone - something that looks like a human being but is a robot. My understanding is that the only way you can tell between one of these clones and a real human being is if you are clairvoyant and can see the energy field. A clone has no (ovoid) energy field around its body, only a slight white color around the head, which is the field produced by the microprocessor that has been grown inside the head.

If they do this, the man will probably be brought out of the clouds, probably on a UFO, and he will look like the man on the shroud of Turin, which I have been told by Morenae was created by the Greys, by going back in time and projecting a hologram through it, which is why this image is three dimensional. Now, a hologram is real - we are a hologram. I know how far-out this sounds. But, let's face it. The regressives are not "playing with a full deck" here. We already know that, and there are a lot of people who will do anything to protect themselves, because they are oriented to Service-to-Self. I want to tell you that I personally hope that this is not true. I don't want it to be true. But if it is, I have a responsibility to share it. So, I am putting this out there and will let you decide. This being is not the Anti-Christ, who is supposedly another clone. See, they are going to play this thing out because two-thirds of the planet believes it already. They're saying, "well, let's just fulfill it for them, because that will solve our population problem because they'll kill each other. We'll just sit on the moon and watch this happen." It's really simple, if you put yourself in their place. They're saying, "give humans enough rope and they will hang themselves." We have been fighting about religions forever. I mean, we all agree that we're talking about the same God, but we all still play this game.

Now, this being is supposed to come down and start preaching many of the Hindu philosophies. It will be this clone who is going to ask everybody to surrender their free will. Now, if we can shift planetary consciousness as quickly as possible to a place of love, they will not be able to pull this off. If the Lord is real, maybe he'll get here a lot quicker. See folks, I just don't know. I just don't know. This is one of the issues where I am confused. On the other issues I am not confused, but on this one I am. The Andromedan perspective of the Bible is that it is simply literature with historical accounts in it. They say that Constantine was so busy burning the resources of the Roman Empire and stopping religious wars, that he decided to create a State Religion. He took the religions of the West, which worshipped Isis, and the religions of the East, which worshipped Krishna, and put them together. Isos-Kristos. I don't know about this, because I wasn't there.

Morenae asked me once, "why is it, if your master teacher (which is what he calls Jesus) was crucified on a particular day - why does that day continue to change each year? Why does it have to be on a Sunday?" I did some research and found out that Easter always falls on the Spring Solstice. Now, what is wrong with this picture? We are told that Jesus was born on Christmas Day when history shows he was born on Feb 16th, 2AD. That individual soul is the same one related in the Dead Sea Scrolls, most of which have been taken away from us because they don't want us to know what they say. I want to know the truth. I want to know

what it is. If you look at the Catholic Church, who had control of the manuscripts of the Apostles, and you look at the history of the Church in terms of deception and lying, as well as the fact that in 1960 they admitted to 14 plagiarisms in the Bible, I have a problem now. One word can change the context of a paragraph. I don't want to do the wrong thing, so now I have to question everything. I don't question my relationship to God. I am crystal clear about that, but I do question the idea that I am not responsible enough to take care of myself. I don't want to put my faith in somebody else when it is not supposed to be there. I want to get this thing right, just like everybody else does. I want to live in peace. I want to live in abundance. I want to raise a family, just like everybody else does. So, I put this information in your care. You do what you want with it. I am sharing with you what I know and don't know, but look for something really bizzare to happen between Dec 31, 1999 and Jan 1, 2000 when all the world leaders meet at the pyramid of Gizeh in Egypt - count on something really bizarre happening at that time. We will probably know of ET's and have information from ET's long before then. We may not meet any of them until then, but the next four or five years are critical. They are going to be implementing their plan of domination of free will and self expression. Nazi Scientists Let the Time-Traveling Greys Into Our Universe in 1931:

AC: Apparently, when the Greys got here, they were the front team for the Orion Group. They could not literally pierce the membrane we had around our third density creation until 1931. We were not detonating nuclear weapons then, so I asked Morenae what happened. Apparently, the German Nazi scientists were experimenting with time travel and they opened a "door". They put a "crack" in time, and with our luck, there were a bunch of regressives right there. I don't know how they knew, but they were right there. So, they came here in our reality in 1931. Once they were here, they were able to skip back into time. Now, they could only go back as far as 11,230 BC, otherwise they would have run into the ET Atlantean civilization. In our history books, the Sumerians, Babylonians and Egyptians talk about "the Gods". Those are ET's that came into our reality in 1931 and went back and started manipulating mankind. If I had time travel, and I took this plastic water jug back in time and presented it to a Pharoah, he might think I was a God because I appeared out of no where with different clothing and high technology. This 7-11 jug might be passed down as a sacred object. It would become priceless. The symbol 7-11 might become a religious artifact. Think about it. The Bible talks about a rebellion of man against God. Mankind rebelled against the ET's, who were tyrannizing and suppressing them. Man was on the verge of extinction. The ET's decided to "divide man and give him a different language". Divide and conquer. Divide and conquer. As far as what happened after that, I would read the Gods of Eden and Sitchin's books. The information is out there. I would look over the ancient mythologies, particularly the Sumerian and Babylonian ones.

The Paa Tal - Redoux:

AC: I don't know a lot about the Paa Tal, except that the Andromedans say that we are the Paa Tal, that came back down from the 11th density to play this 3rd density, and that the movement involved 21 other star systems. Our own galaxy here is apparently close to the center of our "consciousness universe", as it were. This is why we all seem to be "lumped together" here. We apparently fell into the concept of time, prior to 21 billion years ago, when 3rd density physicality did not exist. The Paa Tal created 3rd density in order to play this game. I don't know whose idea this was, but next time you can count me out. This is what they say, and I have no way of verifying this.

When this 3rd density universe was first created, we were at 5th density, after having evolved to 11th density. This means we had within us experiences accredited to all these dimensions. We are told that everything is connected in some way. Well, if we evolved from 5th density to 11th and then came back down to 3rd, everything we do here affects everything, all the way up and down. But, because this reality was our idea, our creation, the positives have a hard

time figuring out how to help us - because we set up the ideas involving free will and self expression. They don't want to come in and make the problem worse, because if they do it will end up affecting them, and it will then be their 'fault' as well. So, this is why so many different races are talking to people, people are channeling entities, and they are all basically giving us the same message: 'This is your idea, and we need you to wake up!'. They cannot help unless they are asked because then they would be intervening and equal to the regressives that are repressing us. It's a tough situation, and I think God has made a decision about all of this, and I thank God for that. Because now there is a 12th density which is forming, higher than the 11th, and this process is pulling everything up in density. If the Andromedans are right, then God has made the decision to 'change the game.' We are all coming home. It is as if God were saying, 'I've let you play long enough. You're stuck. I love you, so I'm going to fix the situation.' This is great, because we only have 40 years of oxygen left on this planet at this density. So, we played our game right to the end. We took it as far as we could take it without self- destructing. We are all responsible for that, and we are all going have to 'stand there' together.

Our Ancient Heritage:

AC: I want to talk to you about Lyrae and how the human race colonized our galaxy. Based on the age of the Suns and the planets in our galaxy, it was decided that the human life form was to be created in the Lyran system. The human race lived there for approximately 40 million years, evolving. The orientation of the human race in Lyrae was agricultural in nature. Apparently, we were very plentiful and abundant, and lived in peace. Then, one day, huge craft appeared in the sky. [Editor Note: This scenario is the theme of the movie Independence Day, to air in the theatres nationally on July 7, 1996]. A large ship came out of the huge craft and approached the planet Bila, and reptilians from Alpha Draconis disembarked. Apparently, the Alpha Draconians and the Lyrans were afraid of each other. I told you before that the Alpha Draconians were apparently the first race in our galaxy to have interstellar space travel, and have had this capability for 4 billion years. Well, when the Draconians came and saw Bila, with all its abundance and food and natural resources, the Draconians wanted to control it. There was apparently a mis-communication or misunderstanding between the Draconians and Lyran humans. The Lyrans wanted to know more about the Draconians before some kind of 'assistance' was offered. The Draconians mistook the communication as a refusal, and subsequently destroyed three out of 14 planets in the Lyran system. The Lyrans were basically defenseless. The planets Bila, Teka and Merck were destroyed. Over 50 million Lyran humans were killed. It is at this point in history that the Draconians began to look at humans as a food source. This is how old the struggle is between the reptilian and human races. Now, I must make the point that not all the reptilian or human races are 'dark'. There is a mix. When we start meeting these races, you are going to have to trust your gut instinct. But, they are coming. Hale Bopp is on its way here. It is not a comet. The Draconians:

AC: The Draconians are the force behind the repression of human populations everywhere in this galaxy instilling fear-based belief systems and restrictive hierarchies. I asked Morenae about them, and he said, 'the Draconian race is probably the most understood race of beings. I have witnessed a deep respect for this race.' The Andromedans consider the Draconians the 'ultimate warriors,' in a negative sense. Moranae continues, 'the Draconians are the oldest reptilian race in our universe. Their forefathers came to our universe from another separate universe or reality system. When this occurred, no one really knows. The Draconians themselves are not really clear on when they got here. The Draconians teach their masses that they were here in this universe first, before humans, and as such they are heirs to the universe and should be considered royalty. They find disgust in the fact that humans do not recognize this as a truth. They have conquered many star systems and have genetically altered many of the life forms they have encountered. The area of the galaxy most densely populated with

Draconian sub-races is in the Orion system, which is a huge system, and systems in Rigel and Capella. The mind set or consciousness of the majority of races in these systems is Service-to-Self, and as such they are always invading, subverting and manipulating less advanced races, and using their technology for control and domination. This is a very old and ancient war, and the peace that does not exist is always being tested by these beings, who believe that fear rules, and love is weak. They believe that those they perceive to be less fortunate, in comparison to them, are meant to be slaves. This belief system is promoted at birth in the reptilian races, wherein the mother, after giving birth, will abandon the offspring to fend for themselves. If they survive they are cared for by a warrior class that uses these children for games of combat and amusement. So, you can see that the reptilians are forever stuck in survival mode. This means they have no boundaries in what they will do to other beings. Morenae continues, it is engrained in them never to trust a human. They are taught the Draconian version of the history of the Great Galactic War, which teaches that humans are at fault for invading the universe, and that humans selfishly wanted the Draconian society to starve and struggle for the basic materials that would allow them to exist. AC: Now, there are some real similarities there. The expression Draconian thought is an expression on our world. I would suggest you research that.

On the Subject of Intention:

AC: I would like to share something with you that Vissaeus had to say on the subject of intention. Vissaeus said, the smallest piece of physicality that all of you and we build upon is what your science calls the atom. You are taught that each single piece of physicality contains electrons, protons and neutrons, which attach themselves together to form what you call nature. Molecules manifest this union to create everything. We would like to expose a flaw in your sciences. Your experts teach that atoms spin unpredictably. Where is the predictable solidity of matter? Where do the elements come from? Your science cannot answer this. They have only theory. Your science presupposes that matter has its source within matter. This is the flaw we want to share with you. The true source of all elements of physical matter is intent. The intent of the Is-ness that makes all things possible has an invisible side, or world, that your sciences are only now begrudgingly looking at for answers. We are pleased to share with you the idea that intent is the primal force of creation. It is the Is-ness whose intent and desire to explore and expand Itself, in all possible openness, that creates all physical matter on all dimensions. It is this which has made it possible for us, as well, to explore our Selves to completion. Therefore, know this - the first material in creation is the electron. It is the tool to build upon in the creation of physical reality. Now, let's look at you - the human. Look at yourself in the mirror. Your physicality is composed of atoms, which form into molecules, which then become cells. You are a symphony of electrons, atoms and molecules of intent. All of you are a complex of intents or desires. Many of you walk around and ask for a miracle, when you are in fact that which you ask for. From beginning to end, physical matter is a network of intent. The Is-ness then spins consciousness into the matter, and what you have is life. What you see and experience is only the smallest part of you. The outer expression of an inner event. The pattern for your human form is created in Spirit, and the body is composed of a collection of intents, each one having a particular function, all geared toward the sustenance of your human-ness. Questions and Answers:

Q: Is there some technique you can recommend for self improvement?

AC: Yes. I was given a meditation or exercise. It's a long story on how I got it out of Morenae, but basically I was having trouble seeing my inner light. Basically, you get yourself comfortable and go down within yourself physically and turn yourself inside out from the balls of your feet to the top of your head. Everything on the inside will be then on the outside. Everything on the outside is now on the inside. When you start to see your body upside down, you are on the right track.



That has helped me the most. The other thing is quiet time. Make some quiet time for yourself.

Q: In terms of the way the governments are lying to us and telling us that there is a population problem, it has recently been calculated that you could put every person on earth in the state of Texas and have 2 1/2 acres for every person.

AC: Yes. I don't think that is any surprise.

Q: Could you talk more about the whale and dolphin connection extraterrestrially?

AC: Well, like I said earlier, the whales and dolphins were brought here from the Sirius A system, and they are really evolved. There isn't much time to further into it, because we wouldn't have time for many people to ask questions.

Q: If we are going to be going from 3rd density, through 4th density and into 5th, what does it matter if the government is trying to manipulate everything? How is that going to affect us?

AC: The whole point of the manipulation is to try to hold us back.

Q: To prevent us from going into that dimension?

AC: To prevent as many as possible. Now, when we talked about the creation of our universe, and the metaphor of the weight of the regressives, all of those who are not going to be moving into 5th density are going to create another space of consciousness, a universe, and continue to play this game until they get it right.

Q: You said that the Andromedan Council has ordered that all ET's will be off the planet by August 12, 2003. How will this affect the alleged aliens coming in terms of Hale Bopp? Won't these aliens have to leave by that time? How will they get rid of them? AC: Right. They have not told me how they plan on getting rid of them. I don't know if they know. All they have said that is that they will remove all ET's from our planet, by force if necessary.

Q: If the only way we are going to be able to fight this technology is to use our original 'organic' powers that we acquired in the 11th dimension, is there a way that anyone could help us get focused on this?

AC: I don't know. I will ask them and pass the information on to you.

Q: Do the Andromedans interact with a spiritual hierarchy connected with this planet? How about the angels and archangels?

AC: Yes, because the spiritual entities are dimensional and also physical, although to us they are 'spiritual' entities. As far as the angels and archangels are concerned, from Andromedans are concerned, we are all angels. When I mentioned the concept of archangels to them, they didn't know what I was talking about - they had to go review our history and find out what the concept meant. They still don't know who they are. They just said that we are all angels - it is only your perception of yourself that tells you that you are not.

Q: What do they say about the human propensity to use drugs as a method for invoking altered states of consciousness?

AC: I have asked them about that, and they say that it causes a focus on the physical as a method for acquiring spirituality - it is a focus in the wrong direction. Their perspective is that we are already awakened, but 'stuck' on the physical. When people go to seek all these spiritual experiences, they don't realize that we have already done all of this, and that we should not focus on the physical as the tool, but the self. There are at least two schools of thought on that.

Q: I was taken to this underground place in New Mexico as a child, and it wasn't Los Alamos.

AC: New Mexico is quite a state. You are talking about Manzano, Dulce, Los Lunas. I was in New Mexico during the Harmonic Convergence. I loved New Mexico. I know that it is honeycombed like a beehive underground. Morenae has suggested that I not go to New Mexico, and I don't. When I asked him why, he replied that all free will is monitored there. So, that's all I know. The place you were taken could have been anywhere. I know there are huge underground facilities there.

Q: From what I can gather, the Andromedans are asking us to question our belief system about reality and matter?

AC: That's right. We have gotten so stuck in dictating our truth based on experience, instead of creation of our experiences. When we get stuck in the idea of just experiencing things, we get stuck on the idea "I feel alive because I'm having these experiences?". Many people are stuck on survival, and you can get addicted to survival because you "feel alive?". You always "take it to the edge" and you get stuck there. What happens is that you start going around like a hamster on a wheel. All you do is experience survival, and we get stuck in that concept. All you create is survival, survival, survival, survival - round and round and round the circle you go - instead of creating something else. There are so many people on the planet like this. This is the consciousness of our government.

Q: What we perceive is that we live in a reality of cause and effect, when in fact the truth is that this is a reality of effect and that the cause is outside of this?

AC: Yes.

Q: So the bottom line is that there is no life or intelligence in matter?

AC: Yes. It reflects back to you the value you put on it.

Q: So the idea of altering matter to change our situation is one of the greatest lies perpetrated on humanity, as well as the tendency to look outside of ourselves for the truth?

AC: Yes

Q: You mentioned before that some of us have, in a sense, come back from the future to "right a terrible wrong?". If that is so, then the regressives could also travel back to change things. Couldn't this set up a "time loop" that could go on repeating itself? AC: Yes, but there is one factor. That is what occurred on March 23, 1994, when the color sound frequency began emanating from the black holes, and that changed all the games and has brought it to a focal point.

Q: Can you give more details about Hale Bopp?

AC: Not much more than I gave you. It is a protocol ship for the Orion group. A team that prepares the way for what goes after it. Isn't it interesting that the entire galaxy is focused on us, and so many are trying to suppress us? Imagine how much fear they are in.

Q: How often are you contacted? Do you try to initiate contact? AC: I try to initiate it, I really do. Probably once to twice a month. The majority of contacts have been telepathic in the last eight months. There are a lot of weird things going on. The Grey clones and the Pleiadians are in full civil war right now in the Sirius B system. The quarantine around our solar system has been broken, and there are skirmishes going on all over the place. Things are heating up. The regressives are reacting big time because their fear is becoming compressed as their density is compressing. All of their emotions are mirroring back to them. We are doing that on Earth as well. Many people are starting to get "buggy". It's the energy, which is compressing on itself. If you are restrictive inside of yourself with the energy, it's going to react and come out of you, and you are going to lash out. The Earth is going to be doing this. When we have the real earthquakes, where the whole earth will shudder - and it's going to happen. This is the earth releasing the negativity that it has been holding on to. The earth cannot take that low frequency with it into 5th density, so it is going to release it. And, it's our own stuff. The earth will be mirroring back our own stuff. I just want to say, to wrap this up, please do not turn on each other. When the aliens get here, all we're going to have is each other. When one alien group gets here and says "the whites are the ruling race?", and another alien group gets here and says "the blacks are the ruling race?", and another alien group says "the Chinese are the ruling race?", the reality is that all these aliens are full of shit. We are a race of beings living on a planet. We are a race, regardless of the color of our skin. This is the only planet in our galaxy where all these races live together. This is it, and they've got us warring with each other. We are being duped. Don't turn on each other. We are all we have.

When the Andromedans come down here, they don't look at people with different skin colors as "different races?". They look at us as a race. They are right to do so. On the other hand,

what difference does it make if we are made to kill each other?

Q: Is the HAARP device controlled by the regressive ET's?

AC: Great question. Of what I know, the majority of the weather modification is currently being done from the moon. They cross particle beam weapons and create and move storms onto the coasts of 'unfavored' nations. This is being done by humans on the moon. The HAARP device has effects which are a by-product of its actual purpose - to create an electromagnetic shield around the earth so nothing can get in - they are very concerned about the invasion that's coming. Interestingly, the Pleiadians told Billy Meier that around 2008, the US government would do something that would ignite the ionosphere. They are putting billions of watts of electricity into our ionosphere. This technology would certainly do it, but the reason is to create this shield around the planet. I feel sorry for the people in the military and the people in the NSA back in the 1950's who got themselves involved in this - they have totally put themselves in the middle. No matter what happens. When the people find out how they have been duped, the only safe place they will have to go is the moon. But, once they go to the moon, they are going to have to 'hang out' with their regressive brothers, who will eat them for lunch. They did it to themselves.

### **The U S Government and Extraterrestrial Entities.**

by Richard K. Wilson and Sylvan Burns  
Regarding Aliens and the Government  
c) 1989 N.A.R

The research behind this subject is quite demanding, and requires a tremendous amount of time, as well as cooperation between the many researchers that may be involved. The whole idea the "UFOlogy" is a science is not very accurate. It's a disciplinary investigation that is born out of a pattern of human and non-human deception that reaches into the very core of our civilization.

What's really going on around us? The answer to that question has a scope that is almost insurmountable, but not impossible. Due to the efforts of a great many researchers, information has come forth that sheds a lot of light on what is actually going on.

Unfortunately, some of that information is quite disturbing; the various structures of society maintain individuals in a very fragile state, and aspects of the universe that don't fit into that societal mold are often able to break through these barriers and find out some of the answers without sustaining much ill effect.

The information here is being presented to you in the hope that you will consider it in the light of your own experience. You are not being asked to "believe" anything, for that would require a faith which may not have a basis in your common core of experience. However, the data presented herein is based on a common core of experience that is shared by literally thousands of people on this planet. Aspects of that common core of experience are also shared by billions of other entities that are not terrestrial humans. But that's another story.

Lets take a look at the situation. The time period where actual manipulation of societies \started to become evident within society itself appears to be in the late 1800's. The creation of the elite class structures gave rise to groups like the Illuminati, who made use of the financial structure to control the planetary populace.

The process of control of the planetary populace necessitated the following activities:

- \*Planning and execution of deliberate conflict in order to divide, fragment and limit population to controllable levels.
- \*Retention of constructive technology, including health related technology, in order to insure a dependent societal structure that would support and maintain the power structure.

\*Deliberate manipulation of the planetary power structure in all matters of finance; planning and control through creation of economic "crisis".

#### Historical Comments

The era of "modern" interaction with non-human terrestrial and non-terrestrial entities also started in the late 1800's. Abduction of animals started in the 1890's. There are many records of abduction of humans, both children and adults, from that time period. Legends and writings of the various tribes of hunting and gathering societies also contain a lot of information about early abduction of humans.

1928 - 1944

In 1928, Thomas Brown discovered a relationship between electrical capacitance and gravitational control. His work was subsequently taken over by the government. In 1930, Dr. Henry Coanda began work on aerial craft that were lenticular in shape. In 1932, Adolph Hitler was in control of the German society enough to force scientists to work in laboratories on advanced aircraft designs. Aided by the implosion vortex technology of Viktor Schauberger, and the technical expertise of scientists like Schriever, Habermohl, Ballenzo and Miethe, the Germans began flying aerial craft as early as 1938. There is also some evidence that the Germans recovered a crashed alien disk in 1937.

As a result of all this technology, the German scientific effort was pushed forward by leaps and bounds, and was conducted at several underground research facilities at Reinickendorf, Kummersdorf and Thuringia. The earliest "pilotless aircraft" were produced in 1934, and has some moderate degree of success. The United States was quite aware of the German technical progress and sent an American named Wilson to Germany to "give technical assistance" and generally to keep an eye on German technology. It was probably by virtue of Wilson that the Germans never used their gravitational craft en masse in the war, for Wilson attained a high position in the German technical community, and switched propulsion methods from gravitational to advanced jet propulsion in an apparent effort to "get technology out there to fight the war". Because of this, German gravitational research remained in the labs and stayed in the R&D phase until around 1941, when the Schriever/Miethe designs were successfully tested.

It was clearly a situation where the war was going on faster than the Germans could technically develop their designs. Hampered by sabotage and deliberate technical misguidance from Wilson, as well as delays in metallurgical research which didn't result in an acceptable alloy of magnesium and aluminum until 1944, the Germans could only continue to harass allied pilots with the "fireballs", pilotless craft developed and used since 1942 which emitted electrical fields that interfered with the operation of aviation engines.

1945

In 1945, the British discover German plans for advanced craft and joined the efforts of the United States to subvert the German program. On February 16, 1945, despite allied efforts, the Germans successfully flew a crew-carrying version of the "fireball" from the underground facilities in Thuringia. The craft had a top speed of over 1,250 mph. The craft was called the "Kugelblitz". The Germans in the scientific community knew the war was lost as early as 1942. They decided to establish a plan for continuing the dream of the Third Reich despite the war. They decided that the establishment of a separate society founded on Nazi principles of genetic purity was the answer. The development of gravitational technology aided that plan. On February 23, 1945, the newest engines of the Kugelblitz were tested and then extracted from the craft. The Kugelblitz was blown up by SS personnel and the scientists, plans and engines were shipped out of Germany to the South Polar regions, where the Germans had maintained underground construction activity since 1941. Two days later, on February 25, 1943 the underground plant at Khala was closed and all the workers sent to Buchenwald and gassed.

The Germans also sent their "aryan elite" children and other elements of their society to the underground base. General Hans Kammler, who disappeared in April 1945, was instrumental in the evacuation operation, as was General Nebe. There, the Germans developed a eugenic society that apparently is limited to a specific number of people. They're still there.

Apparently they also maintain technical colonies in South America.

On May 7, 1945, Germany surrendered. Both the Americans and Soviets gained access to elements of German disk technology and scientists which the Germans had neglected to eliminate before the hasty departure at the close of the war. The Canadians also had access to some of the data that the United States had acquired, as well as some data directly from the German efforts.

On July 16, 1945, the United States detonated their first nuclear explosion in New Mexico. By August 15, 1945, the Japanese had "been induced to surrender", despite the fact that the Japanese government had offered to surrender on February 14, 1945 and again in June 1945. Both offers were refused by the United States, who preferred to use the nuclear device on them two months later, as planned. It is most probably that the nuclear detonations also attracted the attention of non-human entities.

1946

In 1946, the United States imported German SS intelligence officers in an effort to form what later became the Central Intelligence Agency. This was part of a plan conducted by Allen Dulles in 1943, when a deal was cut with German intelligence to provide the United States with a viable intelligence operation as well as provide German intelligence with a place to go after the war. Good inducement, indeed.

1947

In 1947, the powerful radar until in the four corners area in the midwest cause the crash of several alien disks, the most notable of which were at Roswell and Aztec, New Mexico. The disks recovered had a reptilian species on board, as well as the bodies of United States Air Force pilots. There was evidence that the bodies had been mutilated. In June 1947, Kenneth Arnold coins the term flying saucer.

The Germans, having had two years to get it together after the war, started making fly-overs over the United States in their disks, which had by then achieved a remarkable degree of development. This prompted the United States to undertake plans to ascertain both the exact location of the German base at the Pole and their technical capabilities. In 1947, Operation High-jump was conducted at the pole in an attempt to locate the Germans. It was a failure. The Germans used their technology to thwart the efforts of the United States. It wasn't until 1958 during the International Geophysical Year that another major attempt to work on the Germans was made. Various polar expeditions that occurred in between 1947 and 1958 had intelligence as part of their design, and also seemed to evoke activity from other forces and entities from inside the Earth. There also seems to be some evidence that the Germans made contact with alien forces from inside the planet during the stint at the pole.

In 1947, the United States decided that the problem with both the Germans and aliens was getting a little dangerous, and it was necessary to implement severe measures in order to hide the truth of alien presence. The German problem was easier to control as far as public knowledge was concerned. In September 1947, Truman caused the national Security Act to be passed in order to hide the activities of the Government, the CIA and the alien problem. CIA mind control projects began at Bethesda Naval Hospital in 1947, with data gained from German SS intelligence. Truman created a study group in order to control the alien problem. A series of National Security Council (NSC) memos removed the CIA from the sole task of gathering foreign intelligence and slowly legalized direct action in the form of covert activities. The memos, including NSC- 10/1 and NSC-10/2, established a buffer between the President of the United States and the activities that were going on, as well as providing

means for the President to deny knowledge of any covert activities.

It was decided that more knowledge was needed about the various types of alien craft. Project Sign, created on December 30, 1947 and established at Wright Field, was to investigate disk technical capabilities and performance. There was still the problem of evaluation of the disks that had been recovered. It was decided that the Navy Auxiliary Field in the Groom Mountains in Nevada would be the ideal spot to do the testing.

1948

In August 1948, Project Sign prepared a Top Secret estimate of the situation, which was designated as Air Intelligence Report 100-203-79.

General Hoyt Vandenburg, after reviewing the report, ordered the report destroyed. Not all copies of the report were destroyed. In December 1948; at least one still survives, Project Sign was redesignated as Project Grudge, with public version to be known as Project Bluebook. The liaison between Project Grudge and MJ-12 was the Air Force officer in charge of Project Bluebook, Captain Edward Ruppelt.

1949

1949 was also the year that construction started on AEC property on Nellis range of the complex designated to perform testing and evaluation of alien technology. It was also another year that German disks started fly-overs in the United States. As a response to this activity and the general alien problem, the CIA Act of 1949 was enacted, giving the agency more capability to act outside the bounds of established law in order to guarantee that the alien problem remained inside the government. At that point, the CIA office of Scientific Intelligence began to review civilian reports of sightings in order to determine the scope of the suppression effort.

It was in 1949 that the Soviet Union detonated their first above ground nuclear test. It is uncertain whether the Soviet effort to produce a nuclear device was aided by the delivery to them of 1 kilogram of uranium in the 1943 by the United States, or the subsequent delivery of nuclear weapons plans to the Soviets in the same year by President Roosevelt under the Lend Lease program. A major who was in charge of the transfer of Lend Lease supplies discovered that at least three assignments of uranium chemicals totalling .75 ton, as well as documents and reports, were transferred to the Soviets.

Julius and Ethel Rosenberg were blamed for the Soviet weapons acquisition during the next year, and were summarily executed in order to cover up the technology exchange. President Roosevelt's son, James, wrote a book entitled "A Family Matter" in which he details Roosevelt "bold decision" to share the nuclear technology with the Soviet Union.

In 1949, alien craft were often seen hovering over sensitive nuclear installations, especially in New Mexico, and probes known as "green fireballs" were frequently seen all over the state; they were presumably monitoring something to do with radiation. The disk crash at Roswell, New Mexico netted on live alien, named EBE (Extra-terrestrial Biological Entity). It was a name coined by study group member Detlev Bronk.

Secretary of Defense James Forrestal became disenchanted with the whole handling of the alien problem. He voiced his concern to President Truman, who asked him to resign on March 3, 1949. Within one month, the White House had all 3,000 pages of the diaries of James Forrestal locked up in a white house safe and had sent him to Bethesda Naval Hospital under the care of Dr. Raines. Forrestal's brother decided to take him out of the hospital, fearing for his brother's life. On the same day his brother was due to pick him up, James Forrestal was found hanging outside of a 16th story window of the hospital with a sheet around his neck. The sheet broke, and Forrestal fell to his death.

By December 1949, the government decided to close Project Grudge and divert efforts elsewhere.

1950

In 1950, Canadian scientist Wilber Smith reported in a letter that the disks were on of the most highly classified issues in the United States Government, even "higher than the H-bomb", which President Truman ordered into production in January of 1950. In 1950, problems continued with alien disks. There were near misses with commercial airline flights, and continued overflights over sensitive military installations. By August of 1950, it was decided to let General Walter B. Smith assume Forrestal's vacant position in the study group. It was also the same month that the Government decided to seize all USS railroads in order to prevent a general strike.

In December of 1950, a unit called IPU, Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit, was established operational unit to deal with the ever-increasing scenarios of crashed disks and aliens. That same month a disk crashed in the El Indio-Guerro area of Mexico and was taken to the AEC facility at Sandia in New Mexico.

1951

In 1951, construction of the base at Groom Lake took on a more earnest effort with Project Redlight. Information leaked out that disks were stored at Wright Patterson AFB in Dayton, Ohio. Viking Press published a version of the Forrestal diaries.

Flying wing type aircraft were seen over Albuquerque. The alien named EBE suddenly became ill, and was worked on by a Dr. Mendoza for almost a year until 1952, when the alien died.

General MacArthur, famous for his statement about interplanetary was being inevitable, was relieved of his command by President Truman.

In 1951, the CIA was essentially telling the public that it was closing it's books on the "UFO" problem. President Truman crated the National Security Agency (NSA) in 1952 to monitor and contain the secret of alien presence, decipher alien communications and eventually establish an ongoing dialogue with any alien species it could make communications with. Presidential Executive Order exempts the NSA from all laws except those laws which specifically mention the NSA.

1952

President Truman kept the allies of the United States, including the Soviet Union, informed of the developing alien problem ever since the recovery of the crashed disk in Roswell, just in case it was discovered that the aliens turned out to be a threat. The problem was that there was ever increasing threat to security about the aliens. To solve that problem, the group known as the Bilderbergers was created in order to take the decision making about the alien problem and other international issues out of the hands of governments. The Bilderbergers are headquartered in Geneva, and evolved into the elite secret body that still controls international situations. Nelson Rockefeller, Gerald Ford, Henry Kissenger and George Bush are involved with the world control groups, and have been for many years.

1953

In 1953, Thomas Brown gave a demonstration of his electrogravitic effect to the Air Force, who promptly took over the project. It was also the year that Eisenhower was elected. It was Eisenhower who appointed Rockefeller to head a group that would propose a reorganization of government. Eisenhower's favorite comment seemed to be "do whatever it takes". That comment seemed to form the basis for all actions to do with the alien problem from then on. Project Sigma, created in 1953 and run by NSA, functioned to intercept and decrypt alien communications. With ten disk crashes, effort to maintain security took a supreme effort. Eisenhower, in 1953 asked Rockefeller for help with the alien problem. This is where the idea for MJ-12 was born. It was probably a critical mistake in asking a member of the world control group for help with a problem with alien beings.

Astronomers in 1953 made a rather disturbing discovery of a large object that entered the

solar system, which later proved to be an object that was intelligently guided and emitted communication signals. The Air Force, in the same year, discovered huge orbiting objects between 100 to 500 miles altitude. They were alien craft. Project Plato, governed by the NSA, endeavored to establish some sort of diplomatic relations with the alien species that had appeared. In 1953, the NSA was successful at this task, and the CIA, perceiving that more public disinformation was needed, convened the Robertson Panel. The summation report, issued in January of 1953, stated that there was "no threat to national security from UFOS". By now, some of the aliens were KNOWN, and therefore the semantics describing "unidentified" flying objects could be truth fully used. Contact was made in 1953 with a race known thereafter as the Big-nosed Greys, and meeting was arranged with the aliens at Holloman AFB in New Mexico for 1954. A Secret Treaty was formed where the aliens would not interfere in our affairs and we would not interfere with their affairs. We would let them do what they want and also establish underground bases here in exchange for alien technology. Concern or public probing into the "UFO" question caused the government to come up with the idea of developing disks using conventional technology and then displaying them to the public. This would take the heat off the real programs. Project Snowbird was created for this purpose. It too, was headquartered in Nevada. The United States and the Canadians had been cooperating for some time on the disk technology, and in 1954 successful tests were made of some jointly developed disk designs. Project Redlight sustains it first death of an Air Force pilot in Nevada during a test of an alien vehicle. Project Pounce was created to provide a general process of disk and occupant recovery, as well as providing cover stories. It too was run by the NSA. Project Plato, another NSA project, was initiated in order to establish a continuing program of technological evaluation of alien disks.

Increasing numbers of people in the public domain began to have encounters with alien beings. In order to retain the element of secrecy, the Air Force established a number of "debriefing colonies" in the United States for contactees and their families - a practice which continued well into the 1960's and beyond. The Government also had contact with another race of aliens in 1953. This race would not share technology with the government, and despite their warnings about the Big-nosed Greys, the government broke off contact with them, preferring to allow the Greys to trade technology in mind control, beam weaponry and gravitation for silence on part of the United States about their abduction and mutilation operations.

1954

In 1954, Dr. Wilhelm Reich began experiments with his cloudbuster equipment, and discovered that he could affect the propulsion systems of some of the alien disks. Reich's discoveries also involved the manipulation of biological energy in terms of conquering disease. It didn't take the government long to realize what a threat Reich was to the established order, and Reich was hassled by the government and jailed. Hew was finally murdered in Lewisburg prison in November 1957.

1955

In 1955, a documentary film about UFOs was released from Hollywood in an attempt to demystify UFOs as far as the public was concerned. The CIA mind control program, which was authorized in 1953 when Allan Dulles approved project MKDELTA, took on a new insidious turn when mind control drugs began to be given to subjects in normal settings in order to observe the effects. Later, by 1956, testing of mind control drugs on prisoners would be approved. The National Security Council had established a "deal" with the Big-nosed Greys. The Greys would make sure that they would give a periodic list of abductees to the NSC. By April of 1954, it became obvious to the Eisenhower administration that the Greys had broken the agreement and were abducting far more people than they reported, including large numbers of children.



Also in 1955, Henry Kissinger was chosen as the head of the Alien study group, known as the JASON society, under National Security Council provision NSC 5411. NSC edict 5412/2 established the original study committee. In 1956 the group, publicly referred to as the Quantico group, was closed. The 5412 designation became public knowledge, but the purpose of the group remained secret.

1956

In 1956, Captain Rudppelt, who left the Air Force in 1953, wrote and published his famous book "Report on Unidentified Flying Objects", he also made a statement that year about a "group of Germans having advanced aerial vehicles".

1957

By 1957, Joseph McCarthy was becoming a problem. He was admitted to Bethesda Naval Hospital where, of course, he mysteriously died. In 1957, it was decided that the course of human evolution would make the planet uninhabitable by the year 2000, so various "Alternatives" were discussed. Alternative 1, was to allow things to continue the way they were and hope things could be repaired. The second alternative was to arrange for underground cities and facilities to be built in order to insure the survival of select groups of people. Alternative 3 was migration to other planets. Both Alternatives 2 and 3 were chosen as being the most viable. Work was then started on both of them. In order to implement Alternative 3, alien technology would be needed. It was also necessary to push for more complete forms of mind control in order to insure a smooth flow of operations despite any opposition that might occur.

In 1957, work under Project Redlight was begun in earnest in Nevada. A facility code named DREAMLAND was constructed in the proximity of an alien underground base known as "S-4". Here, the process of exchange of alien technology began.

1958

In 1958, International Geophysical Year, expeditions were made to the poles in order to again assess the problem of the Germans, as well as the threat from aliens of different character that were detected as coming from inside the Earth. Work continued on Alternatives 2 and 3.

1959

In 1959, the RAND Corporation held several conferences on Deep Underground Construction. These conferences were attended by the various military services as well as large corporate construction firms like Bechtel. Underground construction projects began within a year. Existing underground facilities were beefed up and new ones were started. Funding for government underground facilities come from "Presidential Shelter" funds, as well as covert drug operation conducted by the CIA under the orders of MJ-12. This procedure appears to be still in effect as of July 1989. Over 75 underground facilities have been constructed under various programs.

Also in 1959, Joseph Bryan, CIA Psychological Warfare director, met with Major Donald Keyhoe in order to review cases. Keyhoe refuses. Captain Ruppelt, dissatisfied with governmental operations in terms of "UFO investigations" is becoming an increasing problem.

1960

In 1960, Edward Ruppelt mysteriously dies of a heart attack. In that year, Project Aquarius is initiated in order to collect medical and technical information from alien technology. It was another NSA sponsored project. Ronald Reagan is governor of California. His personal secretary was former translator for those Germans over Eichmann during World War II.

1961

In 1961, Cape Canaveral/Kennedy radar locked onto an object that was following a polaris missile over the ocean. Vice-president Johnson's private aircraft crashes. Radar showed UFOs in the area.

In 1961, John Kennedy was elected president. He orders NORAD not to divulge information about foreign space vehicles. Experiments with ultrasonics and brain lesions are done by universities. Donald Keyhoe begins sending proof of his censorship to Congress. At Fort Ord, 221 military members are abducted and implanted with devices. They and their families are sequestered.

By May 1961, a House subcommittee had been formed to look into the subject of UFOs. It was again put down and the problem seemed to 'disappear' for a while. Kennedy, dissatisfied with some areas in the covert governmental structure, threatens to go public. In 1962 the Bilderbergers meet to discuss the problem.

1962

1962 was the year that the American public watched John Glenn orbit the Earth in the manned "space program", which was a public program designed to be a pool where funds could be siphoned off for work on covert projects. Some of the projects were concerned with the development of alien technology.

1962 was also the year that a space probe was landed on Mars. It confirmed the presence of a viable atmosphere and further strengthened the push for Alternative 3. Disk activity is observed by the public around the area of Dulce, New Mexico, the area that would later become famous as the site of a joint government alien facility.

1963

In 1963, Kennedy evidently issued an ultimatum to MJ-12 and they decided that Kennedy should be subject to an expediency - killed. This was the era when the United States first started having its own operational disks. 1963 is the date of one of the earliest visits to an underground joint base by an abductee that came back and lived to tell about it. It is the first hint of the underground breeding facilities that are described in the Dulce Papers, events surrounding Paul Bennewitz and Thunder Scientific Corporation in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and other insidious experiences that have been reported by scores of people from 1963 to 1989.

Within a month after Kennedy's murder, the Bilderbergers met again to formulate their plans. In England, mind control experiments began in Warminster. Lonnie Zamora's abduction case gave further impetus to public awareness of abduction by alien entities.

1964

In April 1964, Cape Kennedy radar technicians track disks in pursuit of the Gemini capsule. On April 15, two intelligence personnel meet under the Project Plato with aliens in the New Mexico desert to arrange a meeting on April 25 at Holloman AFB, New Mexico in order to "renew" the treaty in a psychological bid to buy time in order to solve the problem of the Greys.

In May 1964, the book "The Invisible Government" was release, and many significant details about the operation of the CIA were released to the public.

In the summer of 1964, alleged metal samples from the Socorro case were being analyzed. Scientist Ray Stanford states that the samples are an unknown alloy. On August 20, 1964, fifteen days after Stanford makes his statement, NASA scientist Sciacca states that the Socorro sample is silicon.

September 17, 1964 marked the release of the Warren Commission Report on the Kennedy assassination, intended to pacify the public about the event and obscure the details about the assassination. In December, disks were back again, buzzing the Pautextent Naval Air Station in Maryland.

1965

In 1965, the Bilderbergers met again. George Adamski takes motion pictures of an object at Silver Spring, Maryland on February 26, 1965. On March 18, the Soviets give a less than adequate performance during the "spacewalk" of Leoniv. Its obviously a staged event not

taking place in space. In June, astronaut James McDivitt sees an object in space and reports it. The government begins to review data about the earth energy grid system detailed by Dr. Bruce Cathie in New Zealand. It is believed that the energy grid provides power to sustain some of the implant systems and other equipment that the aliens use. It also provides (if the tilt of the earth is correct) the power to energize apparent "window areas" on the planet and open dimensional doorways.

1966

In 1966, actual technology on-board far exceeded technology that was made available to the public. It is believed that a research lab in Silicon Valley had developed 3 dimensional television and had it perfected. Video tape was also in the process of being developed for release. The SR-71 blackbird, an aircraft having advanced design and special alloy skins allowing it to travel to the fringes of space, was designed and built. It was around that time period that people become acutely aware of the series of underground tunnel systems that lie under California and the other Western States that connect corporations and other facilities together.

1966 marked the end of the mind control experiments in Warminster, England. Cheyenne Mountain and its NORAD facility is activated, and the Bilderbergers meet again. Henry Kissinger, Olaf Palme (who would authorize the use of implants in Sweden in 1971 and subsequently be murdered), Gerald Ford and Schmidt from Germany were among the attendees. The NASA budget had swelled to over \$572 million dollars.

A 1966 Gallup poll indicated that over 8 million people had seen UFOs in the United States. Public interest increased. It was time to manipulate public opinion again. The Condon Committee was set up, chaired by Edward Condon, who admitted his forgone conclusion that UFOs didn't exist. The Condon Committee announced its results to the public, declaring the UFOs didn't really have any basis in reality. It was the beginning of a debunking process that would culminate in 1969 when the Air Force made a public announcement that they are "closing Project Bluebook". Congressman Gerald Ford makes a declaration to Congress that they should look into the subject of UFOs. Two months later, in June 1966, disks interrupt tests at Pine Gap facility near Alice Springs, Australia.

In August 1966, Dr. J. Allen Hynek publicly criticizes scientists for not investigating UFO reports.

1967

In 1967, Astronomer James E. MacDonald sees a classified version of the 1953 Robertson Report and becomes a critic of the Air Force and the CIA. MacDonald makes a statement that UFOs may be visitors spying on the planet. Also in 1967, a large shipment of gold leaves Fort Knox, destination unknown.

In October 1967, Britain is hit by a wave of disk sightings. In December, the Schirmier case in Nebraska becomes the most interesting abduction case of the year. Schirmer is brought to an underground base and relates the details afterward.

1968

In 1969, Richard Nixon becomes president. Edward Condon releases his book "Scientific Study of UFOs" in an attempt to further obscure the subject as far as the public is concerned. The US Army Language School R&D department produces a brain nullifier device. The Air Force declares Project Bluebook abandoned "out of lack of interest". The Brazilian Air Force issues a directive forbidding release of UFO info to the press. Donald Keyhoe, a longtime enemy of the government, is ousted from NICAP and replaced by CIA operative John Acuff. On May 28, 1969, former president Eisenhower dies, marking the last time a President will have full knowledge of the whole alien situation until the election of President Bush in 1988. On July 20 - 21, 1969, the public is treated to Neil Armstrong landing on the Moon (in the wrong place). Armstrong and his crew are treated to views of huge alien spacecraft

surrounding their landing site. Radio hams pick up the chatter involved in the incident. A controversy erupted in 1969 over the 1950 Internal Security Act which authorized detention camps in the United States. Senator Daniel Inouye introduced a bill to abolish the section of the Act which dealt with detention camps and it was quickly passed into law. Despite the government's official policy, some believe the law has been violated.

Years later, a suit was filed in US District Court in Houston by businessman William Pabst, who charged that the federal government established secret concentration camps and mental hospitals for the purpose of jailing political dissidents. Pabst said that a massive computer system exists whereby government officials have access to the names of citizens in order to arrest and control them.

By 1969, the NASA budget has shrunk to a mere \$44 million. They don't want any more intrusions into the operation on the moon. In October of 1969, Jimmy Carter sees and reports a UFO.

1970

In 1970, the Bilderbergers meet. The world population is 3.6 billion. In October 1970, Canadian Prime Minister Trudeau suspends the Canadian Bill of Rights, which allows search without warrant.

1971

In 1971, the Bilderbergers meet again, this time in Woodstock Vermont. The Air Force still continues Project Bluebook. A bill is introduced again to repeal Title 2 of the Internal Security Act as far as detention camps are concerned. Currently, emergency provisions still stand on the books.

In June 1971 Dr. James E. MacDonald mysteriously drives out into the desert and shoots himself in the head.

1972

In 1972, the Central Security Service (CSS) was created at Fort Meade. Purpose: communication interception. Project Redlight assumes a new phase of operations in Nevada. The first Watergate breakin occurs. Scientist Rene Hardy, also a prominent UFOlogist, is found dead; an apparent suicide. The CIA mind control project at Bethesda Naval Hospital ends. On June 12, 1972, the second and most prominent Watergate breakin occurs. In December, astronaut Edgar Mitchell admits that NASA has provisions for encounters with alien life-forms. On December 25, 1972, President Truman dies.

1973

In 1973, increasing numbers of aerial craft are being seen. A visit to the underground base at Twentynine Palms is documented by an Air Force member who takes pictures of an alien autopsy and an alien craft that is bigger on the inside than outside. Brazilian State Directive, Institutional Act No. 5, forbids dissemination of UFO related information. NICAP files are taken over by Hynek's Center for UFO Studies. Scientists again discover a large object moving toward the Earth. It is confirmed to be another alien craft.

1974

In 1974, large numbers of animal mutilations begin to occur in Texas. Hynek visits APRO headquarters and is denied access to their files. Nelson Rockefeller becomes vice-president. The Soviets begin their research into weather modification. A photo of a disk is taken by an aviation photographer near Nellis AFB, Nevada. In February 1974, Robert Galley, French Minister for Defense, goes on TB and publicly states that the disks are real.

1975

In 1975, the NASA budget is back up to around \$121 million for R&D projects. The area around Dulce, New Mexico starts to experience another intense wave of animal mutilations. NICAP begins its downward financial slide. George Bush becomes director for the CIA. Documents indicate that ultrasonics research lasted 20 years. In April 1976, NSC directive 4A

authorized covert psychological activities to be conducted against American citizens. May, 1976 was the 200th anniversary of the founding of the Illuminati.

1977

In 1977, the United States sends the Soviet Union a super-super-magnet which they then use for weather modification. President Carter gets elected and says that he'll make every piece of information about UFOs available to the public. Carter is shown a disk and changes his mind. In 1977, the intelligence branch of the Royal Air Force decides to no longer publish statistical reports about UFOs. The Freedom of Information Act was passed in 1977. In May 1977, Jack Acuff, CIA representative in NICAP, is approached by Soviet KGB agents in regard to UFOs. In September 1977, a Red Flag pilot strays over Dreamland and is reassigned within 48 hours to another base. Also in September, USAF Colonel Senn sends a letter to NASA General Crow, expressing the hope that UFO investigation will stop.

1978

In 1978, a wave of sightings in England begins that lasts until 1983, with some 3,000 sightings documented. In 1978, an NSA employee provides CIA NICAP representative Jack Acuff with classified UFO related documents. The movie "Close Encounters" is released to the public; a new effort at acclimation toward pseudo-friendly aliens. In 1978 the United States sends new F-16 aircraft to NATO allies on Soviet ships. A former CIA employee verifies drawings of alien hands made at autopsies. Leonard Stringfield publishes "Situation Red". The magazine "Harrisburg" predicts an incident at three mile island nuclear plant for March 28, 1979. On March 18, 1978, William Herman is abducted and told by the aliens of the existence of a "network" of civilizations. They also confirm the loss of ships in the 1940's because of radar units. On June 19, 1978, president Carter issues an executive order creating the Federal Emergency Management Agency; an act viewed by some to be unconstitutional. In September 1978, scientist Paul Bennewitz discovers the activities of alien craft at Manzano Weapons Storage area outside of Albuquerque, New Mexico. Bennewitz submits a report called Project Beta to the government and is put under observation. He was allegedly subjected to three bouts with electroshock treatment starting in 1979, then was left to be observed by both the government and the aliens with whom he had been communicating through his computer equipment.

Also in 1978, the Federal Emergency Management Agency conducts its first Rex excise, Rex-78.

1979

In 1979, a conference on animal mutilations was organized by Senators Smith and Domenici, and was attended by Scientist Henry Montieth, who had just completed ten years of research on the subject. The conclusion of the conference was that there was something of substance in animal mutilation cases that could not be explained. 1979 was the year that a disgruntled scientist at the Dulce Genetics Facility fled with videos, pictures and notes, vowing to expose the atrocities found there.

Presidential candidate Ronald Reagan visits NORAD in Cheyenne Mountain in 1979. CIA agent John Acuff of NICAP is replaced by retired agent Hall.

In 1979, a retired OSS agent claims during an interview that he was asked to kill General Patton. In January 18, 1979, a debate on UFOs took place in the House of Lords in England. On March 28, 1979, just as predicted, the Three Mile Island event took place. In October 1979, an altercation takes place between government scientists and military personnel and the resident aliens. Sixty six people were killed.

1980

In 1980, after his election, Ronald Reagan changes the 'Air Defense' in NORAD to "Aerospace Defense". The 'Roswell Incident' was published by William Moore. The MUFON journal publishes an article on Project Redlight. The Federal Emergency Management

Agency conducts Rex-80 exercises, in which they relocate Cuban refugees as part of a population relocation test.

In January 1980, Peter Gersten secures two documents from the NSA under the Freedom of Information Act. Gersten was able to find out on April 27, 1982 that some 238 NSA documents were located in the search that the government made.

In May, 1980, psychologist and researcher Leo Sprinkle regresses Myrna Hanson, who relates information about underground bases with vats. Also in May, Judy Doraty and her son witness a cattle mutilation and are abducted and implanted themselves. In August 1980, disks intrude again into the Manzano Weapons Storage Area in New Mexico. On August 8th, a disk was discovered by a Sandia guard next to a building containing HQ CR44 (nuclear materials). On August 9th, a security officer checks down Coyote Canyon Road and discovers a disk. By November 1980, researcher Paul Bennewitz was still being monitored by the NSA. In December 1980, the Cash - Landrum case occurred where both women received severe radiation poisoning during an encounter with a US disk that is escorted away in full view of the two woman by 23 military helicopters.

1981

In 1981, George Bush (former head of the CIA) becomes Vice-President and Ronald Reagan becomes President. The NASA R&D budget is \$109 million. Ronald Reagan was shot in an assassination attempt that wanted to put George Bush in office a little sooner. In 1981, the University of Florida begins work on thought operated computers. The Stealth 117A aircraft was first test flown. In January 1980, discovery of the Bentwaters/Woodbridge case featuring underground activities.

On January 13, 1981, Colonel Charles J. Halt writes a memo at RAF Bentwaters on the alien encounter in Rendlesham Forest.

1982

In 1982, Peter Gersten of CAUS files a petition with the Supreme Court relative to NSA involvement in UFO related activities.

Researcher Linda Howe (A Strange Harvest) was allegedly contacted by MJ-12 with ideas for making a documentary release of information - they changed their mind later. In 1982 the planetary population exceeds 4.8 billion people. On March 10, 1982, the House of Lords held its second debate on UFOs, still coming to no definitive conclusion. The Federal Emergency Management Agency conducts the Rex-82 exercise, which tested the national ability to mobilize quickly for wartime military production. Industry failed miserably.

1983

In 1983, a Nevada researcher discovers a metal rod in the center of a geomagnetic vortex in Blue Diamond, Nevada. The British government starts to release UFO files for the first time. In 1983, the Stealth 117A fighter becomes operational on a covert basis. In 1983, the Colorado Advanced Technology Institute was created as a basic structure for future space oriented developments to take place starting in 1988 - 90. The memo of Colonel Charles Hait of Bentwaters is released in the United States. An internal Pentagon document dated December 1, 1983 describes in detail the military directions for pulling out the troops in case of some unspecified emergency. The document lists exceptions to the Posse Comitatus Act, the federal law that prohibits the military from operating in the United States. The document gives as its authority for such actions "the inherent legal right of the United States Government to ensure the preservation of public order... by force if necessary", a claim that Supreme Court had dismissed when President Truman tried to use it to justify taking over steel mills in the early 1950's.

There is evidence that new Army divisions, like those at Fort Lewis in Washington, will have a dual foreign and domestic role. Another planned division will be located at Fort Ord, California. FEMA has standby legislation in a bill innocuously titled the "Defense Resources

Act". The bill would suspend the Bill of Rights, abolish free enterprise, eliminate privately owned property, and generally clamp the American people in a totalitarian vise. Section 202 of the bill, for example, allows the President to instantly confiscate any real estate or personal property "that shall be deemed necessary for national defense purposes". Section 501 authorizes the takeover of any industry the White House authorizes. Section 1213 outlaws all strikes. The standby legislation also includes "Censorship of Communications", which allows the president, whenever he "shall deem that the public safety demand it", to censor "communications by mail, cable, radio, television, or other means of transmission". The "COG" (Continuity of Government) also exists. It is a secretive shadow government that is in place and ready to run the country.

Since 1980, this unprecedented apparatus has been installed to thrust the United States into a military takeover with or without the president's co-operation, and all in the name of preserving democracy from some un-named threat.

Guess what the threat might be?

1984

The movie "V" is presented to the public, portraying reptilian aliens who feed on human flesh, store humans for food, etc. Active resistance groups are also plugged in the movie/series.

NASA budget is \$192 million. The book "Clear Intent" is published by Fawcett and Greenwood. The Soviets conduct a national poll on UFO experiences, to which 30,000 reply. The Federal Emergency Management Agency conducts the Res-84 exercises. These exercises was involved with practice in detaining and handling large numbers of people. Large numbers of people might presumably have to be dealt with after a controversial government action.

Any guesses?

On April 26, 1984, General Bond is killed flying in Area 51 during a classified aerial test. In December, the US Space Foundation held its first Annual National Symposium in Colorado.

1985

In 1985, McDonnell Douglas receives brand new technology from apparently nowhere. John Herrington becomes Secretary of Energy. The Soviets reveal major encounter data to the public. Author Ralph Noyes (UK) publishes "A Secret Property" about the British Government and UFOs. NASA Budget has grown to \$248 million for research and development. Lawrence Livermore Labs begins to manufacture artificial blood, some of which is destined for Dulce Genetics Facility in New Mexico. Cattle mutilations begin to drop off in the midwest.

In October 1985, Aries Properties acquires 21,000 acres running next to Colorado Springs, site of a future space technology center.

In November 1985, NBC broadcasts a program about "black unmarked helicopters, secret projects, and bad money". On December 4, 1985, president Reagan voices thoughts about alien forces from space to high school students.

1986

In 1986, "Sky Crash" by Jenny Randles and "UFO Crash at Aztec" by Steinman and Stevens are published. The Brazilian Air Force, according to government documents released by the FOIA, chases UFOs. Project Snowbird goes into another phase to develop craft with conventional technology to show to the public. Crime rate rises 5.2 percent.

On July 26, 1986, Dr Robert I. Sarbacher Dies.

1987

In 1987, Star Wars budget is \$4.2 billion. The Department of Defense now funds 75 percent of all Federal Research and Development.

A Los Angeles policeman dies after discovering a major CIA distribution point for heroin and cocaine at the top of the Staffers Concourse Hotel in Los Angeles and is killed. Funds created by the agency are funneled to covert projects. Other distribution points exist at Riverton, Wyoming and on the Laguna Indian Reservation in Arizona.

Delta Security Forces provide protection.

In 1987, the "Dulce Papers" are first released. Data on five entrances to Dulce Lab is leaked, and the government takes care of them by destroying buildings and building new ones in odd locations for apparently no perceivable reason. In February 1987, there are 102 operable nuclear facilities in the United States. On February 15, 1987, the San Jose 'Mercury' reports on the Pentagon "black budget" program. On April 27, 1987, genetically altered bacteria are publicly released. The bacteria were produced to interfere with 'frost damage to citrus crops'. In September 1987, 16 - cycle waves are broadcast from transmitters and repeaters for a period of four months before the election of George Bush. The ELF (extremely low frequency) waves cause entrainment of millions of Americans to occur, possibly to influence the election. Allegedly, the main transmitter was located in Nevada. On September 4, 1987, the group called "Justice for Military Personnel (JMP)" sends a letter to the president, detailing crimes the military has been ordered to commit against private citizens in regard to the alien problem. On September 21, 1987, Reagan again voices his thoughts about aliens threatening the earth in an address to the United Nations. On October 11th, the Las Vegas Review Journal reports a story on Area 51/ Dreamland in Nevada. On the 17th, large numbers of B-52's were seen taking off from Hickem AFB, Hawaii. On the 20th, William Moore visits Albuquerque, New Mexico.

On November 21st, the Parkenson Institute begins asking the public for human fetuses to study. Requests are made to groups of hospitals. On the 27th, groups of US Army rangers attempt and apparently bungle an attempt to enter a joint alien facility in New Mexico. In December, the CIA begins to contact everyone who was ever in its employ that ever had anything to do with the alien problem. A woman draws a picture of a black-mirrored spherical craft she says belongs to the National Security Agency. On the 14th of December, John Lear offers to host the MUFON Convention in Las Vegas in July 1989.

1988

George Bush finally becomes president. A joint alien base off the Florida coast is re-activated, giving rise to the sightings at Gulf Breeze. On March 25, John Lear releases a statement to the public on the status of affairs with the alien situation. On April 27th, Leonard Stringfield speaks at a Milford, Ohio public library. In May 1988, Reagan again makes a speech in which he refers to an "alien threat from outside this world". Newspapers report Reagan has been allegedly "warned" by astrologers that there will be a space invasion by 1993. It was discovered that EBE's are sensitive to any material having a left-hand atomic spin. On May 5th, Leonard Stringfield releases an article in Batavia, Illinois about aliens.

In June 1988, Senator Cranston is allegedly shown disks at Norton AFB. The publication "NASA Techbriefs" shows a photo of an EBE with no caption or explanation. Word comes from New Mexico to researchers that Los Alamos has developed an antimatter weapon, which allegedly will be used as a last resort if "the Greys cannot be pried away from the planet". The number of Greys on Earth is estimated at 20 million. In December, Steven White (President of Bechtel Investments) dies. Bechtel has been heavily involved in underground construction. Starting in 1989, billions of dollars are being spent modernizing NORAD.

1989

Starting in 1989, billions of dollars are being spent modernizing NORAD. Data on Project Excaliber is released. The project is involved in developing a warhead that will penetrate 1000 meters of earth and then detonate. Useful for destroying underground bases.

1989 is the year that Zbigniew Brzezinski predicted that the United States Constitution would be re-written. In January 1989, William Cooper and John Lear issue an indictment to the president regarding the alien problem.

No reply was ever received.



## NATO Meets E.T.

Source: Omni Magazine  
 April 1994  
 Inside the Military UFO Underground  
 by A.J.S. Rayl  
 NATO Meets E.T.

Name: Robert O. Dean, retired Army command sergeant major Claims: Back in the Sixties, NATO issued a classified report stating that UFOs were real, of extraterrestrial origin, and had visited the earth. This extraordinary report was said to come out of NATO's command center the Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers, Europe (SHAPE), located then just outside of Paris, France.

Background: Dean, a highly decorated veteran, served on the front lines in both Korea and Viet Nam. In 1963, while assigned to the Supreme Headquarters Operations Center (SHOC), SHPAE's war room, headed up by then supreme allied commander of Europe, General Lyman Lemnitzer, Dean claims he was able to read the detailed 12 inch thick NATO reports on UFOs.

The Story: "SHAPE was one of those choice assignments. You had to have a spotless record and pass security background checks. I applied on a whim and got it. I was very proud and please. At SHAPE, I was put through more security checks, given a COSMIC TOP SECRET (yes this is a real term) clearance, the highest NATO has, and assigned to the SHOC (the NATO war room). In those days, the activity would run hot and cold and much of it would depend on how the Soviets wanted to play it. The most intriguing thing to me was that we were continually having a problem with large, metallic, circular objects that would appear over central Europe; these were reported as visual phenomena by our pilots and appeared on radar as well. Some flew in formation, and most of the time we spotted them coming out of the Soviet Union, over East Germany, West Germany, France, and then they would often circle somewhere over the English Channel and head north, disappearing from NATO radar over the Norwegian Sea. These objects were very large, moving very fast, at very high altitudes--higher than we could reach at the time--and they seemed obviously under intelligent control.

I was told this had been going on for some time and that in February 1961 there had been quite a scare. Fifty of these objects were spotted on radar and headed in formation from the Soviet Union toward Europe, flying at about 100,000 feet. The Soviets had closed all borders. Everybody went to red alert. All hell broke loose. We really thought the War had started. We scrambled. We knew the Russians were scrambling. It was the largest number of these objects that had been seen. Fortunately--and only by the grace of God--we didn't start bombing and neither did the Russians. In nine minutes they were gone.

I was told that then Deputy Supreme Allied Commander of Europe, Sir Thomas Pike, had been repeatedly requesting information from London and Washington about these objects, but nothing would ever come. We found out later that the Columbine-Topaz spy ring in Paris was intercepting everything and forwarding it to the KGB, which often got intelligence information even before we did. So Pike decided, I was told, to develop an in house study to determine whether these objects were a military threat.

In the meantime, the UFO matter literally brought about the establishment of direct communication between the East and West in 1962, which I have always found interesting and ironic. We had pretty well determined by that time that these were not Russian craft, and the Russians had determined they were not ours. So, we came to an understanding, and a direct telephone line was opened between SHOC and the Warsaw Pact Headquarters

Command. Of course, a setup was always a possibility, so we had backup ways of checking out whether the Russians were being truthful. But since we were both armed to the teeth and WWII was just ticking away, it was a logical step in the right direction. That idea developed into the hotline between the president of the US and the soviet premier, following the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Well, by the time I arrived in 1963, everybody had been talking about the study and I had heard the rumours, seen the blips on radar, witnessed the commotions and some of us occasionally even talked about the possibilities. But nothing really prepared me for what I started to read in the early morning hours one night in January 1964.

It was about 2:00 a.m. and a relatively quiet night when the SCHOC controller on duty went into the vault and came out with this huge document. 'Take a look at this,' he said. The title was simply: ASSESSMENT: AN EVALUATION OF A POSSIBLE MILITARY THREAT TO ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE. It was numbered, #3, stamped COSMIC TOP SECRET, had eight inches worth of appendices, dozens of photographs and had been signed into the vault by German colonel Heinz Berger, SHOC's head of security: I quickly learned that it was based on two and a half years of research, was funded by NATO money, and that only 15 copies were published -- in English, German, and French. Each one was numbered. All were classified and ordered to be kept under lock and key.

Every time I got the chance, from then until I left, I would read a section or two in it. It was the most intriguing document I'd ever read. It was put together by military representatives of every NATO nation and also included contributions from some of the greatest scientific minds. These objects were violating all of our known laws of physics and the study team had gone to Cambridge, Oxford, the Sorbonne, MIT and other major universities for input on chemistry, physics, atmospheric physics, biology, history, [psychology, and even theology, all of which were separate appendices.

I read about theories on Einstein's sought after unified field theory, the high radiation at various landing sites and UFO reports that dated back to the Roman era and up to our own F105 pilots' sightings and encounters, and on and on. I had always been a skeptic, but this report, well...it concluded that this stuff was not science fiction.

I read about contact encounters. One incident that had just happened in 1963 involved a landing on a Danish farm. According to the report, the farmer went aboard with the two little beings and two more human looking men who spoke to him in Danish. The report included parts of his interrogation by government authorities and their conclusions that he was telling the truth. In another incident, according to the reports, a craft landed on an Italian airfield and offered to take an Italian sergeant for a ride. He wet his pants--that's what it said--and was so scared, he didn't go. The appendix that really got to me was titled 'Autopsies.' I saw pictures of a 30 meter disc that had crashed in Timmensdorfer, Germany, near the Baltic Sea in 1961. The British Army, according to the report, got there first and put up a perimeter. The craft had landed in very soft, loamy soil near the Russian border and so hadn't destructed, but one third of it was buried in. We and the Russians who also quickly showed up had both tracked it. Inside there were 12 small bodies. All dead. There were pictures of the bodies, which looked like the beings known as the 'grays,' being laid out and then put on stretchers and loaded into jeeps, and autopsy photos, too. Some of the little grays appeared to not be a reproductive capable species. The autopsy guys concluded, according to the report, that it looked as if they had been cut out of a cookie cutter -- clones with no alimentary tract. They did not ingest or process food as we know it, nor did it appear that they had any system for elimination.

The craft itself was cut up like a pie into six pieces, put on lowboys and hauled off.

Scuttlebutt was that it was given to the Americans and flown to Wright-Patterson Air Force base in Ohio. I looked at these picture and couldn't believe it. My skin got cold and I thought, My God. I had never really believed we were all alone in the universe, but this was hard to

swallow. The major conclusions in the NATO report blew me away. There were five:

- 1) The planet and human race had been the subject of a detailed survey of some kind by several different extra terrestrial civilizations, four of which they had identified visually. One race looked almost indistinguishable from us. Another resembled humans in height, stature, and structure, but with a very gray, pasty skin tone. The third race is now popularly known as the grays and the fourth was described as reptilian, with vertical pupils and lizard like skin.
- 2) These alien visitations had been going on for a very long time, at least 200 years--perhaps longer.
- 3) The extraterrestrials did not appear hostile since if that were their intent they would have already demonstrated their malevolence.
- 4) UFO appearances and quick disappearances as well as the flybys were demonstrations conducted on purpose to show us some of their capabilities.
- 5) a process or program of some sort seemed to be underway since flybys progressed to landings and eventually contact. I wanted so badly to copy this thing. I did take a photograph of the cover sheet, which wasn't in and of itself classified. But I didn't want to wind up in Fort Leavenworth. So instead I would go to the bathroom and take notes--surreptitiously, very carefully. I have been through an awful lot in my life, but I've never been able to just walk away from that report. I know that I'm taking a chance by violating my oaths. But this is the most important issue of our times--so damn important that I can't think of anything more important, and the public has been deceived and completely kept in the dark about all of this for all these years. It's the biggest scientific political scandal ever. Besides, what Have I got to lose? I'm 64 years old now. Are they going to bump me off? I have told the truth and my integrity and credibility stand. When is our government going to tell the truth?"

### **A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis In A Religious Mode.**

Aliens Among Us - A UFO Conspiracy Hypothesis In A Religious Mode By John White

Let's play "What If." Recently, John Lear provoked widespread discussion and debate in the UFO research community by his hypothesis that aliens (or "Grays") and what is presumed to be a CIA/MJ-12 amalgam have had a long-time joint venture in which hidden underground bases for alien activities play a part. Lear characterizes this as nefarious. I agree with Lear and see aspects to the UFO abduction experience which indicate there may be even more vast and sinister dimensions to it than Lear has described. Here is the "worst case scenario" I project. The thrust of UFO research is into the metaphysical, where things are not always as they seem. In the case of the Gray abducting aliens, my judgment is this: they are diabolical and completely untrustworthy. I get a strong sense of conspiracy by them--a vast, subversive plot of long duration and careful coordination which aims at nothing less than the complete enslavement of humanity. I see nothing--absolutely nothing--about their words and deeds which indicates anything but deceit, evasion, misdirection, manipulation, exploitation and total disregard for human values, personal property and our concept of respect for the inviolability of personhood. We humans consider kidnaping and violation of civil rights to be criminal, rape to be loathsome, brainwashing and mind control to be heinous, lying to be despicable, unauthorized surgical invasion of the body to be monstrous, and damage to personal property to be vandalism. The Gray aliens exhibit such behavior. On the other hand, I know of no behavior by them which is clearly intended to show respect for our personhood, property, civil rights, moral values and concern for truthful speech; they routinely violate all that. As I view the situation, it's a ghastly picture which emerges. It is not me rely alien; it is profoundly evil in precisely the sense given in the Book of Revelation and other sacred scriptures which describe a battle between the forces of light and the forces of darkness for

the salvation or damnation of humanity and the planet. So when abducting aliens say, "We're here to serve you," I take it to mean they have have cookbook recipes in mind.

What follows is a summary of my thoughts on the topic. I acknowledge at the outset that it is indistinguishable from scaremongering science fiction novels; I also acknowledge that it has numerous underpinning assumptions which are open to challenge . (To name just two: are the alien abductions literally real or are they psychological projections from the mythic level of the human unconscious, created by overactive, distraught human minds, and are the MJ-12 documents authentic?) Moreover, the data on which I hang this scenario are few, tenuous and far from indisputable. I've deliberately stayed away from discussing this topic in my public statements on the UFO experience because the evidence for my position is difficult to describe to an audience which is not psychologically sophisticated nor parapsychologically educated. Most people would take the paragraph above as evidence of bizarre mental disturbance in me bordering on paranoia and religious fantasy, if not full-blown psychosis. However, I claim to have enough self-awareness and psychological/psychiatric understanding to say that such is not the case, but rather is the result of thoughtful observation and analysis leading logically to a plausible conclusion by a seasoned investigator of the paranormal. So if the issue of my sanity can be put aside, at least temporarily, I offer this statement as an hypothesis for discussion of the most perplexing--and potentially important--aspect of the UFO experience. I am "floating" it first among members of the Paranormal section of CompuServe's ISSUES Forum because you are among the most sophisticated, clear-thinking people I know in this field of wild stories, fuzzy data and wounded psyches. I welcome the most hard-hitting feedback. I don't claim to have the "final" answer to the UFO question. I only claim to offer the following with sincerity, the most rigorous thinking I can bring to it, and a wish to provoke further discussion and investigation along the line I'm developing. Of course, it's possible to be sincere but deluded. I am willing--indeed, eager--to be shown that is so in my case. Therefore, in hope of the most hard-hitting feedback, and in the interest of reality-testing, here we go with "What If." Let's begin with the humans and/or humanoids who have been reported by abductees to be present on UFOs, apparently working with/for the aliens. There are many such reports, most notably that by Travis Walton. If the Gray aliens have been conducting a genetic experiment or an interspecies breeding program for at least several decades--which Budd Hopkins' work indicates--then there could be humans who've been raised under alien control since infancy and who are thoroughly alien in their loyalties and psychology, although they certainly would be able to pass as "real" people. While seeming to be ordinary citizens, they would nevertheless be at least programmed, if not naturally inclined through psychological bonding, to identify with the alien culture. Such people could have been raised in an off-world site--say, a base on the moon or Mars or even a gigantic "mother ship" \*--and then reintroduced to human society, with sufficient training and ongoing support from aliens to make their way into careers in many fields. Depending on the scope of the aliens' work--which I take to be happening on an enormous scale--the abducting aliens/Grays could have hundreds or even thousands of their people infiltrated into science, industry, finance, politics, education, the military, etc--with some undoubtedly in positions of great power and influence. These people could, in turn, have recruited others to various degrees, creating "cells" in the classic fashion of a resistance movement preparing to overthrow the establishment. More likely, though, they would have made their true identity known only to other "aliens among us" and committed true-human collaborators who have been voluntarily working with the aliens.

This infiltration activity would not be limited to the USA. If the Gray aliens are doing it here, they're doing it everywhere. Of course, being scheming and untrustworthy, bent on planetary domination, they would not have told anything about this to MJ-12 or other official government/military groups they might have contacted over the decades. And if they

contacted MJ-12 or its successors, we can be fairly certain they've contacted the Soviet Union and other major powers, but wouldn't have let each know about the others. The infiltration would represent a hidden agenda behind their relatively more open agenda with MJ-12. ("Open" is hardly the right word for an "Above Top Secret" operation, as the MJ-12 documents have been classified, but the alien infiltration of civilization would be above even that.)

In parallel with that infiltration movement would be Manchurian Candidate-type programming of the abductees and alien-human/humanoids. In other words, if the Grays' ultimate intention is world control--which is my conclusion--they've got a couple of ways to get there. The last resort would be violent takeover, using naked warfare. That would certainly unite true humans in opposition, and even if the Grays conquered humanity, we would continue to resist by any and all means, even if our condition were reduced to the status of POWs at a Hanoi Hilton. No, the aliens would seek a bloodless takeover by conquering through propaganda and deception. Remember that American POWs in Korea and Vietnam were continually subjected to brainwashing because their bodies were captured but not their minds. The aliens would recognize that and, in order to make their victory complete, try to indoctrinate us, through covert means, to accept them as we walk down a garden path, rather than have to "reeducate" some five billion people in effect held captive as POWs.

So, the more intelligent approach would be to co-opt the human race--subvert it through a cultural conditioning control system such as Jacques Valle suggests in *Dimensions*. The MJ-12 group and its counterparts in other nations would be the starting point. Here's where the plot thickens. In fact, it ties in with more mundane conspiracy theories in the political sphere which allege that the Rockefellers, Rothschilds, Trilateralists, Bilderbergers, Council on Foreign Relations and other groups are the hidden powers and the secret establishments directing world affairs through international banking and control of the media, education, science and military/political institutions in order to set up a one-world social order with themselves at the seats of power.

There are some plausible arguments for this made by responsible, credible thinkers and scholars such as Carroll Quigley and Antony Sutton; there are also some absolutely bozo claims made by head-for-the-hills survivalists and fringe Christian fundamentalists. I try to assess them all to see what looks viable, weighing them against my standards of reason, logic and evidence. Now, it's perfectly clear, thanks to Irangate, that international conspiracies can and do happen; the question is to what degree and how well coordinated and controlled they are by the alleged secret powers. Until the last few years, I pretty much dismissed the notion of a generations-old international conspiracy to set up a one-world order controlled by international banking in interests such as the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. I reasoned that if there were one conspiracy, there would be others, and the net result would be to negate or at least neutralize each other. No one would gain total control or unassailable ascendancy. The vagaries of world affairs were just too unpredictable; too many things could go wrong; people wouldn't stay loyal to such a cause all their lives; evidence of it simply couldn't be covered up forever.

Then the Gray aliens came into view, and the situation took on a wholly different complexion. If the aliens have secretly planted their agents throughout civilization for decades and if they are pursuing contact with the top echelons of power here in the USA via MJ-12 and its successors--as suggested by reports of Project Aquarius, Project Sigma, Project Garnet and Project Snowbird in Jerome Clark's four-part review of UFO crash/retrievals in *Fate* earlier this year--then over the years they could have been playing out a hand that was strategized nowhere but in Hell. Look at the membership of those power groups such as MJ-12. They lead straight into the heart of the most disturbing "conventional" conspiracy theories about international finance and military/political intrigue. For example, consider the Skull and

Bones Society at Yale. It is, from the political conspiracy theorists' point of view, the quintessential "evil empire" within the USA. George Bush, McGeorge Bundy, and a large number of the Trilateral Commission members and the Council of Foreign Relations were tapped by this secret society while they were undergraduates at Yale and were bound by an oath of secrecy to loyalty to the "Bones" purpose, which goes far, far beyond simple collegial fraternity and the typical "good ol' boy" network. The conspiracy theorists say that the aim of all this is to covertly create a new world order in which the secret establishment becomes the hidden power controlling global affairs--its economy, science, industry, religion, education, technology, etc., even while maintaining for the masses a facade of increasing freedom and prosperity for the world. Nationhood would wither away, but political power would not. It would be consolidated behind a screen through the fraternal bonds of men (Skull and Bones excludes women) whose aims and loyalty are not to any country or group except their own transnational cabal.

Imagine that such a conspiracy has been going on for decades; that would explain US State Department approval of high-technology transfer from American industry to the Soviet Union, even when it ends up used against America in military situations, and multimillion dollar bank loans to the Soviet Union with no assurances sought that they won't be used to underwrite anti-American activities. Then imagine that the aliens not only know of the conspiracy and understand its operations, but have also cunningly schemed to infiltrate it and co-opt it by pretending to establish friendly but secret relations with it. What would be the nature of the directing intelligence behind the aliens' scheme? It seems to me that the Gray aliens alone are not smart enough or powerful enough to pull it off, despite their technological edge. I see it like this:

The aliens are glad to let the human conspirators continue their work aimed at world domination because the humans don't realize the danger they've gotten into by making what is in reality a diabolical pact. The human secret establishment thinks it's simply got an edge by making contact with the aliens because the aliens can provide advanced technology to help the power brokers advance their scheme; all they have to do is let the aliens continue with their "scientific" work of abducting people for "examination." But the aliens' intention is to be the power behind the power behind the throne. And the MJ-12 successors played right into their hands.

When John Lear says the MJ-12 team is scared of what they've gotten into, he would be right if the people involved have begun to realize the magnitude of the deadly game they've been suckered into--which seems likely. Just as they see their "final" victory nearing--i.e., global affairs are tending well for the establishment of a one-world order, exactly as they've been working for over decades--the aliens trump them and in effect the secret establishment itself becomes subtly, secretly but inescapably enslaved, exactly as they sought to do to others. A delicious irony there--but don't laugh too loud about it because the situation, if I'm correct, is appalling. It's the Book of Revelation coming true: a titanic war in the heavens between the powers of light and the powers of darkness for the liberation or enslavement of all humanity. Now, return to those alien-raised humans and humanoids. If the aliens are as knowledgeable about human psychology, physiology and anatomy as UFO research indicates--i.e., reports show that they can completely control the human nervous system, effect instant healings, alter memory, perform precise surgical operations on the brain and visceral organs--then they are wholly competent to "program" human beings to react in certain ways upon signal. Under hypnosis, abductee Betty Andreasson stated repeatedly in *The Andreasson Affair--Phase Two* that she would reveal something in the future when the time is right as determined by the aliens; quite independently, her future husband, Bob Luca, received exactly the same mental programming from abducting Grays.

Thus, the alien-humans would undoubtedly be programmed to rise up with violence and armed warfare if the aliens felt it necessary to achieve their aims in extremis. Imagine hundreds of thousands of Manchurian Candidates, each programmed to eliminate/assassinate designated leaders and officials so that the aliens' hand-picked candidates can come forward. Far out? Not in the shadowy world of subversion, political intrigue and life-or-death struggle for conquest of Planet Earth.

Where do all the alien-humans come from? Many would undoubtedly be bred in vitro from sperm and ova, but many others would have been obtained the easy way--by kidnaping children. An estimated one million children are missing in the USA each year. Where could they all go? If just one percent of them were abducted by aliens, that's a sizable population to work with at off-world bases.

If you will grant the plausibility of this admittedly fantastic scenario so far, it then makes sense to say that the Gray aliens are not the "ultimate" type of beings contacting us in this matter. They are alien, though I'm not convinced they're extraterrestrial. However, it appears there is another "race" behind the Gray aliens, covertly directing their activities. This "race" is not merely "alien"--it is evil. It is truly sinister, malevolent and unswervingly committed to the damnation of all humanity--and it is definitely not extraterrestrial. These intelligences have been characterized in ancient scriptures and sacred traditions as native to Earth, demonic, hostile to our very existence as free people and intent upon dominating us totally--physically, mentally and spiritually. St. Paul spoke of humanity contending with "powers and principalities." My reason, research and personal experience lead me to conclude that such entities are ontologically real, albeit parapsychical. I see the hand of such intelligences behind much of the UFO phenomenon. I will even name the chief entity, using its Judeo-Christian appellation: Lucifer/Satan. To say more than that in a meaningful manner, however, would take several more kilobytes. I am prepared to get into the issue of Lucifer/Satan and its nature, purpose and role in the UFO experience, but that will depend on my assessment of the response to this discussion. In closing, I will say that, in my judgment, we humans are not alone against forces of darkness. I also see benign and even benevolent "alien intelligences" here as well, trying to assist us in this struggle for psychobiological integrity, spiritual advancement and true planetary unity, as Brad Steiger suggests in *The Fellowship*. We are surrounded by "angels unawares" who, as agents of godliness, seek in subtle ways to guide and protect us. For example, the beings of light whom people meet during near-death experiences (NDE) are providing tremendous support for humanity in what I see as a struggle between the forces of light and darkness. The light-beings' nature is clearly evident by the effect they have upon human lives. Completely unlike the abducting Gray aliens, the NDE light-beings produce no traumatic consequences on people whatsoever. Humans who meet them while in the near-death state report later that they sensed only unconditional love and forgiveness for misdeeds radiating wordlessly from these entities. Abducting aliens induce fear and long-lasting anxiety, disturbing dreams and a disturbed personality; NDE light-beings have an aftereffect which brings people a sense of ultimate peace, cosmic goodness, reverence for life, deepened spirituality, concern for fellow humans and the environment--a general revaluing of a materialistic, egotistic life-style in the name of God and Love. Here in America alone, an estimated 8,000,000 people have undergone an NDE. If America is the leading edge of a millennial demonic invasion, as I'm postulating, it is also the site of an even greater number of transformative, uplifting, inspiring encounters with entities traditionally called angels, saints and enlightened teachers. And such activity must be happening around the globe. Does this not indicate a colossal support system of metaphysical forces which intend salvation for humanity, building in opposition to what I have posited as a hellish plot aimed at complete enslavement of humanity and Planet Earth?

\* In 1972, while visiting the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, California, I learned from my guide--a JPL employee--that the facility had analyzed many UFO photographs. My guide told me that JPL had explained away all of them except one. That one, he told me, was taken by a man who provided such good information about the time of day, location, camera and film that JPL, after using computer enhancement of the photo, could offer only two explanations. The man who submitted the photo said he saw a UFO passing in front of the moon. JPL would not confirm it but said there definitely was something real in the photo. The only trouble was that they couldn't tell if it was a small object about two feet in front of the camera or something 1,000 miles long at a distance of 100,000 miles from Earth. A mother ship?

### **The Alien/CIA Connection.**

#### THE LANDING

In 1954, a race of large-nosed aliens known as the "Greys" which had been orbiting the Earth, landed at Holloman Air Force Base. A basic agreement was reached. This race identified themselves as originating from a planet around a red star in the Constellation of Orion which we called Betelgeuse. They stated that their planet was dying and that at some unknown future time they would no longer be able to survive there. This led to a second landing at Edward Air Force Base. The historical event had been planned in advance and details of the treaty had been agreed upon. President Eisenhower arranged to be in Palm Springs on vacation. On the appointed day the President was spirited away to the base and the excuse was given to the press that he was visiting a dentist. President Eisenhower met with the aliens and a formal treaty between the Alien Nation and the United States of America was signed. We then received our first Alien Ambassador from outer space. His name and title was His "Omnipotent Highness Krill" pronounced Krill. You should know that the Alien flag is known as the "Trilateral Insignia." It is displayed on their craft and worn on their uniforms. Both of these landings and the second meeting were filmed. The films exist today.

The treaty stated: The aliens would not interfere in our affairs and we would not interfere in theirs. We would keep their presence on earth a secret. They would furnish us with advanced technology and would help us in our technological development. They would not make any treaty with any other earth nation. They could abduct humans on a limited and periodic basis for the purpose of medical examination and monitoring of our development with the stipulation that the humans would not be harmed, would be returned to their point of abduction, that the humans would have no memory of the event, and that the Alien nation would furnish MJ-12 with a list of all human contacts and abductees on a regularly scheduled basis. It was agreed that each nation would receive the Ambassador of the other for as long as the treaty remained in force. It was further agreed that the Alien nation and the United States would exchange 16 personnel each to the other with the purpose of learning, each of the other. The Alien "Guests" would remain on earth and the human "Guests" would travel to the Alien point of origin for a specified period of time, then return, at which point a reverse exchange would be made. It was also agreed that bases would be constructed underground for the use of the Alien nation and that two bases would be constructed for the joint use of the Alien nation and the United States Government. Exchange of technology would take place in the jointly occupied bases. These Alien bases would be constructed under Indian reservations in the four corners of Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and one would be constructed in Nevada in the area known as S-4, located approximately seven miles south of the western border of Area



51, known as Dreamland. All alien areas are under complete control of the Naval Department and all personnel who work in these complexes receive their checks from the Navy. Construction of the bases began immediately, but progress was slow until large amounts of money were made available in 1957. Work continued on the "Yellow Book."

#### REDLIGHT/SNOWBIRD

Project REDLIGHT was formed and experimentation in test flying alien craft was begun in earnest. A super TOP SECRET facility was built at Groom Lake in Nevada in the midst of the weapons test range. It was code named DREAMLAND. The installation was placed under the Department of the Navy and clearance of all personnel required "Q" clearance as well as Executive(Presidential)approval. This is ironic due to the fact that the President of the United States does not have clearance to visit the site. The alien base and exchange of technology actually took place in an Area known as S-4. Area S-4 was code named "The Dark Side of the Moon." The Army was asked to form a super secret organization to furnish security for all alien tasked projects. This organization became the National Reconnaissance Organization based at Fort Carson, Colorado. The specific teams trained to secure the projects were called Delta.

A second project, code named SNOWBIRD was promulgated to explain away any sightings of the REDLIGHT crafts as being Air Force experiments. The SNOWBIRD crafts were manufactured using conventional technology and were flown for the press on several occasions. Project SNOWBIRD was also used to debunk legitimate public sightings of alien craft(UFOs). Project SNOWBIRD was very successful and reports from the public declined steadily until recent years.

#### SECRET FUND

A multimillion-dollar SECRET fund was organized and kept by the Military Office of the White House. This fund was used to build over 75 deep underground facilities. Presidents who asked were told the fund was used to build Deep Underground Shelters for the President in case of war. Only a few were built for the President. Millions of dollars were funneled through the office to MJ-12 and then out to the contractors and was used to build TOP SECRET alien bases as well as TOP SECRET DUMB(Deep Underground Military Bases), and the facilities promulgated by "Alternative Two," throughout the nation. President Johnson used this fund to build a movie theater and pave the road on his ranch. He had no idea of its true purpose.

The secret White House underground construction fund was set up in 1957 by President Eisenhower. The funding was obtained from Congress under the guise of "construction and maintenance of secret sites where the President could be taken in case of military attack: President Emergency Sites." The sites are literally holes in the ground, deep enough to withstand a nuclear blast and are outfitted with state-of-the-art communications equipment. To date there are more than 75 sites spread around the country which were built using money from this fund. The Atomic Energy Commission has built at least an additional 22 underground sites.

#### SECRET ALIEN STUDY

A major finding of the government's secret alien study was that the public could not be told, as it was believed that this would most certainly lead to economic collapse, collapse of the religious structure, and national panic, which could lead into anarchy. Secrecy thus continued. An offshoot of this finding was that if the public could not be told, then the Congress could not be told, thus funding for the projects and research would have to come from outside the government. In the meantime money was to be obtained from the military budget and from CIA confidential non-appropriated funds.

Another major finding was the aliens were using humans and animals for a source of glandular secretions, enzymes, hormonal secretions, blood and in horrible genetic experiments.

The aliens explained these actions as necessary to their survival. They state that their genetic structure had deteriorated and that they were no longer able to reproduce. They stated that if they were unable to improve their genetic structure their race would soon cease to exist. We looked upon their explanations with extreme suspicion. Since our weapons were literally useless against the aliens, MJ-12 decided to continue friendly diplomatic relations with them until such time as we were able to develop a technology which would then enable us to challenge them on a military basis. Overtures would have to be made to the Soviet Union, and other nations, to join forces for the survival of humanity. In the meantime, plans were developed to research and construct two weapons systems using conventional and nuclear technology, which would hopefully bring us to parity. The results of the research were Projects Joshua and Excalibur. Joshua was a weapon captured from the Germans, which at that time was capable of shattering four inch thick armor plate at a range of two miles, using low-aimed, low-frequency sound waves, and it was believed that this weapon would be effective against the alien craft and beam weapons. Excalibur was a weapon carried by missile, not to exceed 30,000 feet AGL, not to deviate from designated target more than 50 meters, would penetrate 1,000 meters of tuffa hard packed soil, such as that found in New Mexico, would carry a one megaton warhead, and was intended for use in destroying the aliens in their underground bases. Joshua was developed successfully, but never used to my knowledge. Excalibur was not pushed until recent years, and now there is an unprecedented effort to develop this weapon.

#### FATIMA/CHRIST

The events at Fatima in the early part of the century were scrutinized. On suspicion that it was alien manipulation, an intelligence operation was put into motion to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the event. The United States utilized its Vatican moles that had been recruited and nurtured during World War II, and soon obtained the entire Vatican study which included the prophecy. This prophecy stated that if man did not turn from evil and place himself at the feet of Christ, the planet would self destruct and the events described in the book of Revelations would indeed come to pass. It stated that a child would be born who would unite the world with a plan for world peace and a false religion beginning in 1992. By 1995 the people would discern that he was evil and was indeed the Anti-Christ. World War III would begin in the Middle East in 1995 with an invasion of Israel by a United Arab nation using conventional weapons, which would culminate in a nuclear holocaust in the year 1999. Between 1999 and 2003 most of the life on this planet would suffer horribly and die as a result. The return of Christ would occur in the year 2011.

When the aliens were confronted with this finding, they confirmed that it was true. The aliens explained that they had created us through hybridization and had manipulated the human race through religion, satanism, witchcraft, magic, and the occult. They further explained that they were capable of time travel and the events would indeed come to pass. Later exploitation of alien technology by the United States and the Soviet Union utilizing time travel confirmed the prophecy. The aliens showed a hologram which they claimed was the actual Crucifixion of Christ, which the Government filmed. We did not know whether to believe them or not. Were they using GENUINE religions to manipulate us? Or, were they indeed the source of our religions with which they had been manipulating us all along? Or, was this the beginning scenario of the Genuine END TIMES and the RETURN OF CHRIST, which had been predicted in the Bible? No one knew the answer.

A Symposium was held in 1957, which was attended by some of the great scientific minds then living. They reached the conclusion that by or shortly after the year 2,000 the planet WOULD self destruct due to increased population and man's exploitation of the environment WITHOUT ANY HELP FROM GOD OR THE ALIENS.

### ALTERNATIVE THREE

By secret Executive Order of President Eisenhower, the Jason Scholars were ordered to study this scenario and make recommendations from their findings. The Jason Society CONFIRMED the finding of the scientists and made three recommendations called "Alternatives One, Two, and Three."

"Alternative One" was to use nuclear devices to blast holes in the Stratosphere from which the heat and pollution could escape into space. Change the human cultures from that of exploitation into cultures of environmental protection. Of the three this was decided to be the least likely to succeed due to the inherent nature of man and the additional damage the Nuclear explosions would themselves create.

"Alternative Two" was to build a vast network of underground cities and tunnels in which a select representation of all cultures and occupations would survive and carry on the human race. The rest of humanity would be left to fend for themselves on the surface of the planet.

"Alternative Three" was to exploit the alien and conventional technology in order for a select few to leave the earth and establish colonies in outer space. I am not able to either confirm or deny the existence of "Batch Consignments" of human slaves, which would be used for the manual labor in the effort as a part of the plan. The Moon, code named "Adam," would be the object of primary interest followed by the planet Mars, code named "Eve." As a delaying action, All THREE ALTERNATIVES included birth control, sterilization, and the introduction of deadly microbes to control or slow the growth of the Earth's population. AIDS is only ONE result of these plans. There are others. It was decided, since the population must be reduced and controlled, that it would be in the best interest of the human race to rid ourselves of the undesirable elements of our society. The joint U.S. and Soviet leadership dismissed "Alternative One," but ordered work to begin on Alternative Two and Three virtually at the same time. In 1959, the Rand Corporation hosted a Deep Underground Construction Symposium. In the Symposium report, machines are pictured and described which could bore a tunnel 45 feet in diameter at the rate of five feet per hour. It also displays pictures of huge tunnels and underground vaults containing what appear to be complex facilities and possibly even cities. It appears that the previous five years of all-out underground construction had made significant progress by that time.

### KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

The "official" Space Program was boosted by President Kennedy in his inaugural address, when he mandated that the United States put a man on the Moon before the end of the decade. Although innocent in its conception, this mandate enabled those in charge to funnel vast amounts of money into black projects and conceal the REAL space program from the American people. A similar program in the Soviet Union served the same purpose. In fact, a joint alien, United States, and Soviet Union base already existed on the Moon at the very moment Kennedy spoke the words. On May 22, 1962, a space probe landed on Mars and confirmed the existence of an environment which could support life. Not long afterward, the construction of a colony on the planet Mars began in earnest. Today cities exist on Mars populated by specially-selected people from different cultures and occupations, taken from all over the Earth. A public charade of antagonism between the Soviet Union and the United States has been maintained over all these years in order to fund projects in the name of National defense, when in fact we are the closest allies.

At some point President Kennedy discovered portions of the truth concerning the drugs and the aliens. He issued an ultimatum in 1963 to MJ-12. President Kennedy assured them that if they did not clean up the drug problem, he would. He informed MJ-12 that he intended to reveal the presence of aliens to the American people within the following year and ordered a plan developed to implement his decision. President Kennedy was not a member of the

Council On Foreign Relations and knew nothing Of "Alternative Two" or "Alternative Three." Internationally, the Operations were supervised by an Executive Committee known as the "Policy Committee." In the United States they were supervised by MJ-12 and in the Soviet Union by its sister organization. President Kennedy's decision struck fear into hearts of those in charge. His assassination was ordered by the Policy Committee and the order was carried out by agents of MJ-12 in Dallas.

#### MOON BASES

During the era of the United States initial Space exploration and the Moon landings, every launch was accompanied by alien craft. A Moon Base dubbed Luna was sighted and filmed by the Apollo Astronauts. Domes, spires, tall round structures which look like silos, huge "T" shaped mining vehicles, which left stitch-like tracks in the Lunar surface, and extremely large as well as small alien craft appear in the photographs. It is a joint United States, Russian, and Alien base. the Space Program is a farce and an unbelievable waste of money. Alternative Three is a reality and is not at all science fiction. Most of the Apollo Astronauts were severely shaken by this experience and their lives and subsequent statements reflect the depth of the revelation and the effect of the muzzle order which followed. They were ordered to remain silent or suffer the extreme penalty, kdeath, which was termed and "expediency." One Astronaut actually did talk to the British products of the TV expose "Alternative Three," confirming many of the allegations.

### **The Strange Story of J-Rod, An EBE.**

By Linda

Moulton Howe

Source:Earth Files

<http://earthfiles.com/earth043.html>

When I first heard Bill Uhouse, a retired mechanical engineer from Las Vegas, tell his story of having been involved in reverse engineering alien technology at certain government facilities, I was both amused and bemused. I was amused because he indicated that the big boss of the project was an extraterrestrial biological entity that he knew as J-Rod who was supposed to have arrived on earth in 1953. According to another source called BJ discussed further in this article, the "J" and "Rod" were derived from early attempts to establish communication between the extraterrestrial biological entity, EBE, and U. S. scientists privy to EBE contact. Since the release of the MJ-12 Eisenhower Briefing Document in the early 1980s, the term EBE has come into popular use to designate diminutive, grey-colored humanoids associated with crashed saucers. Another variant spelling is Eben used by physicist Paul Bennewitz and others. Some implied that Ebens also were a class of EBEs with certain distinct physical characteristics and were said to be working with our military scientists and engineers on various projects. According to BJ, no language interface with the EBE existed in 1953, so a series of symbols were shown to test his reactions. Some symbols looked like letters and others were geometric shapes. The first symbol the EBEN pointed to looked like a "J." The other was an "inertial-bar" that looked like a rod. So, humans called the Eben "J-Rod." I was bemused because I wondered why he was disclosing information concerning a highly classified operation and was also skeptical about another "insider" with tales about Area 51 and S-4.

Kingman, Arizona 1953

Engineer Bill Uhouse claims there was a crash of an Eben aerial craft near Kingman, Arizona in 1953 and that four entities survived. That would have been six years after the more famous

Roswell crashes and retrievals of "interplanetary craft of unknown origin." In Kingman, according to Uhouse, two disabled Ebens and two more that were in good condition were retrieved by U. S. government units specially trained for retrieval missions. The two non-humans in good condition were allowed to re-enter the craft and the disabled entities were taken to an unspecified medical facility. He also states that a recovery crew that entered the craft to inspect it came down with a mysterious sickness. The craft was then loaded aboard a trailer and hauled off to the Nevada Test Site north of Las Vegas. Bill Uhouse claims that the events at Kingman eventually resulted in the project which employed him to design and construct a flight simulator that our airmen could use to learn how to fly a saucer. Bill claims that he met one of the aliens who apparently supervised this project and was known as J-Rod . Bill says he worked both at Los Alamos and Area 51. Bill tells a fascinating story and it would have remained just a story until I read about a document that purported to be a technical paper on tissue samples taken from an EBE known as AQ-J-ROD. BJ says the "AQ" signifies Project Aquarius under the Majestic-12 group created by U. S. President Harry S. Truman in 1947 and assigned to research the crashed disc and non-human bodies that had descended upon the United States in the 1940's.

J-Rod, Technical Adviser, Nevada Test Site

On visits to the flight simulator, Bill Uhouse would occasionally see who acted as a technical adviser to the ultra-secret program that Bill worked on. It was J-Rod, a typical gray-colored EBE, hairless and without facial expressions. He had large, black wrap-around eyes or eye-lenses that are typical of these creatures. He is reported to be 200 years old, suffering from cell deterioration and still located at Papoose S-4, Area 51 in Nevada. But I can't confirm that. According to Bill Uhouse, the funny thing was how he dressed in human trousers and a loose shirt. His shoes were different, but I don't know in what way. His four-finger hands were long. When a retired U. S. Air Force Major saw Uhouse's drawing of J-Rod, he said, "With the exception of the long fingernails and the bulkiness, this looks just like J-Rod. He was thin and did not have long fingernails."

Editorial Note by EARTHFILES Reporter and Editor Linda Moulton Howe: In September 1998, a source I interviewed at length who wishes to simply be called "Kewper" told me that he worked for both the CIA and the Army Signal Corps between 1956 and 1960. He was stationed at an Army school that taught encryption in the southeastern United States. His supervisor asked Kewper to join a highly classified CIA group to analyze photographs, drawings, documents and other evidence from around the world related to the presence of a non-human intelligence. Kewper said in August 1958, he, his boss and five other CIA colleagues flew to Nellis AFB, Nevada for a meeting with a USAF Colonel in an area built into the Papoose Mountains near Groom Lake called S-4. There, the group not only saw seven round craft inside a hollowed out area of the Papoose Mountains, but were taken to an office to communicate telepathically with a grey non-human working in some capacity with the U. S. government. The drawing below is by Kewper of the being he saw in that August 1958 meeting. For more information about Kewper's story, see EARTHFILES.com Radio Archives May 31, 1998 Dreamland and Coast to Coast AM about Kewper, CIA and Area-51.

BJ, Dr. Dan Burisch and J-Rod Tissue Analyses

I sent a copy of the document I received referencing J-Rod to a contact of mine in Las Vegas known as BJ. She had been working with her friend, Dr. Dan Burisch, on anomalous objects appearing in images of Mars, especially in an area known as the "Inca City." It seems that Dan had previously worked at the super secret S-4 facility as Dr. Danny Benjamin Crain, a microbiologist who had taken tissue samples from an EBE. He was listed in the document I received as Danny Benjamin Crain, Ph.D. (Captain, United States Navy, N.R.L.) Working Group Leader, Project Aquarius, R-4800, Papoose Site 4.

In BJ's words, "When confronted with the evidence, Dr. Burisch became highly defensive, but later admitted that he had indeed been involved with tissue experiments of an 'unknown nature' which ultimately proved to be samples from an 'alien' source. It was also confirmed that the alien source material was obtained from an extraterrestrial biological entity housed deep underneath that base," in a secure facility that resembled a clean, perfectly round sphere or chamber shaped like a ball. Why? I don't know. This revelation triggered a series of problems: our Internet and telephone communications were suddenly monitored and suffered interference. The source of this interference was ultimately determined to be Dr. Burisch's former employers from "up there" who were monitoring everything that Dan said for fear that he would divulge sensitive information. He received threatening and intimidating visits from representatives of his former employers at his home and place of business as a warning to say nothing more on the subject. According to BJ, Dr. Burisch even had his hand broken and eventually his memories altered so he would not remember anything about S-4 and J-Rod. But a document was leaked from Area-51 bearing a Dr. Dan Crain's signature and describing in great detail the nature of the experiments that were taking place in the lab facility underneath Area-51 - experiments that Dan would not talk about. This document indicates that Dr. Dan Burisch (who had his name legally changed to Burisch from Crain in the mid 1990s) was the scientist responsible for entering the 'clean sphere' and taking over 200 tissue samples from the alien being housed there and for helping to coordinate the scientific research into alien DNA. The contents of this document are chilling. It describes in great detail the types of tissue preparations necessary for the alien tissue propagation and the use of human DNA taken from a cadaver to try to repair a neural failure among the 'aliens' which was thought to be genetic. It also discusses the team's unanimous disapproval of the genetic back-engineering efforts underway (by whose authority?) which could have a 'cross-breeding intent' of human and alien to apparently revitalize the alien species. Excerpts from Leaked Area-51 Document Signed by Dr. Dan Crain aka Dr. Dan Burisch

"This document (identified as Q-94-109A) is routed to the appropriate MAGIC-level directorate authorities of the Naval Space Command, pursuant to UNOST (adopted 19 December 1966: enforced 10 October 1967).....the contents of this report are to be regarded as a final report (spec. K-24) of the Principal Investigator, Working Group Leader (R-4800, Occupant Papoose Site 4). "The results of IN VITRO experimentation under NSA/NSC directed Project Aquarius (Subintegument Neuronal Aspirative Avulsion Sampling Subsection King-35 {K-24, Extraterrestrial Biological Entity {EBE} also known as 'AQ-J-Rod' {JR}) are herein related."

The report goes on to state that: "...methodology required the introduction of the Principal Investigator into the Pressurized Clean Sphere, which constituted an I.G.A. - declared "

Extraterrestrial Close Encounter (E.C.E.), Class IV.c." Under the section titled "ORDER", the purpose of the overall study was explained: "Determine, to a scientific certainty, the reasons for in vivo neuronal repair failure, at dendritic terminal ends, from a set of cellular samples, in vitro. Classify such reasons, functionally, to ascertain the mechanisms of such failure, then isolate the most probable pre-existing cellular conditions giving allowance to proper regeneration." (This seems to indicate that the study was undertaken to try to figure out why the "Alien" physiology was not repairing itself - at least in the neural tissue - the way it should.) The report continues..... [The tissue samples which were taken from the EBE was grown in an agar medium made of] "Equal combinations of pressurized dictostelium-desoxycholate racemic to 10.000/100.000 (%) and glucose-acetate." This medium produced the highest cellular, fibrillar growth rates. The report went on to say that "Nominal contamination-restriction protocols were followed" and then cited "Cross contamination protocol 6, N.R.L., Document Number Q-93-016B for procedural guidelines."

### Brief History of Alleged Eben Visitors

EBE-1 was supposedly taken alive from one of the saucer crashes of 1947 and was housed in captivity in an underground area at Los Alamos Laboratory, New Mexico. EBE-1 died of unknown causes on June 18, 1952.

J-ROD was allegedly retrieved from a crashed disc near Kingman, Arizona and taken to the Nevada Test Site and Area 51, S-4, Groom Lake and the Papoose Mountain engineering bay research and development complex. Some insiders have implied that J-Rod might have been part of EBE-3's team, but I think he arrived separately after the Kingman, Arizona crash in 1953.

EBE-2 arrived in April 1964 for the first "official" landing and contact. Location was a highly secured Area 17 at White Sands (not Holloman AFB) located just south of the present Shuttle landing site. EBE-2 was described during an interview on March 5th, 1983 with former AFOSI agent at Los Alamos as being 4' 9" tall and having a very thin body: He was dressed in a tight fitting jump suit and having only four fingers and no thumb. Interview reportedly took place at Los Alamos National Labs at a Site 30 inside TA49. EBE-2 departed in 1984, according to two alleged CIA memos shown to me by a former Wright-Patterson and Sandia Labs employee. EBE-3 came as an exchange scientist in 1978 along with two aids. One aid was assigned to Groom Lake and the other assigned to Los Alamos Laboratory. EBE-3 was male and the aid at LANL was female. EBE-3 and his aids left in November 1994.

There you have it - a wonderful story, and a provocative document to be added to all the other leaked MJ-12 and Project Aquarius documents. You may allege that this is just a fantastic tale or CIA misinformation (for what purpose?), but the truth is that we don't know. The separate testimonies and documents need further research and analysis. We also need more individuals who are willing to come forth and give their testimony and have their background authenticated by researchers if we are to expend additional effort pursuing the truth about the extraterrestrial presence. If you have any more information about J-Rod and Ebens, please contact Bill Hamilton at: [skywatcher22@hotmail.com](mailto:skywatcher22@hotmail.com).

Acknowledgements:

My thanks to Bill Uhouse, Robert Collins, B.J., and Robert for sharing information about J-Rod and the Ebens. And to Linda Moulton Howe and Kewper for the comparison drawing of Kewper's firsthand encounter in August 1958 at Papoose S-4, Area 51, Nellis AFB. Content Copyright © 1999 Linda Moulton Howe  
All Rights Reserved.

### **Alien Sex.**

by Nigel Watson

Source: Fortean Times

March 23, 1999

Almost from the start, sex and UFOs were inseparable bedfellows. The adventure of 23-year-old Antonio Villas Boas on 16 October 1957 in Brazil is probably the most famous case of interstellar intercourse.

Antonio was ploughing a field on the family farm when the engine of his tractor cut out; at the same time, an object with purple lights descended from the sky. Humanoids in spacesuits emerged from the object and took him into their craft, subjecting him to what seemed like a medical examination. They stripped him, spread a strange liquid over him and took a sample of his blood. He was left alone in a room for what seemed a long time, until a beautiful, fair-haired woman arrived.

She was naked and Antonio was instantly attracted to her. Without speaking or kissing, they had sex, during which she growled like a dog. Despite his strange circumstances or perhaps because the alien liquid had Viagra-like properties Antonio was soon ready for a second helping. Interviewed later, he said: "Before leaving she turned to me, pointed to her belly, and smilingly pointed to the sky."

Before letting him go, his captors gave Antonio a guided tour of the spaceship. Antonio went on to become a successful lawyer and still stood by his story over 30 years later.

Equally lurid stories of sexual liaisons with UFO occupants came from the world-famous contactees of the 1950s. Howard Menger, for one, had regular meetings with Marla, a beautiful blonde from space who claimed to be 500 years old. She projected "warmth, love and physical attraction," which he found irresistible. Menger divorced his wife to marry Marla (aka Connie Weber).

From July 1952, Truman Bethurum had many meetings with Aura Rhanes, the captain of a flying saucer, whom he found to be "tops in shapeliness and beauty". Bethurum's wife wasn't so impressed with this "queen of women" and cited Rhanes in her divorce petition. From the late Forties to the early Sixties, female contactees in contrast to today's female abductees are few and far between. This is more than made up for by the astonishing story of Elizabeth Klarer, who in 1956 fell in love with Akon, a scientist who took her to his home planet, Meton. There, he seduced her, saying: "Only a few are chosen for breeding purposes from beyond this solar system to infuse new blood into our ancient race."

This smooth talk worked; "I surrendered in ecstasy to the magic of his lovemaking," she wrote later. Klarer said their "magnetic union" produced a perfect and highly intelligent son named Ayling. She was sent back to South Africa alone and died in 1994; as far as we know her starman and son live on somewhere beyond Alpha Centauri. Rather ordinary tales of 'contact' are thus transformed into heroic fantasies of youthful virility. Antonio Villas Boas claimed to have done what any healthy young man would have done in the same situation; he and Elizabeth Klarer delivered the goods, helping to save an alien race from extinction. Scientific ufologists, more interested in 'hard' evidence (like radar traces, photographs and forensic samples) condemn this 'wet' material as too subjective, relegating claims of sexual assault and abduction to the fields of psychology and folklore (which they likewise distrust). The early contactee literature provides a rich variety of such stories and, whatever their validity, it is a pity they have been largely neglected or ridiculed.

When ufologist John Keel visited college communities in Northeast America during the mid-1960s, several young women told him they had been raped by aliens, and young men confessed that aliens had extracted their semen.

By the 1970s, the idea of hybrid 'space babies' was more widely known but taken seriously only by UFO cultists who, said Keel, feared, that "the flying saucer fiends are engaged in a massive biological experiment creating a hybrid race which will eventually take over the Earth." A decade later, these notions were part of mainstream ufology. Serious researchers some of them academics, like John E. Mack and David Jacobs openly declared their belief that the 'Greys' were taking sperm and ova from human abductees. It was common to hear female abductees tell of being impregnated, of the fetus taken from their wombs, and of later being shown their hybrid babies in a nursery on a flying saucer.

Historically, pregnancy and abortion have been surrounded by a constellation of myths and old wives' tales and it is, perhaps, no surprise to find UFO mythology being used to explain unexpected pregnancies, 'mysterious' discharges and missing or malformed babies. In the 1970s, a 19-year-old Californian girl attributed the birth of a blue-skinned, web-footed baby to being gang raped by six blue-skinned web-footed humanoids who attacked her after she watched their spaceship land on a beach. Similar stories of lusty mermen (the ocean has some affinity with space) can be found in folklore and are usually given as explanation for the birth



of deformed babies with reptilian or fish-like characteristics. Some researchers are aware of intriguing similarities between the lore of witches and fairies and modern abduction reports, and nocturnal sexual encounters with supernatural beings of all types can be found in most cultures to the present day. In the past, hundreds of men and women confessed (not always under torture) to sexual intercourse with demons. Some shapeshifting demons were said to lie with a man (as a succubus) to obtain sperm and then (as an incubus) impregnate a woman with it. Ufologists, in particular, have been aware of the structural similarities between accounts of fairy and alien encounters.

A recent study by James Pontolillo compared 1517th century accounts of sexual relations with demons to 20th century encounters with aliens and concluded that both traditions expressed a fundamental fear of female sexuality but today the male body and mind are just as likely to be under attack.

Communion author Whitley Strieber famously described being sodomised by a narrow, 1ft (0.3m)-long alien probe. He felt that, while inside him, it seemed alive and was surprised, on its removal, to find it was a mechanical device. In my own research I have interviewed 'Martin Bolton' who had visions of, and telepathic communications with, three young space women. On behalf of these entities, he window-shopped for female attire and watched porn films. They were the 'goodies'; the 'baddies' beamed pain to his brain and for a three-year period stretched his penis during the night. On several occasions they afflicted him with phantom pregnancies. Ridley Scott's movie *Alien* (1979) dramatised the nature of the alien sexual assaults; the proof of their inhumanity is that they don't always differentiate between the sexes or even between species.

Historian David Jacobs who offers accounts, in his book, of abductees compelled to have sex with fellow victims while aliens watched speaks for many who believe that the apparently spontaneous experience of abduction by so many different people implies the phenomenon really exists as an objective threat. Yet Rogerson has demonstrated that most of the elements of the abduction narrative appeared together as early as 1967 in "The Terror Above Us" by Malcolm Kent. This science fiction novel anticipated such ufological themes as the 'Oz factor' (the sensation of being transported to a different reality), the supernatural cold, the doorway amnesia (the informant cannot remember what went on inside a room after entering), the alien in disguise, and impersonal scientists experimenting on humans. For good measure, the story also includes a male protagonist having his genitals examined before sex with an alien female. Another critic of the hybrid-breeding idea is British ufologist Peter Brookesmith, who compared the described activities of the alien 'doctors' with the procedures used by terrestrial fertility specialists. He found that the alien inseminators singularly fail to take their subjects at the premium time for egg removal, namely within 48 hours of ovulation. And the aliens are just as likely to be confused by 'missing' fetuses as are humans, given the general difficulty of diagnosing pregnancy within the first eight weeks. For all their cosmic superiority, the alien inseminators can make pretty elementary, and farcical, errors. Aliens inserted a long needle into Betty Andreasson's navel. They said their purpose had to do with creation and were puzzled to find 'something' missing. Andreasson had to explain to them that she'd had a hysterectomy. Whatever the genesis of such reports, we have to consider that folk have reported sexual contact with all manner of supernatural beings throughout history. Either the aliens have been conducting their beastly experiments for millennia, or such stories meet some deep-seated socio-psychological need. Until any solid medical evidence is provided, the latter hypothesis seems the more likely.

This article by NIGEL WATSON can be found in *Fortean Times* 121. It is printed with a fully annotated reference guide.

<http://www.forteanimes.com/artic/121/artic/thisiss.htm>

## **Blood On Mars.**

by Whitley Strieber S 1995

May not be Reprinted Without Permission

<http://www.strieber.com>

The first time that I came across a possible hidden government policy devoted to concealing evidence of extraterrestrials was in 1984. Early that summer, Dr. John Gliedman, whom I had then known for about a year, showed me a photograph that appeared to be of a gigantic sculpture staring up from a desert.

My first thought was that aerial archaeology had uncovered an incredible find in the Sahara or the Gobi or somewhere. But the image had been discovered some years before by two NASA scientists, Vince DiPietro and Greg Molnaar, in the data that the Viking orbiter had returned from Mars.

Staring up from Mars' Cydonia Plain was the haunting image of what appeared to be a human face. I was well aware of NASA's early expectations regarding the possibility of finding extraterrestrial artifacts as we expanded into the solar system, and of the policies it planned to follow when this happened.

In 1960 NASA had co-operated with the Brookings Institution to publish a report that said, "many cosmologists and astronomers think it very likely that there is intelligent life in many other solar systems...artifacts left at some point in time by these life forms might possibly be discovered through our space activities." Carl Sagan had theorized in a 1963 paper that probability theory suggests that our solar system is likely to have been visited an average of once every ten thousand years by space-traveling civilizations.

So I thought that NASA would be ecstatic that these images had been uncovered in the mountain of data sent back by the Viking Orbiter.

NASA, as it turned out, would not deal with the pictures. They had rejected them as a trick of light. This perplexed me, since the importance attached to finding the remains of a non-human culture obviously mandated taking every chance that presented itself, no matter how long the odds.

In the years between 1960 and 1984, however, a great deal had changed at NASA. The most important evolution was that the space shuttle program had brought the agency into direct and extensive co-operation with the military.

In the 1960s, the notion that alien visits had probably taken place in the past was a commonplace of science. If artifacts had turned up, nobody would have been surprised. On the contrary, they would have felt the same elation that I experienced when I gazed at the Mars face.

By 1984, however, virtually the entire planetary science community was marching to the military band: we are alone here, we have always been alone, and there are no artifacts of intelligent visitation remaining from the past. Sagan, once a reasoned supporter of the simple mathematical probabilities involved, was now a fierce public exponent of the idea that--while artifacts might be found somewhere some time--nothing under present study, no matter how compelling the evidence, qualified. He went to some quite startling lengths to 'debunk' the Mars face--lengths to which, in fact, a scientist would not generally go, and seemed to me more related to propaganda than scientific discourse.

As that face stared up at me from the Cydonia plain, my imagination embraced the NASA of the past--that grand and so gloriously American organization, full of vigor and excitement--that had taken us to the moon and laid plans to go to Mars.

Any further work would have to be done privately, and Dr. Gliedman was hoping that I might

give a donation. I was soon involved with the group, which was known as the Mars Anomalies Research Society, Inc.

On the committee were former NASA scientist and member of Reagan's National Commission on Space, Dr. David C. Webb, John Brandenburg, Vince DiPietro, who was one of the original imagers, writer Dan Drasin, astronaut and planetologist Dr. Brian O'Leary, imaging specialist Dr. Mark Carlotto, Randy Pozos and Dr. Gliedman. Dr. O'Leary is the original Mars astronaut, and, if our Mars exploration program had not been abandoned in favor of military objectives, he would have been to the red planet and back by now.

Dr. Carlotto, who was a contractor for an intelligence agency involved in reconnaissance, was in possession of imaging equipment so advanced and so secret that many of its controls had to be shielded from the eyes of committee members without proper clearances. The primary purpose of the equipment was to transform satellite pictures into clear and accurate images with high detail content. The fact that the Mars face was re-imaged on the best equipment known to man in 1985 and came out looking even more like a sculpture has been efficiently suppressed. However, the results of studies made with the TASC Corporation's equipment were routinely used in the most sensitive of reconnaissance projects. Except for what he did on the face, Carlotto's work was routinely assumed to be completely accurate.

My specific role was to finance the new analysis of the data and subsequent study that Drs. O'Leary and Carlotto undertook. On December 13, 1986, the group met at Carlotto's lab in Boston. At that meeting they re-imaged the face from the original Viking data. The picture that resulted has become known world-wide, but the power of the equipment that was used to obtain it has been studiously ignored in the press. Even though the public has in general only been allowed to see false-color images compared to normal-contrast ones in the mass media, interest in the face has stayed high.

I did not attend the Boston meeting, because by that time I was struggling with the Communion experience and had withdrawn from direct participation in the committee out of concern that my connection with the UFO subculture would embarrass the other members and compromise the already tenuous standing of the project in the scientific community. The fact that "UFO zealots," in Dr. Sagan's words, are excited by the face was and is a major bar to science taking a serious interest. It should be remembered that my encounters started after I became interested in the face, not before.

I received in the mail a copy of the image that O'Leary and Carlotto had derived from the Viking telemetry. Staring up at me from the distant past and the depth of mystery was the strangest single thing I had ever seen, stranger far than the original Viking image, even stranger than the face of the alien I had peered into the year before. This was truly an enigma from another place and time: the face was no longer shadowy and tentative, it was quite clear. It glared up, teeth barred, as if raging at the very heavens.

Drs. O'Leary and Carlotto eventually published a paper in the *Journal of the British Planetary Society* that makes an impeccable case for the face being a truly anomalous object. This duly peer-reviewed monograph drew the interest of additional open-minded scientists to the face, and they were hopeful that the Mars Observer that was scheduled to go Mars orbital in late 1993 would provide much more detailed imagery.

Their hopes were dealt a blow by the apparent destruction of the spacecraft just as it was making its orbital insertion maneuver, but NASA had already gone to such extraordinary lengths to keep the data it sent back secret that it probably wouldn't have mattered anyway. To make certain that public access to all images from Mars would be strictly controlled, NASA secretly altered its long-standing policy of complete public access. By so doing, it defied its most fundamental public mandate, which is to operate as openly as possible. This is why we went live to the moon, and why America used to brag that space exploration in a free society should be open, in contrast to the Soviet Union's secretive approach.

Shifting to a more Soviet approach (ironically, as the Soviet Union collapsed) NASA granted a private company, Malin Space Science Systems, complete authority over all Mars Observer data returns. It did this through a legal fiction that Malin actually 'owned' the pictures. In other words, these pictures, paid for in full by the American people, were to be first examined by Dr. Michael Malin, the owner of this company, and then released, if at all, only on his say-so. Dr. Malin, of course, is a violent opponent of even photographing the face again. He was intended, in effect, to operate as a censor. But the public pays for NASA, and the public has an absolute right to know everything that NASA discovers, whenever possible at the moment the discoveries are being made. NASA's attempt to violate this principle would appear to be a fundamental repudiation of its public trust.

In the weeks before the Mars Observer was slated to go into orbit, public pressure to release all the images became stronger and stronger. But, like both of the Soviet Prometheus probes before it, which also had the potential to re-image the face, the Mars Observer ceased to report right before it arrived. There was suspicion that NASA may have aborted the mission rather than continue it and risk being forced by an outraged public to photograph the face. Others speculated that the mission continued in secret, that the people NASA had working on it were fired and a shadowy intelligence-gathering organization, the National Reconnaissance Office, allowed to take over.

I normally receive electronic mail from ham operators quite soon after they hear any unusual telemetry from space. As of March, 1995, I am fairly sure that the Mars Observer has not started reporting again on any of its publicly known frequencies. However, the National Reconnaissance Office possesses the capability to control the mission from the intelligence installation at the Goldstone tracking station, which can be patched into a 200-foot deep-space dish antenna and bypass all civilian information channels. Whether the Observer can communicate on unlisted frequencies or not I was unable to determine.

What, between 1960 and today, has transformed NASA from the enthusiastically public agency it was when it was founded into the secretive bureaucracy that exists today? Why was it so intent on controlling what we were allowed to see of Mars that it was willing to go to extraordinary, possibly even illegal lengths, to censor the pictures even before the Observer apparently failed? The reason may well be that the data from Cydonia strongly suggests that the face is not natural and if the Observer had confirmed the existence of artifacts on Mars, hard questions might soon begin to be asked about what is happening here on earth.

Do we understand so much about our world that we only waste valuable public resources by studying things like the Mars face? Is the scientific community's narrow--and very recent--vision of mankind as an evolutionary isolate really true?

The Mars Committee and its various offshoots have struggled consistently over the years on behalf of the public interest. Their work is presented with great documentary force in Dr. Stanley V. McDaniel's 1993 book, *The McDaniel Report*, published by North Atlantic Books of Berkeley, California. This report should be required reading for anybody who cares about the future of public science.

As I write, the battle rages. NASA is attempting to make censorship of incoming data a permanent part of the exploration process--in other words, to institutionalize compromise of the public trust while appearing to serve it.

Frankly, the battle will only end when the treasure that our nation lavishes on space exploration is being expended by a new scientific organization that is staffed by open-minded and adventurous researchers and divorced from the military and the intelligence community. In the ideal, it would be exclusively devoted to the free, open and genuinely scientific exploration of the vast cosmic unknown, and everything it found would be available to all.

## Are "Their" Aliens Among Us?

by Rick Martin

Source: The SPECTRUM

Vol 1 Number 3

www.spectrumnews10.com

August 3, 1999

David Icke has become a highly sought-after lecturer, worldwide, and it is no wonder. His books in recent years have covered the full range of topics concerning the so-called "elite" global controllers and their stranglehold on the masses.

His most recent book, titled *The Biggest Secret*, is his most daring work to date. To say that it takes on even more than its title suggests, is still quite an understatement.

On July 8, 1999, I caught up with David, by telephone, in London. While he was recovering from a prolonged bout with a flu bug, and we would have been thankful with just a short interview under the circumstances, I think you will agree with me that he was in fine form during this conversation.

David hits hard on a wide range of topics, some of which will, surely, stretch your beliefs and expand your thinking. This is, literally, a "fasten your seatbelts and hold on to your hat" kind of conversation which captures David's riveting speaking style as best that can be done in print.

If you do not read this interview with an open mind, you will probably just dismiss the entire thing. But as a careful reading of *The Biggest Lie* [Secret] will reveal, David has definitely done his homework-as usual!

As David told me, he has just done a month in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, and America. He is now, as I write, in South Africa for a month, then back to America in September. He is confirmed in Seattle, Washington to speak at Washington State CTC from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on September 25; tickets for that event are available through Ticketmaster (206) 628-0888 . His schedule for other events may be accessed through his website which is: {<http://www.davidicke.com>}. His very controversial video tape with Illuminati mind-control victim Arizona Wilder, is available from Bookworld and elsewhere, but for your convenience The SPECTRUM is also carrying this video *Revelations of a Mother Goddess* and his newest book *The Biggest Secret*; see back page for ordering information. If you would like to contact David for a speaking engagement or conference, he may be reached by calling Royal Adams at 602-657-6992 or fax at 602-657-6994. British or European inquiries may be made at Bridge of Love ~ United Kingdom on 01983 566002. ~ Bridge of Love ~ Australia - Phone +61 7 3209 7902 FREECALL in Australia 1800 099 902 ~]

With all of that said, sit back and read the latest insights from a researcher who has dared to probe into the darkest corners and speak out on some areas that, to-date, seemingly no one, on a global scale, has been willing to touch. It is very appropriate that two of David's other books include: *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Robot's Rebellion*.

We are in a time when personal responsibility is the challenge affecting us all-big time! What if each of us simply made a resolution to follow the three suggestions David makes near the end of his conversation? Sometimes the simplest ideas to put into words are the hardest to truly carry out.

~~~~~

Martin: I'm talking to you at the seat of global power today, namely London. Not only are you located at the seat of power, but there are many horrific and nasty things taking place behind the seemingly respectable old stone walls of those various places. Icke: Right, absolutely.

Martin: As our readers are very well versed on the Global Controllers generally, let's cut to the chase with the bad news first and go from there. What is The Biggest Secret, as your new book is so appropriately titled?

Icke: The 'biggest secret' that's emerging is that back in the ancient world, we can debate when, but certainly you can pick it up around 5,000 B.C., a series of bloodlines emerged, particularly but not exclusively-particularly, really, the focus of power was in the Near and Middle East.

These bloodlines became the leaders and the Royal lines of that ancient Near and Middle Eastern area. This bloodline would appear to go back to an extra-terrestrial intervention which created hybrid bloodlines. This, I think, is referred to in the Old Testament which is, of course, just an edited rewrite of more ancient texts where it talks about the "sons of God" who interbred with the "daughters of men", creating the hybrid line, the Nefilim/Nephilim. When you go back to the Hebrew, the "sons of God" become the "sons of the gods". And so often when you see the translation into the English, the King James version of the Bible, as God in the Old Testament, it actually is translated from the word meaning gods.

And these bloodlines moved over as time went on and became the British and European Aristocracy and Royal Families. The incessant interbreeding between these family lines is not due to snobbery, but their desire to hold a specific genetic structure.

Thanks to-well, let's go back a little. The focus in the ancient world of these bloodlines appears to be in Babylon, and eventually they moved their epicenter to Rome. And it was when they were in Rome, epicentering in Rome, that we had the Great Roman Empire. This was a key point in the historical expansion of the power of these bloodlines across the planet. Eventually, one of their number, called William of Orange, to whom every surviving Royal Family in Europe is related, was manipulated onto the throne of England in 1689, and he was the one who signed the Charter that created the Bank of England in 1694.

At that point, this group-call it the Illuminati, for want of a better word-these bloodlines, in other words, moved their epicenter at an operational level, because it has other levels all around the world, but at an operational level, the spider in the center of the pyramid became London. And then, of course, as years unfolded, came this key time in the expansion of these bloodlines, the Great British Empire, and as a result of that they were able to move into the Americas, Australia, Africa, and New Zealand. They show up as far as China.

It was said that the Sun never set on the British Empire. Well, when you see the size of Britain, compared with the world-when I was a kid it was a great mystery to me how these small islands you can hardly see on the globe actually had an empire that spanned the world. But now I do understand that it was not the British Empire at all, it was the empire of these bloodlines, that had centered themselves in Britain, which is a very different thing.

Now, what happened, it's increasingly becoming clear, is that these bloodlines then took the positions of power in these countries of the British Empire. But, there are two forms of power. There's overt power, dictatorship-you can see it, feel it, touch it and taste-and they always have a finite life because eventually, when people know they're in a dictatorship, in a prison, they'll rebel against it. The most effective form of control, and this is what happened when the so-called European Empires, like the British Empire, started to roll-back, particularly in this century, they replaced overt in-your-face control with covert control.

And that is the ultimate control, because people do not rebel against not being free when they think they are. And so, what happened as these empires, as the British Empire, rolled-back on the surface, and of course, "Oh, the great British Empire is over, poor old Britain has lost her power", they actually left out in those countries the bloodlines and the secret society networks through which they work and they've gone on running those countries, including not least, in fact, most and emphatically, the United States, ever since it was formed.

And when you look at the genealogy of American Presidents, it is utterly astonishing in

support of this. There are about 260 million Americans, at the moment. And if you add up all those who have called themselves American since 1776, it will run into hundreds and hundreds of millions. Well, 42 of those hundreds of millions have actually become President of the United States. You would think, on the law of averages alone, that those 42 would have some tremendous genetic diversity. Well, they don't.

According to Burke's Peerage, the bible of Aristocratic and Royal genealogy based in London, every American election since and including George Washington, in 1789, has been won by the candidate with the most European Royal genes. 33 of the 42 are genetically related to two people: Charlemagne (King), the most famous monarch of what we call France, and Alfred the Great, the King of England. They're the two countries, overwhelmingly, France and Britain, out of which these bloodlines came in Europe.

Now, since The Biggest Secret came out, and I told the story in there of how these bloodlines came out of the Near and Middle East, how the blueprint of control by religion was formed in Babylon, where their Trinity of Nimrod, Tammuz the Sun, and Queen Semiramis the female, there was mirror in terms of the stories of the later Jesus stories, and many other stories in other cultures that relate to exactly the same stories using different heros, since I wrote in the book that the Gospels were actually written by a Roman Aristocratic family called the Pisos, Piso. Since I wrote in the book that these stories were eventually taken and turned into a religion by, most notably, the Roman Empire, Emperor Constantine the Great, at the Council of Nicaea in 325 A.D., and, of course, what came out of that, eventually, was the Roman Church which became the Christian religion.

Since I wrote in the book that one of the key bloodlines that I am identifying is the Merovingian bloodline that came out of the Near and Middle East into France, and, of course, has been widely written about in various books in the recent ten years or so, since I noted that in the book that the British Royal Family, including King George III, were these bloodlines, since all of that, I have, in the last ten days come across the genealogy of the George Bush family, including, of course, George W. Bush, who, surprise, surprise, is being pushed as the year-2000 President. It only turns out that the Bush family and the Roosevelt family, who are of the same line, are genetically related to Alexander the Great, who, I think it's around 300 B.C., plundered this very area-I'm talking about Egypt, what we call now Israel, down to Babylon and across to India-this whole area I'm talking about, the Bush family and the Roosevelt family are related to him, genetically. They are related to the Piso family, the Roman aristocratic family who wrote the Gospel stories originally. They're genetically related to Constantine the Great, the Roman Emperor who took those stories and turned it into the Christian religion, in effect, which makes the people who wrote the stories and the person who created the religion, the same bloodline.

They're genetically related to Dagobert, one of the key Merovingian line. Dagobert was said to be one of the last surviving Merovingian line, but that's not correct. The Bush family is also genetically related to George III, who was around when people like Benjamin Franklin were giving the American people the impression they were going to freedom, when actually they were going to covert control by Britain, which they've had ever since.

So when you look-and this is just a few headlines from the Bush line-when you look at the Bush line alone it supports, emphatically, these bloodlines that came out of that ancient Near and Middle Eastern area and have been brought through to be in positions of power, not least today. It is no accident, Rick, that George W. Bush, with that background, genetically, is the one they're bringing through and throwing the money at to become president in the year 2000, which is a key year for them.

So, in effect, what I'm saying is that my research is very strongly pointing to the fact that the extraterrestrials are not coming, they're not going to invade, they've actually been controlling this planet, increasingly, for thousands of years. And when I say extraterrestrials, I don't mean

all extraterrestrials, I mean I'm talking about this particular group. And it seems to me that the situation is this, that-oh, the House of Windsor, by the way, are one of these bloodlines, big-time, and they know it-they're related to the Bushs, not surprisingly. Anyway, it seems that one of the key reasons that they are trying to hold this genetic structure is that this planet is actually controlled not from the physical level, which is just one level of it, but actually from what people call the lower astral, or I call the lower fourth dimension. It is the lower cess-pit end of the dimension closest to this one. And, it seems that, talking to people who have worked on the inside with these people and taken part in their rituals-indeed, in one case, conducted them-these lower fourth-dimensional entities who, of course, the satanic rituals interact with-the legendary realm of the folklore demons and all this stuff-that somehow, these particular genetic lines, in their most pure form, have a much greater vibrational resonance and vibrational sympathy with the lower fourth dimension, and therefore, can be much more easily-what we would call-possessed and taken over by these lower fourth-dimensional entities, which kind of means that if you can put these particular bloodlines, the physical body, if you like, in a position of power, you're actually putting these lower fourth-dimensional entities into positions of power, because they're working through these particular lines.

And, again and again, when you get into the genealogy, my goodness me, that takes some time and sweat, you hit the same genetic lines when you're looking at people in positions of power. It seems to me that these lower fourth-dimensional entities have actually been working through what we call the Illuminati to actually control the planet. And, while all this was unfolding, I started getting some very bizarre stories told to me.

Martin: I bet.

Icke: And the thing about my life, Rick, in the last 10 years or so, consciously walking this journey-I now realize that I was unconsciously doing it all of my life-is that suddenly a subject heading will come into my life, and once it's appeared, I'm meeting people literally from all over the world, because I've been in 21 countries in the last two years now, and been back to quite a few of them, so I can start to see, as a result of traveling, these common themes that are coming up all over the world. And one theme that came up last year, May '98, it had been around a little bit but I put it on the back burner. There wasn't enough evidence to talk about it, really. And that was that people had seen people in positions of power, not exclusively so, but overwhelmingly so, turn into a reptilian form and then go back to human. And, in a period of 15 days, in May 1998, I met 12 separate people in different parts of America from different walks of life and different backgrounds, in my travels, who told me the same story. I thought, "What in the hell is going on here?!" When I came back to England, the sequence continued. I was asked by a couple of people, who were members of the House of Lords, in London, to go and talk to them at the House of Lords about the manipulation, which they also realized was going on. And I chatted with them for a while, and there was a lady at the meeting who kept saying some very interesting things about Diana, you know, the Princess of Wales. And, after the meeting, I said, "Look, hey, we gotta talk."

She said, "We have." And we went off and chatted.

I said, "Where did you get this information about Diana?"

She said, "My best friend was her closest confidant on things she couldn't talk about to anyone else for nine years." Now, this lady has actually appeared in the press from time-to-time as being a close friend of Diana. Anyway, she said, "I think this lady might talk to you. She's never talked to anyone else."

So, I went to see her and her name was Christine Fitzgerald. She starts telling me about the connection, all of the treatment of Diana by the Windsors, which was utterly, utterly outrageous. I haven't talked to this lady Christine Fitzgerald about these bizarre stories I'm being told by people around the world. Then, as the conversation unfolded, she said, "Oh, do

you know what Diana's nickname for the Windsors was?"

I said, "No, go on."

She said, "The lizards or the reptiles." And she said, "She used to say, in all seriousness, 'They are NOT human!'" Christine Fitzgerald went on to tell me: "You know, the Windsors are a reptilian line, they're not human." And that "the British Royal Family, and its inter-linking bloodlines, are actually reptilian, they come from a reptilian extraterrestrial race."

And I'm thinking, "Bloody hell, not another one!"

And I came back here-about an hour and a half from London-my home is in England. I knew of a guy called Ted Heath, who was Prime Minister of Britain from '70-'74, and I knew that he was involved in some serious horrendous things, like sacrificing children, and all this stuff, because of people who had seen it. And, a lady I knew, who had contacted me, wanted to tell me about her experiences with Ted Heath, so I went to see her, not to talk about shape-shifting reptilians, but to talk about Ted Heath and satanic ritual involving the elite of Britain. And, again, but just as a quick incidental-when you follow these bloodlines from the ancient world to the present day, this satanic ritual, human sacrifice and blood ritual, even using the same deities in the rituals, is a common and constant, unchanging theme. So, it would be very surprising if the elite today weren't into this, because these bloodlines always have been, just like Bush is into it and people like that. Anyway, I went to see this lady and she told me about her experiences with Heath and stuff.

In a place called Burnham Beeches, which is an area of forested land notorious for satanic ritual, among people who have studied these things, it just so happens that, although Burnham Beeches is on the outskirts of London, not far from Heathrow Airport, the place is actually owned by the City of London, the financial district which is the epicenter of this control. I just finished me cup o' tea-you know how you do in her house-and I was just making my way to leave, after she told me this stuff, and I said to her, just to throw away a line as I left, I said, "You know, I'm having some bizare things happening to me at the moment." I said, "I keep meeting people who tell me that they've seen people shape-shift into bloody reptiles." And, honestly, she grabbed her chest and she was gasping for breath like she was having a seizure. "Oh, my God," she said, "I thought it was only me." And she went on to tell me that she wasn't going to say that to me because she thought that even I would find that unbelievable. She said, "All that stuff I've told you about Heath and seeing him in the satanic rituals and all that stuff," she said, "I wasn't going to tell you what I also saw. He shape-shifted into a reptilian, during the ritual. What staggered me," she said, "is that none of the other participants were at all phased by it, as if it was a natural thing that always kind of happened." This has gone on, Rick, to the present day. I was in Vancouver, speaking, and I met about 4 or 5 people who told me the same story, including a business woman, who is a real feet-on-the-ground, you know, power-dressing kind of 5,000 clients business woman. And she said she had this relationship with a guy who was Portuguese, and he just turned into a reptile in front of her.

I had just spoken at a financial conference about the manipulation of the world in the Bahamas, and two people there told me the same story. One told me how she was in a religious cult, and on one occasion, the cult leader changed into a reptile in front of her face. And she said, what was most amazing is that he focused on her, and the others couldn't see it, but she could, and she said she just went out of the room and started driving and never stopped, really.

You know, this is now hundreds and hundreds of people who I've met from around the world, from many walks of life-a couple of television presenters who interviewed this guy live and, when they went back in the green room one said, "I had a very strange experience during that interview. The guy's face turned into a bloody reptile."

"Oh, my God," said the other, "I saw his hands turn into a reptilian."

And so this is-then you look, of course, at the ancient world, and you start to see constant references to serpents and the serpent race. Not that all references are literal-I mean, there's the serpent symbolism that's used massively-but when you get, like, the Nagas, the gods of the ancient Hindu religion, who were said to be able to take human OR reptilian form, and then, while this is going on, Rick, I thought, "I'm sure Cathy O'Brien mentioned bloody reptiles in [her candid and shocking book, with Mark Phillips, called] Trance-formation Of America."

Martin: Yes.

Icke: I got a copy of that, started flipping through the index, looking for reptiles, thinking, "My life is getting more bizarre by the minute."

Martin: (Laughter)

Icke: And, I'm going through the references in the book and, of course, Cathy talks in the book about being with George Bush and that George Bush-and she obviously took this to be part of the mind control, she took it to be a holographic image, it was part of the mind control-but when you put this other evidence together, well, hold on a minute.

She talks about being with George Bush, and him saying that they were an extraterrestrial race that came from a "far off space place" who'd taken over the world, and no one realized it because they look human. But, she said, he changed in front of her into a reptile. She talked about being with the Bennett brothers, these politicians, political figures in America, and how they put her through a mind-control program in which they said they came from another dimension and they were inter-dimensional beings. And she had an experience during that time of seeing a White House cocktail party where everyone turned into bloody reptiles. And then she talks in the book about being with Miguel De La Madrid, in Mexico, who was, of course, President during the Bush years, and how he told her, she said in the book, the story of the Iguana race. And, Miguel De La Madrid said that an extraterrestrial reptilian race had interbred with the ancient Mexican people because they needed to create bloodlines or bodies they could work through, and these particular bloodlines could take either human or reptilian form. She says in the book that he actually shape-shifted, not totally, but facially, into a reptilian form when she was with him.

Now, when you start putting all of this together, Rick-I have a simple philosophy-I follow information, and I'll go where it takes me. If you come from, anyone comes from, any belief or background, whether it be religious, political, or whatever, and they are rigid with it, then they're never going to uncover what's going on because that belief, that rigid belief, will start to edit information when it comes toward you, and you start editing-out information that's taking you away and challenging your original belief-system.

I haven't got any of that stuff, fortunately, and so I just follow information, and it's taken me into these areas. Interestingly, too-and I'm just going back there, so I'm going to do some more on this-when I was in South Africa, about February last year, I met a Zulu shaman, a famous Zulu shaman in South Africa. I met with him for about five hours about various things. He knew about the elite and the manipulation and the extraterrestrial connection, and all this stuff. He's in his 70s now, I mean, he's lived a long time in Africa, and is a very great expert on African legend and stories and experience. And he told me, during this chat, that he got a call in March of 1997-this is before the August when Diana died-and this caller said that she was the Princess of Wales and wanted to talk to him. Now, he didn't believe this, at first, and he certainly didn't believe it when she said to him that she was calling him from what, he termed, a supermarket phone. "Princesses don't call from supermarket phones," he thought. Well, when I talked to Christine Fitzgerald about two months later, her confidant, she said, "That makes absolute sense, because Diana knew that her phones at Kensington Palace were tapped, and when she wanted a clean line, she used to go into a local department store," to what this shaman would have been a supermarket, "to use the public phone to get a clean line."

This shaman told me-and he later realized they had a connection, one of his students was a relative of Diana-and, interestingly, this shaman talks a lot about extraterrestrial connections with humanity and his own extraterrestrial experiences, of which he has had some astonishing ones. Anyway, she said to him that she wanted to talk to him because she had something to reveal about the Windsors that would shake the world and she wanted advice in how best to do it. And, talking to a lady who I met after Christine Fitzgerald, a lady called Arizona Wilder, who claims to have conducted rituals for the British Royal Family, that Diana knew that they were actually shape-shifting reptilians who shape-shifted during the rituals and, I said to this shaman, "What was it she wanted to reveal about the Windsors?" And he said, "I can't tell you, it's just too terrible. I don't want to get into any more trouble."

So, I said I knew that Diana knew that the Windsors were involved in the global drug-running operation and she knew that they were involved in that. And he just shook his head. He said, "Oh, no." He said, "It was much worse than that." And I'm going back there soon, so I'm going to have another go at finding exactly what it was. But this Arizona Wilder lady, again, came on the scene after Christine Fitzgerald. I found her in Los Angeles, or near Los Angeles, and I went to see her, not to talk about shape-shifting reptilians, yet again, because I wasn't talking about it at the time; I was just gathering information. I went to talk to her about the rituals she said she conducted for the British Royal Family, and the Bushs, the Kissingers, and people like that in America. Because Arizona Wilder, even though she's got red hair today, is actually blond haired, with piercing blue eyes. And the blond-haired, blue-eyed thing is fundamentally involved in all of this stuff, and what have you. Anyway, that is why Project Monarch is overwhelmingly, if not exclusively, blond-haired, blue-eyed people.

I went to talk to her about the rituals that she says she conducted. So, we're getting into this stuff, and she's telling me about the rituals at Balmoral in which, you know, human sacrifice takes place in Scotland, the Queen's Palace in Scotland, and also at Glames Castle and the Castle of Darkness, as it's called, in Belgium, which Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler talk about in their book. And I had heard all of this from other sources, I mean, Christine Fitzgerald was talking about the stuff they got up to, but then, as the conversation unfolded, Arizona said to me: "But that's not the most bizarre thing that happened." And I thought, "Well, how much more bizarre can you get, the Queen of England sacrificing children?" And, she said, when the blood started to flow, they shape-shifted into reptiles. And, in their reptilian form, they're very, very different-I mean, like, the Queen Mother, this sounds funny, really-but the Queen Mother is an old frail 99-year-old, but that's the physical form in three-dimensional reality. But it's not the physical form of the reptilian that's working through her, according to these people. And I got a call from a lady in America who is the head of Parents Against Ritual Abuse. And I was talking to her, again, not about shape-shifting reptilians, but about the ritual abuse of children in America, and she said during this conversation, "Do you know, about 12 of my clients have actually reported that, during the rituals, they've seen the participants turn into reptiles." And, she said, "I've always taken it to be that they're dressing up to confuse them."

But when you take all of this together, Rick, all this emerging information, and since I've gone public on it, obviously, in the book, you start to attract people who know they can talk to you, because, you know, the thing that keeps this quiet most of the time is that people who know things and have seen things think, "Well, who's going to believe me?"

And, interestingly-and this is a true story also, and it kind of sums up the way this has been unfolding-when *The Biggest Secret* was at the printers in January, I got a call in America from a guy, he was just a guy who read my other books, and he said, "Hey, you got a new book coming out?"

I said, "Yeah, it's at the printers now."

He said, "What's it about?"

I said, "Well, you'll have to read it because some of it is so bizarre, if I told you about it, well, you'd think this is crazy."

So anyway, we go on chatting about what you do and where you've been and all this stuff. So then, after about ten or fifteen minutes into this conversation, he says, "Hey, you're going to think I'm mad," he said, "but have you ever come across anyone who has seen people in positions of power, like Bush, Gorbachev, Kissinger, turn into reptiles?"

I thought, "Shit, not another!"

I said, "Well, why do you ask the question?"

He said, "Because I keep seeing this." He said, "When they come on the television, I keep seeing them turn into reptiles."

So, the story has gone on-interestingly, too! I can't remember the exact word now, but I was interviewed on a radio station by the guy who does reverse speech. Have you come across that?

Martin: Yes, I have.

Icke: Well, he wanted to talk to me about some reverse speech they'd taken from a guy Ken Bacon-do you remember the guy who was the Pentagon spokesman, or White House spokesman-Pentagon spokesman, I think, during the Kosovo war, and they had done some reverse speech on him and said, "Do you know what this means? We can't work it out."

And it was clear as day. He was making a statement about the war to the press, and in reverse it said something like, "We are the people of the snake and we"-something like, I can't remember the exact wording now, I've got it on tape in America, basically-"we are the people of the snake and we look after our own" was basically the theme of what he said, clear as day, and I nearly dropped off the chair.

So, there is something in all of this which holds the key to understanding so much about how the world has been controlled, where this world is actually controlled from, and I would strongly suggest that what we are looking at with the Kissingers and the Bushs and the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds and all these people, are actually the three-dimensional, physical expressions of a lower-fourth-dimensional consciousness and manipulation. And the physical Illuminati are merely the three-dimensional expression of the fourth-dimensional control of planet Earth.

And, interestingly too, when you go back and back and back, and you follow how the White race came out of the Near and Middle East, with these bloodlines within them, and you pick up one of those White races called the Phoenicians-they actually worshipped a guy called, one of their dieties was called, St. George, in Cappadocia, who they said defeated the dragon. And because the Phoenicians actually went around 3,000 B.C. to Britain and took what we now call the British culture-which, indeed, in various forms has become the world culture-St. George in Cappadocia (Cappadocia is in what we now call Turkey) became St. George of Britain.

And another diety that the Phoenicians worshipped and took to Britain was St. Michael, who, it was said, of course, threw the serpent into the abyss-or threw the serpent onto the Earth for the final battle and all this stuff. This battling-with-serpents stuff goes on and on.

The other thing that I'm connecting in The Biggest Secret-and more and more people are beginning to do this-is the connection between the Earth and Mars, because it seems to me that the cataclysms which destroyed so much of the Earth, which the geological record, as well as the ancient legends and accounts talk about, the massive cataclysms, probably one that destroyed what became known as Atlantis and there were later ones, too, were the same cause of that cataclysm, some renegade or out-of-control celestial body of some kind actually destroyed Mars. I'm just reading books about compilations of the evidence that's been gathered about Mars, and there is tremendous evidence that Mars was actually a planet with an atmosphere very much like the Earth's, in the very near past, certainly the last 20,000 years, even 10,000 years, possibly. And, I think there was a tremendous connection between a

civilization on Mars and the Earth, and when this cataclysm destroyed Mars, the surviving "Martian" people, who could-well, I suggest, be what we call the White race today, genetically-actually came and settled here and re-emerged, eventually, as the Sumerian culture, the Egyptian culture, and those great civilizations of the ancient world. Interestingly, the connections between their symbolism, their dieties, their legends, and the planet Mars are absolutely extraordinary. So, there is something big-time to look at there. And what Arizona Wilder has said, in that in her preparation and training to conduct the rituals, because she was obviously a Cathy O'Brien-type, multiple-personality-created-robot to do these rituals, she said, what she was told by the insiders during her training was that the White race and this reptilian race have actually been at war with each other for a long, long time, not just on planet Earth. And that somehow the reptilians want more than anything the blond-haired, blue-eyed genetic stream because there's something in the blood that they want. She also suggests-I don't know if this is true, I'm just quoting her-that the desperate need to conduct rituals and drink human blood, particularly blond-haired, blue-eyed blood, is because there's something in there that they want, is actually part of their need to hold this human three-dimensional form, through which they can operate from the fourth dimension. And if they don't get this blood, then they genetically start to fall-apart, in terms of the three-dimensional, apparently, human form.

Whether that's true or whether it's not true, and obviously I don't know that, when you look at totally unconnected sources who talk about the involvement of the elite in these rituals, and stuff like that, they say again and again, that some of the most famous people in American politics, business, banking, and Britain too, like the Royal Family, are actually addicted to blood-drinking, and particularly addicted to an adrenaline that enters the blood at the point of sacrifice. And it's like a theme, like I say, which you can follow back with these bloodlines, right back to the ancient world. And when I talk to therapists around the world who work with satanically abused people, those who survived, trying to give them their minds back, they tell me that the deities their clients tell them are used in these rituals today are exactly the same deities that the Babylonians were using and the Cainites were using and the Phoenicians were using, right back in the ancient world.

So, The Biggest Secret for me, in summary, is that an extraterrestrial race has interbred with humanity, creating particular hybrid bloodlines which they can work through from this dimension very close to ours, and that as it expanded over the thousands and hundreds of years to the present day, they've managed to expand their power out of a power base in the Near and Middle East, other places too but particularly there, until today they are actually in control of the planet.

And it is the ultimate control because they're controlling the planet from another dimension, but most of humanity doesn't even think that there are other dimensions. And this suppression of knowledge about other dimensions, the suppression of knowledge of the nature of life, the nature of frequencies and vibrations, and the eternal nature of consciousness, for reasons that this Illuminati has created religions to suppress-indeed, make so off-limits for many thousands of years just talking about these things-is to suppress the very knowledge or even perception that there could be any other dimension or any other levels of life, which means that they can go on controlling humanity from levels of existence that most of humanity doesn't even accept exist. I mean, you can't get better forms of control than that.

Martin: Ok. A couple of questions come to mind from what you've just said. One, which is not a question that I would particularly ask, but I'm sure other readers might: Have you encountered any credibility issues since you have gotten into the reptilian subject?

And then, after you cover that: Obviously there is a Divine Hand overseeing the entire planetary transition. What would you say to those readers who despair over the apparent hopelessness at the hands of these elite controllers?

Icke: Right, well, yeah, that's a big question. First of all, let's answer the credibility thing. Let's make very clear where I'm coming from. First of all, I really do not give a shit what anyone thinks of me and what I do. What I care passionately about is trying to uncover what's going on so that it can be stopped and changed, and I care passionately about everyone having the right to hear all information and not just that which will lead us to a certain limited conclusion. I am completely emotionally detached from how people receive what I do, because if I wasn't, you'd just go crazy.

People have a right to believe whatever they want to believe, and that includes the right to dismiss whatever I say. I don't have a problem with that. I have a problem with the suppression of the communication of information. So, how people receive it is completely up to them, and it's their absolute right to accept it, accept a bit of it, or just dismiss the lot. That's up to them. So, I don't have a problem with that, it's of no importance to me how people receive it. It's important to me that they have the right to have access to it.

On the other side of it, however, I would say this: I've spoken all around the world about this, and *The Biggest Secret* has now been out for a few months. I mean, you know, we're now into 30,000 print-runs on this book. I mean, it's extraordinary, the interest in it. And, what has staggered me is that I've actually stood up on public stages all over the world and talked about this, and the reaction, while it has been one of astonishment to start with, it actually makes sense to incredible numbers of people when they sit long enough to hear the evidence.

Because I'm not standing up there and asserting this is what's going on, that's what's going on. I'm saying this is the information, this is what people are experiencing, look at the support of it in the ancient world. There is a case to answer here, something is going on.

So, the way it has been received has been staggering. What I find disappointing-it doesn't really matter to me, but I find disappointing because of its effect-is the way that some conspiracy researchers, who are always saying that there's suppressed information and all this stuff, actually want to suppress the information I'm presenting that they don't like as well.

Martin: Right.

Icke: It's extraordinary. I mean, people talk about freedom, Rick, and yet they don't understand what it is. So often, when I talk to people about freedom and they say, "Yeah, we want freedom." If you talk to them long enough, you find that they don't actually want freedom. They want the freedom to replace an imposition they don't like with an imposition they do!

You know, this is when you get the Christian Patriot Movement, of which I have great sympathy in the way that they are trying to expose some levels of the conspiracy, but you know, I don't see much of a difference between an imposed culture and imposed thought through the Illuminati being replaced by an imposed thought through "one nation under God". Because when you say, "Well, whose God are we talking about here?" Their's, of course, is the Christian version of God. That's no more freedom than anything else. So, I find it sad that, even though "divide and rule" is actually the foundation of all control by the few of the many, throughout human history, without it you couldn't do it, that conspiracy researchers and people in some of the religions still fall for this scam of divide and rule.

So, actually, some of the most fierce abuse that I've had since the book came out has not been from the public, actually, it's been from some other conspiracy researchers who can't get their head around anything beyond the physical. You know, be my guest. But surely whether we agree with each other or not, what a boring world if we did agree with everything we all said. Surely if we're going to get to the heart of this, we need to focus on what we're all agreed on, which is the need to expose that this world is controlled.

Now, I might have a certain view, based on the information that I've uncovered, of who is controlling it and all that stuff, but let's say, "Well, I don't agree with you on that, I can't get my head around that, I haven't done that research anyway, so I don't know." But let's agree on

what we agree on, and let's go together, united, behind the desire for freedom in the world. But instead of that, once somebody writes anything or says anything that's different, to even the conspiracy norm, because that norm has now started to emerge, another bloody prison, then other conspiracy researchers start laying-into and abusing each other. I mean, some of the stuff that goes around on the Internet with conspiracy people abusing each other, I mean, I reach for the sick-bag. I mean, the statement that "a few can't control the world" is a piece of cake to knock down.

But the third point that you make is a very, very important one because this is a whole area of research and understanding which I'm now moving deeper and deeper into. We are multi-dimensional beings. We have part of our consciousness working directly through the physical form, in three-dimensional embodiment, in three-dimensional awareness, but we exist on all other dimensions. In the end, we are everything. You know, everyone is the same energy consciousness, we are everything in the end.

There's only an "I", not even a "we", when you get to the highest level of all this. But, I've actually talked about this in bits and pieces in previous books, but I'm beginning to understand this more and more, now.

I suggested in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* that we could well be living inside a vibrational prison, that somehow a vibrational net had been thrown around this third dimension which made it very, very difficult for three-dimensional embodied consciousness-if you like, the consciousness that's looking through the eyes and hearing through the ears-to connect with its multi-dimensional self.

And it seems to me that this lower fourth-dimensional level, that this elite-controllers group works on, and I want to emphasize this, Rick, very, very strongly-when I talk about reptilians, I am not talking about all reptilians. Just as when we talk about the Illuminati, we're not talking about people in physical form. I'm talking about a particular group. I'm sure the reptilian form is a massive constant across great chunks of this galaxy and beyond, and I'm certainly not saying that anyone in reptilian form-any time anyone sees anyone in reptilian form, and there are a lot of people who do-and say, "I didn't get bad vibes from them." Quite right, because we're not talking about ALL reptilians, we're talking a group that appears to take a reptilian form because that's how people keep seeing these people in power. So, I would emphasize that very strongly because we don't want to get into this "good guys/bad guys" crap or we lose the plot again. The truth is never black or white; it's always a shade of gray, it seems to me. What I'm beginning to more and more understand is that this lower fourth-dimensional level that this group operates from, this "Illuminati consciousness"-we'll put it like that-is the frequency range that vibrates to the emotions of fear and the off-shoots of fear, like guilt, resentment, aggression, all these things. And, therefore, the more that events can be created on the Earth which generate-my goodness me, they do by the minute-the emotions of fear, guilt, resentment, etc., within the human form, we are actually turned into generators of energy for that lower fourth-dimensional frequency range, if you follow me. Because every time we feel emotion, the emotion of fear, our thought-emotional patterns are resonating energy around us and within us to that frequency of fear, which appears to relate very strongly to this lower fourth-dimensional level.

Now, where experiments have been done-I think the Institute of HeartMath in America has done a lot of this; it's got an Internet site, it's very interesting-they've done experiments measuring the frequency of various emotions, and they've shown that the frequency of fear is very low, slow. And when we're feeling fear, it is actually resonating our energy very slowly. When we feel the emotion of what we call love, in it's truest sense, that is a very fast frequency which actually resonates our energy very quickly. It's like waves going through and resonating the energy, which is just neutral. I mean, thought resonates the energy. Do you want it fast? Do you want it slow? What were you thinking? What were you feeling?

So the more-this is vital to understanding this on a higher level, I would suggest-the more that humanity lives it's life in fear and the off-shoot emotions that come from fear, the slower the vibrational resonance of consciousness working directly through the physical form. If the highest expression of ourselves, beyond this lower fourth-dimensional "cess-pit" vibration, as I call it, is operating at a higher wavelength than fear, and ultimately at the wavelength of love, what I would suggest is the highest wavelength of all-just like Radio America cannot sync with Radio Philadelphia because they are on different wavelengths-the wavelength of fear cannot sync with the higher wavelengths of love and other states of being.

So, in essence, as long as humanity can-in physical embodiment, that level of our consciousness-be kept and immersed in the emotion of fear, we actually vibrationally disconnect and can do nothing else, can do nothing other than disconnect from the highest expressions of who we are. We can't do anything other than that. So, coming to the question, Rick, and it's a very important one, "How do we get out of here?" and "Where are the good guys?"-I keep hearing, "Where are the people coming to help us?"

Well, those of an emotional-mental state of being that wish to set-not in embodiment, I mean other-dimensional beings-who are of an intent to set the planet free, they are of a level of vibrational resonance, as a result of that state of being, in which they cannot connect with consciousness that is in a state of fear. It simply cannot happen because there is a vibrational gap between the two. This is the vital point I would suggest, anyway.

It's not that those of higher-dimensional consciousness who wish to set us free have to connect with us; it's that we, in fear, have need to connect with them. And the only way of doing that is through breaking out of fear; it's breaking out of the three-dimensional illusion, the movie screen, the holographic kind of virtual reality game that we're looking at when we open our eyes, and getting into the wavelength of love, in it's true sense. Because when we start to vibrate as a result of that state of being, to the energy of love, and our intent is freedom for all, not just ourselves, freedom in its true sense-freedom for you to say what I don't agree with, freedom for you to live your life-style in a way that I wouldn't live mine-that level of true freedom, that I will stand for your freedom to say something that I disagree with as much as I'll stand for mine to say what I think-when you hit that level, then your state of being starts to vibrate faster and faster, and starts to reach through this vibrational prison of low-vibrational emotion, fear overwhelmingly, and reconnect with the higher dimensions of ourselves; we start to become whole again. Then we become lights or beacons that can bring this higher-dimensional knowledge/consciousness/understanding into embodiment and start to become like broadcast transmitters of it, which starts to resonate and change the energy field that we're living in, and starts to break-up this fear-based energy field that we've been living in all this time-and have been manipulated to add to every time we think and feel fear.

So, again, it's about responsibility BY ME. It's not about saying, "Come and save us!" It's about saying, "How do we connect with those who can guide us out of this abyss?"

What if this abyss is actually a lower vibrational energy field caused by the overwhelmingly dominating fear emotion on planet Earth. We have actually feared ourselves into a low vibrational state, which has put us into a vibrational prison controlled from this lower fourth dimension, which is expert at manipulating fear because that is the vibration of it's being. And if we could just turn that around and start resonating-by our own actions and our own thoughts and our own state of being-to the emotion of love, which is not "I love you darling because I saw you in the disco." Love is the ultimate power because it will speak it's truth and walk it's talk and do what it believes to be right, no matter what the consequences to itself. That's the kind of love I'm talking about.

Because love has no fear-the emotion that actually takes our power away-so love without fear must be the ultimate power. If we can get into that state, we start to reconnect with those levels. So we say, "Where are they?" Well, they're sitting around waiting for us to connect

with them, but WE have to make the connection. Otherwise these other higher dimensions, that are seeking to help us and of which we are a part, would have to come into the wavelength of fear to connect with us-which would actually defeat the object of the whole thing.

Martin: You continually use the term "problem, reaction, solution". For those readers who are not aware what that is, would you explain?

Icke: It's the most powerful mass-manipulation technique that has been used over thousands of years to advance this agenda to central, globalized control of all institutions of our lives. Kosovo, Bosnia, all of these different manipulated wars and problems-the Oklahoma City bombing, people going crazy with guns around the world, in schools and stuff, these are classic expressions of this.

If you want to introduce something like gun control, I think on gun control we got manipulated into the wrong debate. Whether guns are good, or whether guns are bad is actually a debate worth having, but it's not the crucial debate at this moment because what's happened by pulling us into this debate of "are guns good or are guns bad?" is that it has actually diverted people from the debate which we should actually be having in light of these events-which is why we have this pattern all over the world.

Because I travel a lot, I tell you, it's happening everywhere, people going crazy with guns, shooting people in the streets or schools, and then immediately legislation being proposed to take guns out of circulation. People should remember that gun laws were introduced in Germany just before Hitler started filling concentration camps.

I don't have guns. I wouldn't use guns. I'm not into guns. I don't see the point in meeting violence with violence because you get twice the violence. But we need to get street wise. Some people would use guns, and on the face of it, it will be easier to take over an unarmed population than an armed population, on the face of it. That's not actually true, but on the face of it that appears to be true. And, therefore, what better than taking guns out of circulation before you've had your final coup, if you like. So, "problem, reaction, solution" overcomes the situation in which, if you introduced what you want to introduce, openly, then you know that it would be so unpopular that you would get tremendous resistance to it.

For instance, if you wanted to give more power to the police, more power to the military, more power to stop and search, more power to go into your homes without permission, etc., and you did that openly without any of this other incentive-manipulation, there'd be tremendous resistance from people who say, "This is a global, fascist state!" or "This is a fascist country! You mustn't do this; we're not having it!" So "problem, reaction, solution" overcomes this. It's a brilliant technique, very simple, and it means that not only do you avoid such opposition, you actually manipulate people who would normally oppose what you want, to see it as the only solution to the problems that have been created and demand you introduce it.

So, in Stage One, you create a problem. You make sure, however, someone else is blamed for it-a Timothy McVeigh, a Lee Harvey Oswald, President Milosevic, and all this stuff-you create a problem. You could create a war, as in Bosnia or Kosovo, you could create a "terrorist" bombing, a government collapse, an economic collapse, or whatever, a run on Wall Street, anything. You then get your problem, which you've covertly created, to be reported through your media in the way you want the people to perceive it. So, you report the Oklahoma City bombing as if it was due to a couple of guys in a barn somewhere who produced this fuel-fertilizer device which, of course, independent bomb experts have said couldn't possibly have caused that damage in the building. You then glean, as a result of this, the demand that "something must be done!" "What are they going to do about it?" "We can't have this; do something!" And so you've now had Stage One-create the problem.

And you've also, at this point, had Stage Two-the public reaction: "Do something!" That

allows you to play out the sting operation, called Stage Three, which is offering the "solutions" you wanted to impose in the first place, to the problems you have yourself created. So, if you take the Oklahoma City bombing for instance, within 24 hours of the event at the James P. Murrah federal building on April 19, 1995, you had Bill Clinton calling for an easing of restrictions on the military's involvement in domestic law enforcement. The Anti-Terrorism Bill, that went through Congress on the nod and took away basic freedoms in America, went through purely and totally because of the Oklahoma City bombing and as a reaction-solution to that problem.

The more deeply you look into these events which are blamed on other people, the more clear it becomes that the people who proposed the legislation, afterwards, are the people who created the problem in the first place. And this is going on all the time.

We've just seen a massive example of this. I've been writing in my books, and many other people have been too, that NATO is designed to become the world police force, in some form, maybe not even called NATO when it reaches that point, but certainly NATO is the vehicle through which the global police force is being orchestrated.

In Bosnia, the First Stage of this, you had the UN peacekeeping operation as the status quo at the start of it. But that was massively exposed, on purpose, in a co-ordinated way as being next to useless. At the same time, horrific pictures were pouring through our television screens night after night, of horrors in Bosnia. This, of course, led to calls-as a result of this problem "something must be done!" And the solution was a 60,000-strong world army, under NATO control, that took over in Bosnia. And, as I've shown in my books and talks, every major peace negotiator appointed by the UN or the European Union to end the war in Bosnia-but no, they didn't, of course-was a member of the Bilderberg Group, the Trilateral Commission, and the Council on Foreign Relations, sometimes all three.

Then, as a result of Bosnia, the status quo was changed from reacting to these events with a UN peacekeeping operation, to reacting to them with NATO. So when they play Stage Two of this game, and that's all it is, this is not the end of it, Kosovo-there was no talk of UN peacekeeping operations-straight away, the status quo was NATO reacting to Kosovo. And if people only looked at it, it's just a mirror of Bosnia because there were no pictures.

I'm not saying Milosevic is a nice man, but I want to know who's actually controlling him, and who's controlling the Kosovo Liberation Army, etc., and all these various groups in this conflict. And I'm absolutely in no doubt that if you did the research, you'd find that the people who control NATO are the same people controlling Milosevic, the same people controlling the Kosovo Liberation Army, etc., because you need to control different sides in a game to insure certainty that the outcome is the one that you want it to be.

It was interesting that one of Milosevic's advisors during the Bosnian conflict was one of the key advisers, a few years earlier, to Margaret Thatcher-just a coincidence, nothing to worry about. So we have these horrendous pictures coming out of Kosovo of these refugees pouring across the border and people forget that those pictures only started after the NATO bombing. And the NATO bombing actually massively, massively expanded the problem while claiming to be the solution. And what you have now, of course, is what they wanted all along, which is ground troops in Kosovo, and now they've got control of Kosovo and that whole area.

We're going to see Stage Two. I would say to people: watch the Chinese hierarchy very carefully because people who I trust, indeed, people who have been working on the inside for many years, tell me again and again, there's a China card waiting to be played as part of the process of creating a conflict big enough to turn, in one conflict, NATO into a world army to stop any more conflicts of this kind.

When you have the millennium mentality building up of "Come on, we've come to the end of a millennium. Look at the horrors of this millennium; let's start again", you have a global mentality that is very open to change, and there's nothing wrong with that except that if you

control the forces of communication to the global mass-mind, you can control and manipulate what is perceived to be positive change, when actually it is only change that relates to the agenda that you want to introduce.

I actually wrote in *The Biggest Secret* about keeping an eye on China and the China card, and the next thing I know they've bombed the Chinese Embassy. Not only that, I think it was *Time* magazine, about three weeks ago or so, did a virtual whole edition demonizing China as the new monster and danger to the world. So I think we're going to see something like that unfold, and it will all be part of this recurring daily technique which happens in the local area, in the states, in the country, and in the world, of creating problems and offering the solutions to the problems.

It is the key technique. If people would only get street-wise to this, they would start to see presidential announcements and terrorist bombs and wars in a very, very different light. I would just end the answer by saying this: The key question to ask in this situation, I would suggest, is: Who benefits? Who benefits from this Oklahoma City bombing? Who benefits from the wars? And who benefits from me believing the version of these events that I'm being asked to accept? And, again and again, when you ask that question of who benefits, the answer is, invariably, anyone who wants to further central power.

Martin: What is "The Agenda" that you refer to in your new book? Icke: When you're getting into the lower fourth dimension and this level of it, I'm still trying to understand more and more clearly what the overall agenda is. It seems that, somehow, this lower fourth-dimensional consciousness, entities, whatever you want to call them, have actually caught themselves in a prison. They're in the lower fourth dimension because they are resonating to that frequency because of their state of being. They're into control, they're into manipulation of fear, and anyone who manipulates fear is, themselves, entrapped in fear. And as a result of that, they cannot get out of that frequency range by going upwards, because you can only do that by changing your mental and emotional state which leads to your vibrational frequency increasing, which allows you to gravitate to higher levels.

It could well be-and I'm certainly being led in this direction at the moment-that they are trying to get out of that lower fourth dimension, or expand out of it, by coming into the third dimension and working and controlling three dimensionally. Certainly, even if you only take a three-dimensional level, the agenda is for these bloodlines, which compared-this is the point, Rick-compared with the global population, are not large in number. They've expanded out of the Near and Middle East, particularly, but other places, too. And by this manipulation of always being at the top of the pyramids-the pyramids of banking, the pyramids of politics, the pyramids of business, the pyramids of medicine, and all this stuff-they have created a situation in which they sit atop these compartmentalized pyramids and get the vast majority of humanity to advance their agenda without most of them even realizing there is an agenda being advanced.

This is the only way it could be done. This is why divide and rule is vital.

This is why the human herd, which, unfortunately, we've allowed ourselves to become, actually polices itself by making it a crime to be different. Anyone who expresses a different view, anyone who expresses a different lifestyle, most of the rest of the herd jump on them and say "You can't do that" and make life difficult for them, ridicule them, condemn them or whatever.

So what these bloodlines have done, sitting atop these pyramidal peaks, is actually to have manipulated the mass of the pyramid to fight itself, to war itself, to police itself-hence, divide and rule. It seems that they have had an agenda, which because it's focus is the lower fourth dimension, it's had a very different version of time to us-it can see down the three-dimensional timeline much further than we can-and it has actually had a long-term agenda, leading to the time we're going into now, to actually have global control through these global

institutions of world government, world central banking, world currency, world army, world centralization of all things.

But, of course, if there's only a few of you and you need to control a large number of people, then it is absolutely vital that you centralize power. There are just too many areas of power and thought, and areas where people are making their own decisions about their own lives. You just can't control that without organization. You have to centralize it. And the more you centralize it, the more power those few have over the masses, which is why global centralization of power (and the institutions) is what they've been working through all this time. And if you look at the incessant movement over these thousands of years, I'm talking about-it was slow to start with, and it just got faster and faster and faster as they've gotten control of more and more things. Thousands of years ago there was, to a certain extent, diversity, because people were all over the world in different cultures that were-through distance and transportation reasons and other things, apart from the elite-I would suggest, disconnected from each other. And then, the more that time has moved on, the more these cultures have been able to be connected by the emergence of technology, etc., the more it's been possible to control the world centrally. And they've now reached the point, because of the technology and the computer systems that exist today, where they can actually control everything from a central point. And that's what they've been aiming toward all this time. So, in Europe now, where I'm sitting, we have the European Union, where a few bureaucrats in Brussels are dictating the legislation to, basically, the whole of Western Europe now. The European Union laws overpower national laws. If a national law is at odds with European Union law, then the national law has to go. That's where we're at here in Europe now.

We have a single currency, which is being expanded to be the single currency of the whole of Europe. We have a Central Bank in Frankfurt, where Hitler was going to put his had he won the war. And we have a situation in which the centralization of power in Europe has turned into, literally, a fascist state. The fasces, the symbol in the Roman Empire, from which we get the word fascist, is actually a bundle of rods tied very tightly together around an axe with an axe head projecting at the top. In other words, you tie together individual expressions and you rule them from the top with one law, one source of control. Well, the fasces symbol is actually-you actually cannot describe the European Union more simply and profoundly than with that symbol-it is a fascist state we have in Europe.

I was reading only the other day, I think it was the Miami Herald or something like that, when I was over in the Bahamas area, that they've now said that they want a "Free Trade" area-which, of course, is what the European Union came out of-from the tip of South America to the tip of North America, by the year 2005. I just spent a lot of time in Canada recently and they are artificially depressing the value of the Canadian dollar so that when they offer-this is already happening in Canada, Rick, at a legislative level-when they offer Canadians the opportunity to take the American dollar as their currency, then the Canadians will, overwhelmingly, jump at it because the value of that currency is much higher than the Canadian currency. So this is the manipulation going on now because they want the American dollar to be the currency of the whole of the Americas.

Both George Bush and Bill Clinton-who are supposed to be opponents, but of course aren't-have both called for NAFTA to go from the tip of North America to the tip of South America, and that's the stage before they turn the whole of the American continent into their version of the European Union, which we already have here, in which a few bureaucrats at a central point would dictate the laws for the whole of the Americas. And that, the European Union, the American Union, they want, and something called the Pacific Union, which is being evolved out of a free-trade area called APEC [Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation], that's the next level of control below the world government that they want. And under that will come nations and regions that will have no power at all.

Interestingly, when I was in Australia, literally a few weeks ago, talking, the big story was a sales tax that was being introduced to increase basic things like the price of food in Australia. And, of course, Australia is not a big population, I mean, it should be a self-contained unit that would actually not be at the mercy of the world's system-but it is, because that's the way it's structured. And when the politicians in government were asked, "Why on Earth do we have to have this tax?" the reply was, "We cannot act within a trading area" what's the word, "a trading group, without this tax." In other words, the tax is part of the submission and submergence of Australia into the APEC free trade area, which is exactly what is happening in Europe, and is rapidly happening in the Americas-and that is, basically, "The Agenda". But the key to The Agenda, also, is to introduce the microchip into the population. And, again, all over the world these microchips are just waiting until we have been properly manipulated into seeing them as a good idea:

"Get your kids microchipped at birth."

"Well, you'll never get mugged for your credit cards or your cash anymore."

"Have a little microchip with all of your financial details." "Oh, hey, what a great idea to have all of your medical records on a little microchip, because then, if you have an accident or anything, then doctors have access to your medical records just by reading the chip."

All of these things around the world, I have seen as part of the process of preparing us, as they've done by using microchips in domestic animals, to be microchipped. Interesting story, Rick, this, I was approached about a year ago-I think I've told you this before-through a third party to meet a guy who's been working for the CIA as a scientist for a long, long time-most of his working life; he's a genius in his particular area. And he joined the CIA because he thought he was serving his country, as many people do-just because you're working for the CIA doesn't mean you're part of this.

And he said that eventually he started to realize that they were using his genius for anything but positive reasons. They wanted his genius for very, very malevolent reasons. And he started to understand that there was this agenda that was unfolding behind the scenes that people didn't see.

When he started rebelling against the way that his work was being used, he said he woke up one morning and he had missing time. He remembers leaving his home, but then it's all a blank. And then the next thing he remembers is waking up in a type of medical room. When he got his faculties back, he realized that he had a see-through sache, as we call them in England-a plastic see-through pouch-thing-they call them "patches", apparently, in the trade. It was on his chest and in this patch was a yellow-gold liquid. He opened his shirt, as he's telling me this story, and there it was. What he said was, they had manipulated his body to need this drug to survive, and if the drug was stopped, he would start to die. And it takes about three months, apparently, a very painful and horrible death.

This patch has to be replaced every 72 hours, and if he rebels or refuses to do anything they say, they don't replace the patch and he starts to die. They've done it to him once, when he rebelled again. Now, apparently, he tells me, there are files at CIA headquarters which have identified scientists and people like that all over America. The same will be happening in other countries, too, of course.

They decide whether the patch is to be replaced, whether the scientist, at this point, is indispensable or dispensable, and all these things. He knows that, in the end, what they do is, when they've gleaned all the knowledge that you can give them, then they don't replace the patch because they don't want you going around talking about it.

They also do mind control on them, as well, which kind of puts a mirror, a scan, across their mind, like a veil, so they don't remember much of it anyway when they leave these projects. What he said to me was a number of things. First of all he said, big time, watch China, because that's part of The Agenda. The other thing he said-as you well know, as much as

anyone-the technology has existed for a very long time to cure cancer. The technology has existed for a very long time to give us all the free energy we need, without utility bills. And he said another thing interesting, which was in his area of expertise; he said, "You know, the technology exists to create abundant growth in deserts, without water, using magnetics." He said, "At it's most optimum, you can see the crops grow like a time-lapse photograph." There is no need for anyone to be hungry, anywhere in the world.

But the point of telling you that story, apart from the interest of it, is that he said, basically, "If people are going to say no to just one thing, please tell them to say no to the microchip." He said this is because the microchip is not just about electronic tagging, as some conspiracy people think. Yes, it's about that, on one level, and it's certainly not just about making it easier to find your child. He said people don't realize the level of technology that exists.

He said the real use of the microchip in the population is to give external control of people's thinking and emotional processes through external signals and pulses. He said these microchips, once they're inside you, the pulses that they send out to them-and a lot of the Star Wars thing is all, actually, the veil for the technology to control these microchips-they will be able to externally make you aggressive or docile, sexually aroused, sexually suppressed, suppress your intellectual state so that you stop thinking to your capacity. And the idea is to literally turn humanity into a race of externally manipulated robots. We are now in a situation where these microchips exist and they're just waiting for, probably, "problem, reaction, solution" to create a situation in which the chips become accepted.

And, it's interesting, when I spoke in South Africa last year, I got a heck of a lot of publicity very soon after I arrived because they didn't realize what I was saying, and a lot of these things were live, of course. So, I was out there talking, and before they realized what I was saying, in a matter of three or four days, I talked live for 25 minutes to 29 African countries, on one occasion. As a result of this there was tremendous interest. Winnie Mandela came to one of my talks. I had a private meeting with P. W. Botha, the former President of South Africa. I'll tell you a story about him in a second. There was tremendous interest.

One of the journalists who'd interviewed me on one of their main Current Affairs programs called me about two days later and he said, "I've had a very funny chap calling me." He rang, he said, and he didn't see the show but someone had told him about it. And he said he demanded to know how I, Icke:, knew about the microchip plan. What it turned out is that this guy got the wrong end of the stick. He'd got the impression that I'd gone on this Current Affairs program and talked about the South Africa microchip program. I knew nothing about it, at the time. What I was talking about, of course, was the microchip agenda, globally. Anyway, this guy, as a result of thinking I'd talked about it, blurted out some things because he was saying, "No one should know about this! Everyone's been sworn to secrecy!"

And the journalist said, "What are you talking about?"

And the caller said there was a company in South Africa which had been producing the microchips for the South African people, and they'd all been sworn-Official Secrets Act and all this stuff-not to talk about it and that the agenda that they were working toward should not be known by the South African people. This came out as a result of him thinking I'd blurted it all out, and I hadn't-I'd just talked about the global thing. So these things are happening in every country.

But the P.W. Botha thing is interesting. This is a nice one, and it's never come out before. I mentioned it in *The Biggest Secret*, I think. Never came out, to my knowledge. Winnie Mandela came to one of my talks in Johannesburg, I mean, a thousand people turned up! They were going crazy for it in South Africa. After a lot of publicity, I got a call from the daughter of P. W. Botha, who was President during the apartheid years when Mandela was involved in the '80s, with F.W. de Klerk, and it was de Klerk who lead Mandela out and all that stuff, which again was all part of *The Agenda*. It just turned South Africa from overt control to

covert control-and of course, the world has walked away now, no longer paying attention-with the same people, the Oppenheimer family, running South Africa as they did before. It's just that no one is exposing it anymore because South Africa is free, you know, I read it in the newspaper somewhere.

His daughter said that Botha wanted to meet me. Now, as synchronicity would have it, I was talking at a small place, the only small place I spoke at, actually-I did the cities, mainly-and not far from down the coast from Port Elizabeth, and it just so happened that fifteen minutes from the point of the talk lived P. W. Botha in retirement. So I went to see him.

He was talking to me-I found it really bizarre, Rick, to be honest! I'm sitting there talking to the former President of South Africa, and he's asking me about the way in which this manipulation works. He's naming all the names like Kissinger and Carrington and Rockefeller, and all these people who manipulated South Africa, but he hadn't genuinely seen that actually South Africa was just one element in a global agenda. He thought they just had it in for South Africa.

When you realize that you can get to that level and people still don't bloody know what's going on, the compartmentalization just takes your breath away.

We started talking about the Rothschilds-this is the point-and he said, "Oh, yeah, I had an interesting meeting with the Rothschilds. In the 1980s I was asked to host a meeting with the English Rothschilds in Capetown."

He said the Rothschilds told him that there was money in Swiss bank accounts, great wealth in Swiss bank accounts, which once belonged to German Jews, and was available for investment in South Africa, if they could agree on interest rates. In other words, this Rothschild family, who are held up as like bastions of Judaism, and supporters and defenders of Jewish people, have actually been lending money in Swiss bank accounts that once belonged to German Jews, and making a fortune from it, ever since the war. And P. W. Botha can vouch for this because he was offered it, in the 1980s in Cape Town.

This is what Jewish people really ought to get wise to-that the Rothschilds are not on their side, not in the least, and they have manipulated Jewish people as much as anyone else. And, of course, one of the funders of Adolf Hitler, which starts to make things even more clear and starts to fit the picture even more clearly, why the banking family that funded and bankrolled Hitler, to a large extent, would, after the war, be having control of the money from German Jews in Swiss bank accounts, to the point where they could use it for their own gain ever since. And this, of course, is the money that came to light in the last couple of years and has caused this great scandal about people being denied their money. Martin: You've stated that you've observed people waking up around the world. In the final analysis, what does that mean?

Icke: It seems that there is a cycle, which we're coming toward the end of, which is acting-it's a vibrational cycle, in terms of it's effect on the Earth's field-which is acting like a spiritual alarm clock. It's beginning to wake people up from what I call the "terrestrial trance", the spiritual slumber is so long.

And this is why people close to Kissinger during the '70s have told me that it was Kissinger and his cronies who actually created what we call the New-Age Movement, an important point, this, vital. When I've said this, people have said, "Well, that's ridiculous!" Is it, really? There's a vibrational cycle going on which is waking people up. Now, apart from going to the Sun and switching it off, or changing it's vibrational cycle, whatever, you have one other alternative-and that is to take awakening people, and put them in a position, preferably about a foot below the ceiling, where awakening people-on one level-are not going to become a danger to your agenda. And what they've done is, they're taking the spiritually awakening people and they've put them on the ceiling, overwhelmingly. Not all, by any means, but great, great numbers of them. And in that place they are not involved in spirituality as change, they're involved in spirituality as escapism, spirituality as denial, spirituality as an excuse not

to get your hands dirty in the three-dimensional world. They are in complete denial-most of those people, not all by any means, but most-of the fact that this manipulation is going on. I keep hearing this, "Oh, it's negative. We shouldn't be talking about this." And then, on the other side, those who have identified the problem in America are overwhelmingly the Christian Patriot Movement, not exclusively by any means, but overwhelmingly that's the focus of so much of it. And they think that spirituality, as expressed metaphysically in the New-Age stuff, is the bloody devil.

So what the Illuminati have done magnificently is detach the metaphysical understanding of how we can get out of here from the three-dimensional, street-wise awareness of the manipulation. So, they've taken the problem and the solution and they've got one to identify the problem, and they've got the solution to be a denial there's a problem to solve, if you follow me.

Martin: I do.

Icke: And they've done it brilliantly. And this is why Kissinger put out some of the New-Age big names, and still controls many of them who are still persuading people that, in effect, the cavalry is going to come. And, so often, when you look at New-Age thought, it is merely another way of expressing a religious bloody thought. You know, instead of giving your mind away to dieties or whatever, you're giving your mind away to gurus or to bloody external entities and stuff.

I'm not saying that we should not look at this information, but we have to filter it through our own "truth detector" and come to our own truth, rather than having us be told by someone else how we should live our lives and how we should think and how we should see the world.

And in so many areas the New-Age movement has become just another form of religion and control. And I'll tell you what, in areas of the New-Age movement that I've experienced, you go against the "party line" and you see what happens. You know, it's just like going against the party line of Christianity or going against the party line of the Pope-you get jumped on by the majority. And individualism, while they talk about the necessity for it, the desire for it, is constantly crushed by the belief system of the group. It's interesting, you know, when I talk about this in my talks, everywhere I go in the world I get applause from the audience. Because I think people are starting to get sick of the New-Age movement, which is actually so often diverting us from and suppressing us from the real truth of metaphysics. And the real truth is that WE, as individuals, are in control of our destiny, and not external forces being in control. And so, I think it's very important, in the years that we are in now, that we start to take our individual sovereignty back and start to realize that we have the right to decide our truth and live our truth, and not have another truth imposed upon us, whether it's the New-Age movement, Christianity, Hinduism, Atheism, or whatever it is, because the whole basis of the control is getting individuality subordinated to the group, getting individuality suppressed by the majority, suppressed by the herd mentality. There are two ways of solving the problem. We can find the solution to it, which is actually not the best way, because for me the best way of solving a problem is removing the cause of it and then it goes away. The cause of the few controlling the planet is people giving their power away and not thinking for themselves and just following the one in front without question. And, insisting-and this is the key thing, stage two-insisting that others do the same, because once that happens, you create a situation in which whoever sets the norms in the world, whether considered sane or insane, possible or impossible, moral or immoral, whoever sets those norms runs the world.

This happens because of the overwhelming, vast majority of humanity who have given their power away and given their thinking processes and individuality away, and will live their lives in accordance with those dictated norms because they're not thinking or questioning them.

Now, that's fine, that's a choice-I don't have a problem with that. The key thing, as I say, the people who succumb to those norms, they insist that those who don't want to do so should also succumb to those norms. And, at that point, when you have the herd policing itself, and making life unpleasant for those who wish to detach from it, at that point you have the basis, and only at that point, you have the basis on which the few who set the norms can run the world, because you get humanity becoming not just the sheep, but also the sheep-dog, not just the prisoner, but also the prison guards. And only in that way, through thousands of years to the present minute, has it been possible for a few to control the world.

So, for me, three things would change this and would dramatically transform the world we live in for the better, because of all that would come from this. Those are:

One: as individuals, we step out of the fear of what other people think of us because that is the prison that most people live in. And once you're in the fear of what someone else thinks, you are not living YOUR life in YOUR truth; you are living someone else's version of what they think you should be. In other words, you're in the herd now. If we step out of the fear of what other people think, as individuals, and say, to use the title of one of my books, I Am Me, I Am Free, and if you don't like it, that's fine-you have a right not to like it-but this is me! At that point we cease to be a sheep. And if enough of us do it, we cease to be a herd of sheep.

Second: we allow everyone else to express their uniqueness, even though it differs from ours. You know, "What a crime; call the police; my goodness me, this person thinks different than me!" Once we do that, we cease to be a sheep dog for the rest of the herd. Just those two things alone, and this whole edifice of imposed power starts to crumble because the very basis of it is crumbling.

And third: the balance point, no one seeks to impose what they believe on anyone else, so all are respecting everyone's free will, so that my belief is not imposed on anyone else. That's the reason why whatever anyone says about me or says about what I write or what I say, I am completely at peace with that because they have a right to think what they want to think. They only need to respect my right to have the same honor of having my feelings also honored, as my right to express them. This is why, when conspiracy theorists hurl abuse at others who say something different, I think they've lost the plot.

So, those three things would bring this edifice of power crumbling down, because they're the three things, in reverse, that allow the few to run the world. If we didn't concede our mentality to a herd mentality, and if we didn't insist that the people around us did the same, and if we respected everyone's right to express their uniqueness without having ours imposed upon them, then the ability of the few to control the planet would be removed, immediately, because those three things have to be in place-the herd mentality, the herd policing itself, imposing your will on others.

If those three things are not in place, you can't control centrally, it's impossible. And we have the ability and we have the choice, and that's all it is, now, to reverse those things, to remove them, just by how we react and act with each other, and bring this edifice of power crumbling down. And this is the point, as all the circle starts to connect itself, when we get, Rick, into that state of being where we respect our own uniqueness and right to express it, when we start to celebrate and glory in diversity instead of scorning it, when we allow other people to have that same privilege, when we don't seek to impose our will onto others, at that point our vibrational state-because of our emotional and mental state of being-starts to vibrate quicker and quicker and quicker and we start to reconnect with those higher dimensions of ourselves and we start to become whole, multi-dimensional beings again instead of disconnected fragments, caused by the vibration of fear and aggression and imposition.

So, actually, everything connects to everything else. And so, if we set ourselves free and set each other free, we become vibrationally reconnected and therefore free of this lower fourth-

dimensional manipulation. Everything comes from our state of being and we're in complete control of that. Which is why only a few can control the world, because we've conceded our right to be who we are to somebody else.

Martin: That's a perfect place to end.

Copyright (c) Rick Martin, The Spectrum, All rights reserved

~~~~~

This article in print form can be found at [www.davidicke.com](http://www.davidicke.com) in RTF, DOC, TXT, and PDF files, courtesy of The Spectrum and Rick Martin.

[Editor's note: Rick Martin may be reached directly at the following email address: [rickm@tminet.com](mailto:rickm@tminet.com) for those of you with computer Internet access.]

Or, write to:

Rick Martin

C/O The SPECTRUM

9101 West Sahara Ave. PMB 158

Las Vegas,

Nevada 89117

### **Meetings with Remarkable Aliens.**

by Linda Moulton Howe

Source: Excerpt from Chapter 3 of Glimpses of Other Realities Vol. II S 1998

Jim Sparks describes his life-changing encounter with reptoid aliens, whose message for saving planet Earth may veil their true intentions.

Higher intelligence takes advantage of, and uses, lower intelligence-sort of the way we humans use cattle. And with the privilege of use, comes the responsibility of caring... A farmer tends to his animals by feeding them and taking care of their medical needs. If the pasture became contaminated, the farmer would be the first to protect his investments.

- Jim Sparks, Abductee, 1996 Fort Myers Beach, Florida, USA In 1995, I met a man named Jim Sparks who says he has had completely conscious encounters with "small, grey, drone worker types; taller true aliens, or supervisors; and tall reptoids with big, human-shaped bodies covered with scaly, reptile skin". Sparks sees himself as an interpreter or translator-or at least an elementary grade student in an alien "school". He says he has been forced to learn English letter and number equivalents to alien symbols.

Jim Sparks permitted me to tape-record hours of our discussions about his experiences. This chapter emerged from those conversations and his efforts to visualise and write down what has happened for his own book manuscript.1

After eight years "of being close enough to breathe their rotten-egg-smelling skin", Sparks thinks he has some insights into the alien agenda, but admits he has "a thousand more questions than answers". He is frustrated that he cannot prove his contacts with alien beings.

Sparks was born to Italian parents on November 15, 1954. The formal name on his birth certificate is Vincent Sparacino. He grew up in southern Florida, graduated from high school and spent a couple of years in a local college studying real estate. He moved on to Houston, Texas, in 1979, and then to North Carolina where he purchased raw land and divided lots for housing construction-but always felt a strong need to preserve the trees at his developments. Happy, married and thriving, by 1988 at age

thirty-four, Sparks suddenly came face to face with other beings from other worlds. Sparks at first thought he had lost his mind. He says he was kept totally conscious through most of the interactions, including the agony of being "pulled" from his bed at night to a craft.

"I'm usually pulled the same way, which I call the 'hard way', and it's completely physical. My whole body is taken. The first thing I hear is a low-pitched, whirling sound in my head, like a whip going around in the air. This is usually after I go to bed and am asleep. Normally for me, it's 3.30 am in the early morning. I don't know why. I wake up from my natural sleep, and then there's the whirling sensation in the pit of my stomach and it feels like it's coming up into my chest. When it gets up to my heart area, my heart starts beating fast, just racing in my head, and the whirling sound starts picking up rpm and is tremendously loud. It starts low and rises in pitch and screams in your head. The fear is like you're going to die. Your heart is racing a million miles an hour and then you get this acceleration feeling, but I always feel like I'm being pulled down; I never feel like I'm being pulled up. It's like I go down a rollercoaster, only a hundred times faster, and whoom-you black out and you're there, wherever it is you're going to be, usually on board a craft."

Sparks told me why he thinks that most of the time he is actually "pulled" physically from bed and literally moved through the walls or ceiling as other abductees have also described.

"It's their technology. I know the aliens rely heavily on a created field. This field produces several things: the ability to be invisible, the ability to work in one dimension and be partially in another, and the ability to move us poor humans through solid matter.

"How exactly it works, I don't know. But I know it's a field. When the field is in action, you can feel it, you can sense it; you almost feel like you are a magnet or static electricity. It takes a wall as you would normally see it and makes it transparent. You walk right through it. So, it's a field that somehow separates molecules, changes your physiology when you're in it." I asked Sparks if he has been awake and conscious while actually seeing doors and walls become transparent.

"Only rarely. And it freaked me out. Most of the time I black out before that moment and then I'm on board the craft. I know this all sounds weird as hell, but I'm doing the best I can under very bizarre circumstances not to be scared to death, not to be intimidated, and to figure out what these bastards are up to. And I know that their technology renders different ways of transport, and one is the 'hard way' and I'm there in the flesh, not out of body!"

In early 1995, Jim Sparks had an abduction experience that changed him forever, he says, and left him obsessed with saving the rainforests and stopping the human slashing and burning-by-fire that is destroying them. This experience, excerpted here with Jim's permission, is puzzling because yet another alien type is introduced. These reptilian entities also provoke questions about a possible connection to viper references in Enoch of the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Book of Genesis in the Bible. Jim Sparks's encounter with reptilian humanoids, their warning and possible agenda, follows:

"The pulling started the usual way with a low-pitched, whirling sound-only this time, it didn't speed up as fast or get as loud and it was more gentle. I was paralysed again, but I momentarily regained consciousness before the final transport sequence was complete and I could see where I was going. That was a first! "As my eyes opened, I saw that I was at least a thousand feet above the ground and slowly descending. Below me was an abandoned carnival park. I was floating over a large, old-fashioned wooden

rollercoaster and I wasn't scared! I was calm and relaxed, and the ride was so gentle I was actually enjoying it.

"When I was twenty or thirty feet from the ground, I started to slowly rock back and forth several times like a pendulum-almost like I was being guided to a target and this was the final adjustment. Then I saw the profiles of about a dozen large creatures standing in a semi-circle. Although it was night, I could make out the shapes of their body size-and they were large, even by human standards. A few inches from the ground, I blacked out. "As I began to regain consciousness, I was standing and heard telepathically, loud and clear:

'We would have given it to you, but we knew it wouldn't have meant anything unless you earned it. It was the only way you could possibly understand what you have been a part of and what you have to do.'

"I now know the 'it' was knowledge. I was clear-headed and wide-awake conscious. There were twelve large, humanoid creatures standing in almost a complete circle in which I was a part. The creatures appeared to be at least six feet tall. All of them had their heads turned towards the alien who was standing to my immediate left.

"The only apparent light source was on the face of this creature, like a hologram of a human face superimposed and glowing over the alien's face [Howe's emphasis]. It was radiating light, and this was done to disguise his true appearance. He had done this to make me feel less apprehensive. The creatures didn't take into consideration that as this holographic face spoke and moved its lips, there was no audible sound.

"The voice being communicated telepathically was out of sync with the lips! Plus, the face was obviously a hologram because it was slightly off centre from the body. But it worked, nonetheless, because I wasn't scared.

"As the reptoids transmitted telepathically, I noticed that each alien seemed to be concentrating its thoughts to the creature on my left. One thing for sure: they were of one mind, and it said: 'There are some things you need to understand. Yes, it's true that we have been in contact with your government leaders and heads of power. It is also true that agreements have been made and kept secret from your people. It is also true that, in the past, some of your people have lost their lives or have been badly hurt to protect this secret. Our hands had no part in this.

'We contacted your leaders because your planet is in grave trouble. Your leaders said the vast majority of your population wasn't ready for anything like us yet, so we made time agreements with your leaders as to when your people would be made aware of our presence. This part of the agreement has not at all been kept. 'It was also agreed that, in the meantime, steps would be taken to correct the environmental condition of your planet with our advice and technology. We say advice, because we respect the fact that this is your planet, not ours. Your government also broke this agreement.'

"I felt an awful emotion of abandonment from these aliens. They are different. I never sensed true emotion from the other aliens before. But the feeling wasn't at all good. It felt like great loss. I couldn't help asking, 'You aren't giving up on us, are you?' "There was a long pause of silence and I had a strong feeling of tremendous loss. So I asked again, 'Well, are you?' There was another long pause.

"Then finally:

'No. We are now concentrating our energy on the average person. Your air and your water are contaminated. Your forests, jungles, trees and plant life are dying. There are several breaks in your food chain. You have an amount of nuclear and biological weapons which include nuclear and biological contamination. Your planet is overpopulated. Warning: It is almost to the point of being too late unless your people act now. There are better ways of deriving your energy and food needs without

causing your planet any damage. Those in power are aware of this and have the capability to put these methods into worldwide use.'

I asked, 'Why aren't we doing it now?' There was silence, and the whole thing was so strange because I could see that the whole group was thinking and speaking its mind at one time. It felt good because I was a participant in an honest-to-goodness meeting!

The best part was that for the first time I was getting direct answers to my questions.

'Why aren't we putting these new methods into use now?'

'Those in power view it [technology for clean energy and abundant food] as a military and security threat.'

"Then I got angry as hell and said, 'You mean to tell me our people in power have the ability to save and better this planet and they aren't doing it?!' The thought that technology was being held back from the public because of paranoia and greed outraged me, and the aliens saw my anger. But was it true?

'Amnesty.'

"What do you mean?"

'Complete amnesty. To those in power, the governments and the leaders who have been suppressing the truth. They can't be held liable for any past wrong deeds. It is the only way these leaders can come forward with the truth. It is necessary that you do this in order to work together and survive.'

"There was silence for a while, as if they wanted me to think about what was just said. This was a hard truth to swallow. If anybody had a good reason to hate their government for covering up this information, it was me and others like me. Most abductees still consider themselves victims who constantly suffer ridicule. When your own government's policy is to say 'You're just plain crazy', it only deepens the pain.

"But this is a time when intelligence should rule over emotions. So I asked, 'How do I fit in all this? What can I possibly do?' 'What you are doing already. We will share much more knowledge with you in the future. Although you understand a lot, we will show you much more. Continue to work with people that come to you. We are aware of the small groups that are forming around the world. These are people who are prepared to learn and we consider them the core. Most important is the condition of your planet. The first step in solving this serious problem is amnesty. We have advice. You will receive more knowledge in the near future.'

"As this was going on, it started to rain. I mean, it was pouring! The creatures didn't even budge or try to get out from under it. They didn't have to: we weren't getting wet. Although we were standing completely outdoors with no roof, not one drop of rain touched us. I guess we were being protected by some sort of electric field. I could hear drops as they fell, but there was a clear, detectable line [around us] between rainfall and no rainfall. Then they said:

'It's time to go.'

"A thought flashed into my mind. 'Wait, please! I have a request. I want to see what you look like.' I'll never forget their response as long as I live:

'It will strike fear in your heart.'

"I answered, 'It won't scare me so much if you don't stand there and stare at me. It would help if you would just wave at me. Just don't stare. Promise me you'll wave.'

"Now I can't believe how stupid that request was. I had, in the flesh, face to face, probably some of the most intelligent creatures from the far reaches of the galaxy, with answers that have been plaguing mankind since the dawn of time. And what did I say? 'Could you wave at me?'

"The strangest thing started to take place. A spinning white light with a hint of green began to radiate over their faces and upper bodies, all dozen of them. The intensity of

the light slowly got brighter and it was radiating from no direct or detectable source. I could see they were huge. Their upper torso was strong, with huge shoulders and a thick, strong neck like football linebackers. As the light became brighter and details clearer, fear and shock zapped through me.

"I said, 'You have scales!' Their faces looked like a cross between a lizard and a snake—nothing at all like the little grey guys. Their eyes were small like ours, only diamond-shaped, and the pupils were a red colour. Their heads were in normal proportion with their bodies, but bigger than ours. The skull looked like their brains stuck out over their foreheads, covered by skin. This feature was slightly different among all dozen of them.

"I said in a scared whimper, 'You promised to wave.' And each and every one of them slowly lifted their arms and waved in front of their faces. Their hands were huge with thick, club-like fingers, too thick to work fine instruments. But you have to keep in mind that their technology is thought-activated.

"I stood there and stared at them for a while in silence, absorbing this spectacular sight. Their message kept running through my mind. I was sure that my country has been involved with aliens. Most Americans believe there's been a cover-up. But what really got to me was the message about the poor condition of our planet! Then I felt the acceleration pull and blacked out.

"I understood better their nature and agenda. They are neither benevolent nor evil. They have been among us in secret for thousands of years, maybe longer. But the length of time isn't as much the issue as why they have been among us. I believe they have been farming us for raw materials.

"We humans have been a self-perpetuating crop, a crop that doesn't need much tending and continues to reproduce, at least up to now and all the Earth problems. Thank goodness they don't kill us; they just use us. This system has worked well for the aliens for a long time. But now there's a problem and their investment is in trouble. They have spent a lot of time, travel and effort to farm us. But we are on an almost irreversible path of self-destruction. Nuclear and biological weapons and their waste have polluted the air, land and water. Forests, jungles and trees are being cut down or are dying. Now there are breakdowns in the food chain and the rest of the food chain is contaminated. Over-population, disease and viruses beyond our grasp, with new and more complicated illnesses cropping up every day. These are just a few of the problems we humans have created.

"Most of us are blind or numb to this reality because we can still go to the grocer and buy food. We can go to work and back and not see this death and dying. All seems almost normal. But if we environmentally destroy ourselves, the aliens still have an excellent insurance policy. They've been collecting seeds from plants, animals and humans. Through semen and ova extraction, the aliens can start us, or other Earth life, all over again, here or somewhere else."

Echoing the Jim Sparks experience, the major concern expressed by abductee Anna Hayes in *Voyagers, The Sleeping Abductees*<sup>2</sup> was competition and conflict among non-human intelligences over Earth life and their employment of the same sophisticated technologies to manipulate, deceive and inspire.

"Just as the original creators of the human prototype desired to see the fulfilment of our species as guardians of the Earth, there also exist forces of great power that do not wish this plan to succeed. If humans are able to fulfil their evolutionary blueprint, the Earth and many other reality fields will no longer be free for exploitation."

Hayes stressed that if humans had truth about their extraterrestrial genetic connection and understood how many outsiders have taken advantage of human ignorance and

used sophisticated technologies to manipulate and deceive for their gain, the human family could change and evolve in strength, not weakness.

In conversation, she told me: "Both negative and positive agendas are producing hybrids and androids, and both sides are emphasising the need to save the Earth's environment for their various vested interests. Guardian aliens are promoting healing the planet, but the negative groups are also trying to 'help the planet' by offering new technologies so they can have a clean place to take over. I understand the negative ones have had time agreements with the US Government about introducing their species to humans. "Lately, I think the negative ones have told the government they will introduce themselves to the public if the government does not. So, the government is supposedly setting the stage to introduce the negative ones, and the negative aliens are planning to help the government 'clear its reputation' by staging false events with holographic inserts. Human minds won't be able to tell what's real and what's not." Whatever we ultimately learn about the truth in these highly strange cases in which dire warnings are given to humans about the Earth's future, the fact is that, by the fall of 1997, Jim Sparks was still pretty much in the same place he had been after the carnival park meeting. He had no specific instructions about how to carry out his "mission" to save the environment and to move the US Government towards amnesty for all military and intelligence people who had signed oaths of secrecy about UFO-related matters. However, Sparks had a night-time visitation by one of the little grey "drones". He said he woke up and was conscious of "the little guy" standing at the foot of his bed. Then he got a clear mental picture of Rome burning and then a rainforest burning, along with the strong telepathic communication, "You must put out the fire!" Jim is confused about the association between Rome burning and the rainforest destruction, but says he wants to do something to save trees:

"Linda, I need to get better known in order to have influence. I want to get to a situation where I can speak publicly so I can talk about the rainforest problems and other issues facing the Earth's environment."

But meanwhile, Jim, every second of every day, the forests are on fire.

"That's right."

So what is being accomplished? Have you contacted groups that are already trying to save the rainforests and joined up with them? "No. I have always cared about what happens to the Earth, but I've never got myself involved with any groups. This is something new to me. What am I going to say? I'm being advised by ETs?!"

What details did the reptoids give about air and water damage? "They didn't give me exact details. They told me that we've got problems with the air and water and food chain. I was told [in March 1995] that we've got about a decade to turn this thing around. Not that the world will end. But there will be problems in reversing all the damage. And the reptoids said someone in political power already has this knowledge and technology and [they] are hoarding it for security and defence reasons. And probably for greed, too.

"Those Black Budget Boys aren't coming forth with the truth because their asses are on the line. They've got all the secret organisations out there who have taken advantage of this knowledge while everything else goes to hell. That's why the amnesty thing makes sense. Then the BBB guys can tell the truth finally about alien contact, getting alien technology, making money from it, and even maiming and killing people to protect that secret. With amnesty, they can come forward with the truth and won't be prosecuted."

Jim, if there is urgency, why would the aliens go to you when you have no resources to make radical changes?

"Maybe it isn't just Jim Sparks. It could be a million other abductees, too, for all I know. Maybe all of us are going to do something at the same time. It's a very complicated thing. I wish I had the power today to go down to South America and Malaysia and snuff the fires out. I don't. I know there are organisations like Greenpeace and the Sierra Club and Save the Rainforests-but have they stopped things, either?"

Jim, what happens if there's no change in the status quo?

"I think the aliens want to do this with our help. But if that doesn't work, I think they are going to intervene. They use a minimal amount of energy to get the most work done. I think that if they can interact with individuals on this planet, give advice, give technology, show ways of doing things that are better for survival, they'll do that first." But why? What's in it for the aliens?

"The same thing they've been doing with us for the past several thousand years.

Which is?

"They farm us. They clone us. They make organs from us, and all kinds of stuff. I'm not saying they are wonderful, benevolent beings coming down here to save the Earth. Bullshit! They have their own self-interests."

So, Jim, they want to preserve the Earth so they can continue to harvest DNA from certain bloodlines?

"Yeah. I think the Earth will be fine, eventually. But humans might not be able to live on it. You need a certain percentage of oxygen to breathe."

You mean the aliens are trying to get their 'crop' to stop self-destructing, so they can keep harvesting what they need.

"That's right. And remember, Linda, when this stuff started happening, I didn't ask for it. And not only did I not ask for it, I didn't want anything to do with it."

Endnotes:

1. Sparks, Jim, Star People, Outsiders & Us? Or Them?, 1996 (unpublished manuscript).
2. Hayes, Anna, Voyagers, The Sleeping Abductees, Wild Flower Press, USA, 1998.

~~~~~

Linda Moulton Howe

PO Box 300

Jamison, PA 18929-0300, USA

Fax: +1 (215) 491 9842

E-mail: earthfiles@earthfiles.com

Website: www.earthfiles.com

The Windsor-Bush Bloodline.

by David Icke

Or why George W. Bush is the favourite to be President of the United States in the year 2000! I have recently been sent a series of genealogical charts which detail a bloodline and its off shoots that will be highly relevant to the readers of The Biggest Secret.

I had no idea of their existence when I wrote The Biggest Secret. Yet it reads like an index of the book and most, if not all, of the major players in the advancing agenda of global control over thousands of years. These charts are stunning confirmation that the same bloodlines have expanded their power out of the Near and Middle East of the ancient world to control the planet today, precisely as detailed in The Biggest Secret. For readers of The Biggest Secret

the following will prove extremely interesting: This bloodline and its offshoots includes a long line of pharaohs in ancient Egypt, including Rameses II (1295-1228 BC), who is considered to be the greatest pharaoh of all. He was his country's master architect (sacred geometry) and his name can be found on almost every ancient shrine. The gold mines of Nubia made him rich beyond the imagination. This bloodline also includes the extraterrestrial-human hybrids who ruled Sumer, Babylon, Greece, and Troy, and which, today, rule the world.

One common link in this bloodline is Philip of Macedonia (382-336BC), who married Olympias, and their son was Alexander the Great (356-323BC), a tyrant who plundered that key region of Greece, Persia, Syria, Phoenicia, Egypt, Babylon, the former lands of Sumer, and across into India before dying in Babylon at the age of 33. During his rule of Egypt he founded the city of Alexandria, one the greatest centers for esoteric knowledge in the ancient world. Alexander was taught by the Greek philosopher, Aristotle, who in turn was taught by Plato and he by Socrates. The bloodline and the hidden advanced knowledge have always gone together.

This key bloodline comes down through the most famous Egyptian queen, Cleopatra (60-30BC), who married the most famous Roman Emperor, Julius Caesar, and bore him a son, who became Ptolemy XIV. She also bore twins with Mark Anthony, who has his own connections to this line and its many offshoots; this bloodline also connects to Herod the Great, the "Herod" of the Jesus stories, and continues to the Roman Piso family who, as I explain in *The Biggest Secret*, wrote the Gospel stories and invented the mythical figure called Jesus!!; the same bloodline includes Constantine the Great, the Roman Emperor who, in 325AD, turned Christianity, based on his ancestors' stories, into the religion we know today, and King Ferdinand of Spain and Queen Isabella of Castile, the sponsors of Christopher Columbus, who instigated the horrific Spanish Inquisition (1478-1834) in which people were tortured and burned at the stake for in any way questioning the basis of the religion their various ancestors had created.

More than that, the most used version of the Bible was commissioned and sponsored by another strand in the same bloodline, King James 1st of England. Just a coincidence, nothing to worry about! The line of James, according to genealogy sources listed below, can be traced back to 1550 BC and beyond and includes many Egyptian pharaohs, including Rameses II. The bloodline moved into France and northern Europe through the Franks and Meroveus or Merovee, who gave his name to the Merovingian bloodline, and it continues with the rest of the Merovingian clan like Clovis and the Dagoberts who connect into the elite secret society, the Priory of Sion and the Rennes-le-Chateau "mystery" in Languedoc [Provence], Southern France. Many books have been written recently which claim that the Merovingians are the bloodline of "Jesus".

Some of these authors have just been mistaken, others have blatantly sought to confuse and mislead. The Merovingians are a key bloodline, yes, but it has nothing to do with Jesus, who was invented by an earlier family in the same line, the Pisos. Authors like Sir Laurence Gardner (*Bloodline of the Holy Grail* and a favorite of *Nexus Magazine* and its owner, Duncan Roads) MUST know this and yet they still connect the Merovingians to "Jesus". Why??

The Merovingians were Goddess Diana worshippers, as are so many in this line to the present day. They founded the city we call Paris and on one of their former sites of Diana ritual, Princess Diana was murdered in the Pont d'Alma tunnel (meaning "bridge or passage of the Moon Goddess") on August 31st, 1997. As *The Biggest Secret* points out, the Windsors, another Merovingian bloodline, were very much involved in this ritual murder.

From the Merovingians, this bloodline's connections to the present day include: Charlemagne

(742-814), who ruled as Emperor of the West in the Holy Roman Empire; a stream of French kings, including Robert II, Philip Ist, II and III, and Louis Ist, II, VI, VII, VIII, VIII, XIII, IX, XV, and XVI. The latter married Marie Antoinette of this same bloodline and both were executed in the French Revolution. But they produced the son who became Daniel Payseur, who, as *The Biggest Secret* explains, was taken to the United States where he became the secret force behind the Morgan and Carnegie empires and owned vast amounts of real estate, banking, and industrial holdings.

This bloodline also connects to the de Medici family which supported Christopher Columbus and produced Catherine de Medici, the Queen of France who died in 1589. Her doctor was Nostradamus: It includes Rene d'Anjou, Duke of Lorraine, and the House of Lorraine which employed Nostradamus and Christopher Columbus. The bloodline relatives of the de Medicis and the House of Lorraine, Queen Isabella of Castile and King Ferdinand of Spain, were also sponsors of Columbus when he "discovered" the Americas.

This bloodline also includes the Habsburgs, the most powerful family in Europe under the Holy Roman Empire; Geoffrey Plantagenet and the Plantagenet royal dynasty in England; King John, who signed the Magna Carta; King Henry Ist, II, and III, who were extremely close to the Knights Templar, as was King John; Mary Stuart and the Stuart Dynasty, including King James Ist of England, sponsor of the King James version of the Bible; King George Ist, II, and III; Edward Ist, II, and III, Queen Victoria; Edward VII; George V and VI; Queen Elizabeth II; Prince Charles and Elizabeth's other offspring, Anne, Andrew and Edward; Princes William and Harry from Charles' "marriage" to Princess Diana; US Presidents, George Washington, John Adams, John Quincy Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and George Bush are all named in the charts as strands of this bloodline; it was passed on to the year 2000 US presidential favorite, George W. Bush Jr., and his brother, Jeb Bush, the Governor of Florida.

In fact if you go deeply enough into the genealogical research you will find that ALL the presidents are from this line. Genealogical sources, like the New England Historical Genealogical Society and Burkes Peerage, have shown that 33 of the 42 presidents to Clinton are related to Charlemagne and 19 are related to England's Edward III, both of whom are of this bloodline. A spokesman for Burkes Peerage, the bible of royal and aristocratic genealogy based in London, has said that every presidential election since and including George Washington in 1789 has been won by the candidate with the most royal genes. Now we can see how and why. United States presidents are not chosen by ballot, they are chosen by blood! This same bloodline also includes key Scottish families like the Lords of Galloway and the Comyns; Marie-Louise of Austria, who married Napoleon Bonaparte; Kaiser Wilhelm II, the king of Germany at the time of the First World War; and Maximilian, the Habsburg emperor of Mexico, who died in 1867. On and on it goes into country after country. This bloodline connects into every surviving royal family in Europe, including King Juan Carlos of Spain and the Dutch, Swedish, and Danish royal lines.

And this is just ONE of the reptilian bloodlines and just SOME of its offshoots.

There are others which connect with these names and span the same period and beyond to thousands of years BC. Detailed family trees of the above are available on the, [Piso Homepage](http://PisoHomepage.com) and on www.davidicke.com.

Our appreciation to the Totsie WebSite for this Genealogy File. The [Piso Homepage](http://PisoHomepage.com) researchers tell me that the Totse charts, posted in 1992, are overwhelmingly accurate, but a few of the connections made by the genealogical records at the Mormon centre in Salt Lake City have proved to be less than 100%. However, there are so many genealogical links between these bloodlines that the same connections can be made via other routes. The [Piso Homepage](http://PisoHomepage.com) genealogy is the most up to date in their research so far. Other genealogical sources include the New England Historical Genealogy Society, Burkes Peerage, and a

genealogist in the United States, who has been studying and charting the bloodlines of the elite families for 26 years. He wishes to remain anonymous for obvious reasons.

ARE THERE ANY GENEALOGISTS OUT THERE WHO WANT TO WORK TO UNCOVER THESE BLOODLINES WHICH HAVE HELD THE REIGNS OF POWER FOR SO LONG? IF SO, PLEASE CONTACT ME.

David~

The Sirius Mystery.

by Paul Roland at Sighting Magazine

Paul Roland talks to Robert Temple, the author of 'The Sirius Mystery', a book centering on the ancient astronaut theory now re-released by Century.

While other purveyors of the 'ancient astronaut' theory delight in sensational claims that our ancestors inherited precision engineering techniques, battery cells, lasers and even the principles of manned flight from extraterrestrials, author Robert Temple quietly concludes that our intergalactic visitors were content to leave us with the guidelines for establishing civilisation.

Robert's exhaustive research, originally published in 1976 as 'The Sirius Mystery' (and republished this month in a heavily revised edition by Century), was unfortunately overshadowed by the controversy surrounding the theories of Erich Von Daniken. But after Von Daniken's conclusions had been largely dismissed as spurious speculation, Temple's sound scientific study has proven to be enduring inspiration to a host of other writers such as Robert Bauval, Graham Hancock and Colin Wilson who have ventured in search of the 'true' origins of civilisation.

Temple, a highly respected classical scholar and Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, was initially fascinated by his discovery that an African tribe called the Dogon appeared to have known for centuries that the dog star Sirius is actually a double-star a fact finally confirmed by astronomers in 1995. The star's companion, Sirius B, had been invisible to even the most powerful telescopes, although it's existence was suspected as long as 1830.

The Dogon tradition records that knowledge of Sirius B and other astronomical data (such as the fact that the planets revolved around the sun, that the moon was dry and lifeless and that Jupiter had moons and Saturn had rings) had been entrusted to their ancestors by fish-like gods from a third star in the Sirius system almost 5000 years ago. The Dogon called these gods the Nommo and had incorporated stories about them and Sirius in their rites and rituals. Temple's interest in a possible Dogon connection with ancient Egypt and Sumeria intensified when he recalled that the Egyptians held Sirius, the dog star, to be sacred and that Isis, the principal goddess of ancient Egypt and sister-wife of Osiris, was often depicted with two minor goddesses, suggesting that the Egyptians might also have known that Sirius was a three-star system. This knowledge was not incorporated in their hieroglyphics as it was reserved for initiates. He was also impressed by the fact that the Babylonians, who absorbed Sumeria into their empire in 2000 BC, believed that civilisation had been founded by fish gods under a leader named Oannes, a name strikingly similar to the Mayan word 'oana', meaning 'he who has residence in water'.

While Temple readily admits that there are still many unanswerable questions about which he can only speculate, he remains convinced that there were a number of roughly simultaneous landings by a technically advanced race of "extraterrestrials in ancient Egypt and Sumeria around 3500 BC. And that these visitors helped our distant ancestors to establish the first

civilisations. But how was he able to differentiate between the facts of extraterrestrial contact in antiquity and the purely mythological elements preserved in the cultures of ancient Sumeria, Egypt and West Africa?

"The large amount of highly specific numerical data and astronomical information of which these cultures had preserved convinced me that I wasn't simply dealing with pseudo-religious Mythology. I was able to prove much of it to be astrophysically correct. For example, they had recorded exact orbital periods of certain stars and planets and were able to describe the nature of what we now call Superdense Matter. They also accurately describe the surface of the moon and the rings of Saturn. And then there was their assertion that a "third star existed in the Sirius System which led me to predict that astronomers would eventually find it and discover it to be a white dwarf. And of course, as we now know, they did find the third star in 1995 which the ancients had known about for thousands of years without the aid of even the simplest of telescopes!"

Robert is keen to clear up the popular misconception that he might be suggesting a direct contact between the Dogon and the extraterrestrials.

"As far as I know the extraterrestrials did not come to Mali. The Dogon are not claiming alien contact and I haven't suggested any. What I am suggesting is that their very distant ancestors in Babylon, Sumeria and Egypt appear to have had contact around 3500 BC. The connection with the Dogon comes about through separate independent studies by various anthropologists who have traced the Dogon line back to these ancient civilisations. The most convincing evidence of a link, as far as I am concerned, is the use of shared vocabulary, particularly of sacred names. For example, the Babylonians called their sacred mountain where the sun arose each morning by the name Mashu. I have proved Mashu to be an imported word which derives from the ancient Egyptian word for 'Behold, the sun' The connection is so obvious it's painful."

One crucial question remains though; how were highly advanced ideas regarding the nature of space, matter and the planets conveyed by the visitors to our comparatively primitive ancestors assuming they did not share a common language?

"That's quite a question," Robert admits. "We have no idea how they put across these concepts or how they taught our ancestors what they felt they needed to know for their development. What we do know is that the beings who claimed to have come from Sirius were aquatic or amphibious. We don't know if they breathed earth's atmosphere or were equipped with air tanks like deep sea divers. We can't possibly know their true nature at this distance in time, but we do know about their physical appearance because it is described very clearly in the ancient texts and in the word of mouth traditions. I have not the slightest doubt that we are talking about physical beings rather than spirit entities seen in visions, because of the descriptive detail and their actions which were recorded by our ancestors.

You only have to examine the profusion of detail regarding the spacecraft to appreciate that. The Dogon tradition clearly distinguishes between the orbiting base or mother ship and the landing vehicles, which is pretty sophisticated of them. The Dogon say that when the Nommos came the first thing their ancestors saw was a new star, which I believe was the orbiting base. They describe it as contracting and expanding. Then from it came another craft which they describe as an ark which descended with a mighty roar in dust and fire - just the effect we would expect from a rocket powered craft.

The tradition is that the Nommos taught man civilising principles such as law and the cultivation of grain, but they hedged their bets by establishing centres in both Egypt and Sumeria in case one failed.

"I believe that it is significant that both centres were established near water because both the Sumerians and the Egyptians talk of the visitors as having fish-like extremities.

In fact the Babylonians, descendants of the Sumerians, remark that their 'gods' retired each night to the water."

In the twenty years since the original publication of 'The Sirius Mystery' Temple's conviction of their having been extraterrestrial contact in antiquity has intensified as he has uncovered uncannily similar descriptions of fish-like gods as founders of civilisation in the myths of other cultures, namely China and Greece. But he refuses to be tempted into speculating whether or not the visitors entrusted the ancients with advanced technical knowledge which was then lost with the decline of their civilisations.

"Why are people so eager to believe that extraterrestrials would hand over high technological know-how to our comparatively primitive ancestors?" he asks. "Why would an advanced species give computers to a cultured, but otherwise near primitive society? I consider that they gave us a great deal. They set up the first civilisations and introduced us to the principles of agriculture and laws etc, which to me is a greater gift than if they had dropped a cure for cancer in our ancestor's laps. It's puerile and stupid to think of ancient "extraterrestrial contact as some sort of intergalactic aid mission. Extraterrestrials are not in the business of stopping life from running its natural evolutionary course or of acting as supernatural beings with a spiritual mission to bring enlightenment to the heathens. But somehow it seems that they had learnt that we were at an early stage in our development and could do with being introduced to the higher principles of civilisation. Or perhaps they didn't know at what stage we were at until they arrived here. We can't possibly know."

It is refreshing to meet a learned and open minded writer who is passionate about his subject, but is not dogmatic nor insistent that 'the truth' is out there and that he alone knows what it is and exactly where to find it.

"I don't claim to know the truth", he admits. "I hate all sects, cults and gurus and will run a mile from anyone who claims to have all the answers. But I am sure of my research. I don't assume that previous scholars and writers were right, as many who work in this field unfortunately do. I have never started out with any preconceptions, nor have I ever set out to prove a pet theory and selected the evidence to fit it. I have never insisted upon being right." As if to emphasise the point, in the new edition of 'The Sirius Mystery, Robert challenges both the traditionalists and the revisionists on the subject of the origin and purpose of that most enigmatic of ancient monuments, the Sphinx. Recent research by maverick author John West and geologist Robert Schoch suggests that the Sphinx is likely to be an artifact from a civilisation pre-dating dynastic Egypt and was carved with the face of a lion, not a pharaoh as the Egyptologists would have it. West's contention that the sphinx is far older than the official date of 2400 BC seems to have been borne out by Schoch's discovery that the monument shows all the hallmarks of being weathered by water, re-dating the monument to a time when the area was almost tropical. Most likely between 5000-7000 BC. That may well be true, but in their understandable enthusiasm to overturn the orthodox view many people have accepted the speculative element along with the scientific facts.

"It amazes me that so many people blindly accept one man's conclusion that the Sphinx may have originally had the body and head of a lion while their own eyes would surely tell them that it has no leonine characteristics at all! Even allowing for the 'refurbishments' carried out under the orders of Pharaoh Kafre in 2500 BC there is no trace at all of leonine features. There is no lion's tail with the tuft, no lion-like haunches or trace of where a mane might have been. Most significantly it has a perfectly straight back which is uncharacteristic of a lion, but is perfectly consistent with the body of a dog. It is my contention that the Sphinx was originally that of a crouching Anubis - the jackal-headed God of the Dead and the son of Osiris. That ties in too with the idea that the three pyramids were erected by the extraterrestrials to accurately represent the alignment of their home planetary system of Sirius. "It is generally accepted that the three pyramids were part of an Anubis cult and so it is more

than likely that the Sphinx would have taken the form of Anubis as the guardian of that sacred site."

If it is true that we had contact with an advanced extraterrestrial race in antiquity why is their influence so faint? Why is modern man so reluctant to accept the existence of a greater reality?

"That raises a serious question about the nature of our species. We only have to remind ourselves that in these so called enlightened times we have had two World Wars and millions of murders by so called civilised people. Perhaps no major extraterrestrial contact has been made because we are considered by other races to be a psychopaic species and they have put us in a kind of cosmic quarantine. We might be an aberration, not them. It shouldn't be surprising that other races are cautious about making contact on a large scale. There are approximately five billion people on this planet all with a brain but so few of them use it! It is the equivalent of having Pentium computer chips inside your head but forgetting how to turn it on. Of course, we have the capacity to raise our consciousness but so many of us choose to sleepwalk through life."

Perhaps a full-scale landing is exactly what we need to wake us? "Absolutely. I'm very hopeful of a return visit by those who came in ancient times. The extraterrestrials must have mastered suspended animation as a fundamental element of interstellar travel. It is also highly unlikely that they would have planned their visit to Earth as a one-way trip. So I envisage them still out there orbiting in suspended animation - the very same personalities who came to the Egyptians and Sumerians awaiting their wake-up call from some kind of super computer which would have been monitoring our progress and recording the new languages which our visitors will have master.

"My hopes are pinned on the fact that the Dogon say that the new star left the sky when the visitors departed and then it became what they called the Star of the Tenth Moon. All the cultures that I have studied say that the visitors retreated to the outer regions of the solar system. If you think this through it can only point to Phoebe - one of Saturn's moons Phoebe is the only one of Saturn's moons which appears to be perfectly round and smooth - like an artificial structure rather than a planetary body. This was confirmed to me by a NASA scientist. Phoebe also has a wildly retrograde orbit and is a tenth in terms of size. Some of the other moons are no more than rocks or space garbage. So Phoebe could literally be the Star of the Tenth Moon.

"It can't be a coincidence that NASA recently launched the Cosine probe to study the so called anomalies around Saturn. When it arrives in 2004 it is apparently programmed to do all sorts of funny loops and twists and turns around the area which are not standard procedure.

Curiously, the nature of the Cosine probe has never been fully revealed. NASA say they are not yet decided on what they'll ask it to do, which is ridiculous considering the amount of money and planning that has obviously gone in to it. "In 2004 NASA will know the truth of it, but you can bet that the public won't learn a thing. You only have to look at all this business with Mars and the possibility of there having been some form of life there at one time. That was an orchestrated series of leaks designed to avoid the kind of panic which the Orson Welles 'War of the Worlds' broadcast caused in 1938. The governments don't want that kind of mass panic to occur again. So they are not only enjoying the prospect of being the only ones who will know what's really out there (one of the dangers of having power), but I believe that they really don't know what is out there so they drip feed the public some of their findings in preparation." It would appear though that the only thing we have to fear is our reaction and not the visitors themselves. After all, your research suggests they are founders of high civilisation.

'Yes. Besides, they have a lot of stock invested in our planet and they went to infinite pains to get us going along the right lines, so it is inconceivable that they will destroy their 'experiment' But then again, they were 'helpful' on their terms. What we might consider to be

progress they might see as destruction. Being amphibious they won't be happy to find our oceans and rivers as polluted as we have made them. And of course, we are a lot more dangerous now than we were in 3500BC. Who knows what they will do if our first reaction is to fire atomic rockets or ground to space lasers at them!

California Contactees.

by William F. Hamilton

Source: Alien Magic

S 1996, 2000

"The Flying Saucers we see are very likely scouting craft sent from mother ships moored in orbit."

--T.B. Pawlicki

Some say it is the California sun or the Santa Ana winds that created the weird culture of the west coast. The inhabitants think differently. Westerners are open to new ideas. Visitors from another planet are welcome in California.

I was enthralled as a teenager to read the story of George Adamski who rode out to Desert Center, California on November 20, 1952 to meet a visitor from the planet Venus, an event attested to by six witnesses who signed a notarized statement.

In 1956, I met Daniel W. Fry who had started an organization called UNDERSTANDING. I was elected vice-president of unit 1 in El Monte. Dan Fry claimed he was taken for a ride in a flying disc at White Sands Proving Grounds in New Mexico on July 4, 1950. He documented his story in a book called, THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT. Dan was a brilliant man. He sounded truthful. He was fond of telling how aliens broke dozens of laws just entering our atmosphere and landing their craft on earth.

Dan claimed he had taken a ride in a most unusual vehicle that he was invited to board at White Sands Proving Grounds in New Mexico on July 4, 1950. He was waiting in a small depot for a bus to town in unbearable summer heat when he decided to take a walk in the desert. During his walk he noticed that three or four stars blinked out. He quickly surmised that something dark obscured the stars and was growing in size implying an object headed on a straight-on trajectory. The object came in for a soundless soft landing on the sand. Dan noticed that it had the shape of an oblate spheroid. He had not seen any evidence of external propulsion. He thought it the strangest aircraft he had ever seen. He went close to touch the hull of the grounded craft when he was surprised by a voice thundering out in plain English idiom, "Don't touch the hull, pal, its hot!" The voice identified itself as A-Lan communicating to him from a mother ship in orbit through a speaker housed in the remotely-piloted vehicle before him. On a later meeting with A-Lan, Dan describes him as human, as a being born in space aboard an artificial planet that roamed the galaxy. A-Lan revealed that his ancestors once lived on Earth and had traveled to Mars. A-Lan informed Dan that they had been observing our society and that our lives were out-of-balance. Our material development had far outstripped our social and spiritual development, and that if we were to continue on such a course, it would lead to disaster. A-Lan emphasized that to achieve peace on Earth, we would have to promote Understanding among all the peoples of Earth.

Biologists believe that human life is a product of the long evolutionary processes that are unique to Earth. They consider it extremely unlikely that we would someday encounter human forms from another planet. This popular view has prevailed to the degree that most scientists reject the stories of the contactees. They also point out that other planets in our own solar system do not have atmospheres conducive to human life as we know it. Venus has a hot-house atmosphere and it bears down on the Venusian surface at a pressure 90 times

greater than earth's atmosphere at sea level. As a teenager I was excited by the prospect of making contact with the visitors or, at the very least, catching a glimpse of their ships over these remote desert regions. This was not a formal investigation of contactees. I had very few doubts then. I felt that the contactees were not concocting stories. Little did I know that an era was passing, that a future day would come when UFO researchers and investigators would dismiss and debunk contactees as frauds who possessed motives of greed and a need for attention and adulation. Little did I know that the contactee of the future would report a different kind of experience, that of menacing abductions and examinations conducted by humanoid, but non-human entities. Little did I know that the future would bring greater mystification rather than enlightenment.

A contactee by the name of George Hunt "Rick" Williamson had written a book in which he had detailed his experiments in telepathic and radio communication with the saucer pilots. He had started these experiments using a board with letters and numbers drawn out and using a glass tumbler as a "planchette" to allow the communicating intelligence to direct his hand to the correct symbols and spell out a message. Like the Ouija Board, others had reported success in using this device as a means of communication. Later, Rick met Lyman Streeter, a radio operator for the Santa Fe Railroad. The board had instructed his party to attempt to use radio. Often they would broadcast a message on one frequency and receive an answer in Morris Code on another frequency.

I decided I was going to try an experiment of my own.

I had made friends with a school chum, a French-Canadian, by the name of Yves Lauriault. Yves and I started a regular routine of skywatching and conducting experiments with ESP. During one of these experiments I remember hearing my name being called out, yet Yves had not spoken. On another night we heard a strange tone permeating the room, but coming from outside. Upon rushing outside to look at the sky, we saw nothing, but the strange humming sound continued.

One night in May, 1957 our experiments paid off. We were laying on the grass outside of Yves' house in Alhambra when a small disk, glowing red, traversed soundlessly overhead on a course from south to north. Yves initiated a telepathic request, hoping to communicate with the minds behind this disk when the disk maneuvered as he requested. We were under the impression that the disk was a small probe sent down to monitor our experimental activities. The instant the disk responded to our telepathic request, I had a sudden feeling that we were dealing with something unearthly. Even if I could explain this object as an unusually lighted aircraft, I could not explain its response to our silent communication. The first disk was followed by others. At one time, two flew in tandem and executed telepathically requested maneuvers. One of the maneuvers included the disk stopping its forward motion and retracing its flight path, a maneuver impossible for an airplane. From that day on and for a period of three years, I had frequent sightings and the UFO became a proven reality. Later that month I had a brief sighting while observing a forest fire in the mountains. It appeared to be a silvery, metallic disk. Clouds of smoke later covered it from view.

All during the summer of 1957 I sighted many erratic moving lights, fireballs, disks, cigar-shaped and cone-shaped craft making nocturnal appearances over the San Gabriel Valley. In most instances, I ruled out the possibility of conventional objects such as stars, planets, airplanes, clouds, or meteors. I had a growing interest in amateur astronomy and purchased my first telescope, a 50X refractor. I had become familiar with the planets along the ecliptic, various constellations, and the names and locations of some of the primary stars in these constellations. One could view the sky as a clock with various hours and minutes of azimuth and degrees of elevation for the purpose of communicating the sighting of objects to friends. Many of the unidentified objects I saw defied conventional aerodynamic behavior while exhibiting patterns of intelligently-controlled maneuvers. In some cases these objects would

flash signals or return flashing signals. I felt like I was participating in a signal moment in history -- making contact with extraterrestrial intelligence's.

The first contactee I ever met was a woman who lived alone in the desert. Her name was Doris LeVesque, but she went by the nickname Teska. Teska claimed to be in contact with fourth density beings, one whom she called Deska. Supposedly, Deska was her soul mate on another plane of existence where he cruised our skies in a Master Craft. She told me that she saw this master craft on many occasions and that it was crescent-shaped and glowed with a golden light. One night I witnessed Teska call down a craft that appeared to be a translucent disk about the size of a dime held at arm's length. There was no doubt in my mind at that time that the contactees were in contact with someone from out there.

On June 3, 1958, I saw the master craft Teska talked about. It had a characteristic golden light. It glided silently over my driveway at 9:05 P.M. Its course was from east to west and first appeared about ten degrees from zenith. It came in response to my "telepathic call." As it drifted overhead, I felt an electrical tingling travel down my back. Then I heard a mental voice in my head. It said "This is Nah-nine of the Solar Cross. You are in a deep sleep. Awake!" As the golden light disappeared over the western horizon, I wondered if I had just received my first voice communication from an Extraterrestrial Source or if I had imagined it. And what was its meaning?

I am well aware that by revealing these early experiences I had with contactee-type elements I am destroying any last vestiges of credibility that I have as a scientific investigator with other scientific researchers. I have witnessed the cavalier dismissal of these events by others who would rather guffaw at them than have the courtesy to listen and have an open mind. I have my own degree of skepticism. To superficially accept this type of contact experience and become a true believer does not satisfy my doubting mind. But, we will never get off first base or start asking probing questions until we can accept the reality of such reports. On June 10, 1958, I was observing the four moons of Jupiter through my telescope. My neighbor, Dwayne, came over to take a peek through my new telescope. He trained it on a bright star and remarked that he could see a tiny light orbiting the position of the star in the scope. I was standing back in the drive scanning the sky to the north. Suddenly, and more swiftly than a jet, a large luminous object descended on our position coming from the north and moving south. It stopped on a dime directly overhead. Its movement halted so swiftly that my eyes tracked ahead of its hovering position. It was huge! It was totally silent! This craft was shaped like two giant cones joined at the base. The entire craft was glowing milky white through a translucent skin. Bright white lights shone from the opposite tips of the cones. I wondered how such a huge object could hover in the air. As I watched it did an incredible thing. It flipped end-over-end along its longitudinal axis, but due to its symmetry, appeared the same as before. It then instantly accelerated and climbed swiftly into the clouds south of us. Dwayne glanced up as it started to move and exclaimed: "What is that?" Its awesome, silent power climb left me with chills.

Later that summer I experimented again. I went out alone to the patio and turned the radio on, then went onto the driveway where I could view the sky. I started projecting my thoughts asking the saucers to come. I heard something like code coming over the radio. I had the urge to look southeast. Appearing out of nowhere a white glowing disk, surrounded by a glowing red corona and leaving a sparkling trail, dashed over my backyard only a few hundred feet above the ground. The disk appeared in a section of the sky and disappeared as suddenly as it had appeared. As low as it was, I heard no sound. I wondered about the ramifications of this experience. I felt that it had come in direct response to my telepathic call. I never gave a thought to the logistics of providing me with such a show.

I had one daylight sighting that year. I saw six silvery disks performing intricate maneuvers in the eastern sky. In 1959, I had more frequent daylight sightings and even photographed two

disks playing in the sky above Yucca Valley in the California desert. The developed photo was disappointing. It showed two indistinct pinpoints in the noon sky. Poor evidence. A significant experiment was conducted on February 15, 1958 in the high desert off Old Woman Springs Road about 15 miles north of Yucca Valley. An electronics technician, Carol Honey, had installed a light-beam transmitter in his car. This was basically a further development of an invention conceived by Alexander Graham Bell he called a photophone. It acted like a radio, except instead of transmitting modulation over a low-frequency radio wave, it utilized a beam of light and was only effective for line-of-sight communication. This makes it virtually impossible for the signal to be tapped by a remote listener unless he could set-up a receiver in the path of the beam. The spotlight on the car provided the light beam. This project gave me the feeling that we were conducting a citizen's SETI project. About a dozen of us gathered at this remote spot in the desert to conduct the experiment. Some contactees were present. We took turns at the mike saying somewhat silly things like, "Earth calling outer space. Come in outer space." And we waited. After a half-hour of this, I received a mental communication that said essentially, "Look for our bright blue flare in the west." That was strange. We had the receiver on and all we could hear was static. Why didn't they return our communication? Why did someone decide to respond on a telepathic channel? I was hesitant and doubtful, but nevertheless whispered to my trusted friend, John McCoy, that which I heard repeated three times. Within minutes, as if on cue, we all turned to face the west. The last glow of twilight was fading over the distant hills when, out of nowhere, a bright blue bolide appeared and traveled over the horizon. It appeared to be shaped like a dumbbell and left a sparkling trail. Not only could I communicate my wishes to those magnificent men in their flying machines, but they could somehow communicate with me. It was almost unbelievable. The next day I went to Giant Rock with John McCoy and Rick Williamson to meet with George Van Tassel. Rick and John were embarking for Phoenix on the lecture circuit and it gave me an opportunity, before they left, to converse with the contactees. Van, as his friends called him, was an impressive man with a strong personal presence. I found him exceedingly intelligent with a down-to-earth devil-may-care attitude. Van was born in Jefferson, Ohio in 1910. After leaving high school, he worked 4 years as a flight mechanic for airlines at Chicago and Cleveland. In 1930, he came to California and was employed by Douglas Aircraft at Santa Monica for eight and half years. He left Douglas and went to work with Howard Hughes in 1941. Connected with flight testing for Mr. Hughes in the desert near Barstow, he acquired a desire for the peace and quiet of the great open spaces. After two and half years with Mr. Hughes, he went to Lockheed Aircraft in Burbank for four and half years flight test work. While there he came to a decision to live in the peace of the desert, after almost 20 years of aircraft experience.

Van leased an abandoned airport at Giant Rock in 1947 and by 1951 had gathered together a small group who had a sincere interest in the greater secrets of life and the desire to understand phenomena that could not be explained by mundane science. Van found that he could go into a trance and contact beings from other life levels. A group of these beings were using a technological means of communication, a Tensor Beam of high frequency that produced audio and visual output in the brain. If this beam were not carefully focused, it would cause a burning sensation in different parts of his body. Van called this method of communication "channeling" as he said it was like tuning in a television channel to decode the electromagnetic signal. This was somewhat unlike what people call channeling today. Entities with names like Ashtar or Deska announced that they were operators of the spacecraft we saw in our skies that we called by the ridiculous appellation "flying saucers."

In 1952, it was beyond belief that someone could actually be communicating with the operators of the flying disks. Witnesses who even reported seeing one were suspect. Even today many would consider Van Tassel a little loony.

Van reports that on August 24th, 1953, during the night of a full moon, a scout ship with the same configuration as that photographed by George Adamski came to a halt eight feet off the ground out on the landing strip at around 2 AM while he was sleeping outdoors in a sleeping bag. He awoke in an instant and lit a cigarette. When he sat up, he could see a man standing about six feet away from the foot of his bed. This was not uncommon in the desert as people had car trouble frequently on the dusty desert roads. The glowing scout ship hovered about one hundred yards beyond the man.

The man addressed Van Tassel saying, "My name is Solgonda. I would be pleased to show you our craft." Van tried to wake his wife, but the man seemed to have her under some kind of mental control, a situation commonly reported years later by abductees. Solgonda escorted Van to the ship. Van stepped on a glowing spot on the sand and rose slowly into the air through an entry hatch on the bottom of the 36-foot scout craft. This lifting beam has been noted by many contactees and abductees. The lighting inside the scout had no source such as a light bulb, yet everything in the cab of the craft was evenly illuminated. Van saw three other men standing by controls and all were about five feet seven inches in height. Solgonda conducted Van on a tour of the small craft. One apparatus had transparent tubes filled with colored liquids that would continuously change levels. Van was also shown the magnetic motor and counter-revolving rotors that produced propulsion for the scout. The scout evidently carried a battery because it had to be charged periodically for its brief mission on Earth. Twenty minutes later, Van was back at his bedside. During the time Van was with Solgonda, Solgonda demonstrated the amazing ability to tune-in to his thoughts and voice replies to his mental questions. Van had a queasy sensation in his stomach after this tour and asked Solgonda if he would be okay. Solgonda replied that he would, then tapped a crystalline device around his neck and promptly vanished. A moment later the craft rose into the air and took off in a northerly direction.

Two days later Van checked the spot with a compass where the ship had hovered. When walking into the spot, the compass needle deflected 10 degrees to the east, and when walking out of the spot, it deflected 5 degrees to the west.

Van's son-in-law, Dan Boone, lived on the Giant Rock property. He was awakened at 1:55 AM that same morning by the pulsing hum of a generator, but found that he could not rise from the sleeping bag as some force seemed to prevent him from moving.

Dan Boone had many contacts of his own, but would not tell the public. He confided a few of his experiences to me, but the one I remember the most was the one where he met two men and two women at a Yucca Valley liquor store. They were asking directions to Giant Rock. Dan overheard them and offered to lead them out there. When the four arrived, Van was preparing to start one of his Saturday night meetings in the hollowed-out room under Giant Rock. The leader of the group of four was a tall, dark handsome man who called himself Venudo. Venudo sat on an ottoman near Van and Dan. The others sat on a couch across the room. About thirty others were present sitting around the room. Venudo produced a device that was hanging around his neck and tapped it just as Solgonda had done. He instantly disappeared. There was light pouring through the window from outside powered by a gasoline generator. In a minute Venudo was again visible. Dan asked him to repeat his performance. He did so, but this time Dan reached out with his hand and could feel Venudo's shoulder, but still could not see what he was touching. These witnesses had just seen a demonstration of alien magic!

During our gathering at Giant Rock, the night after our light-beam communication experiment, I climbed upon one of the large boulders adjacent to the Rock while Rick and John were having some last minute conversation with Van. Suddenly, I noticed a pulsating white light approaching from the direction of the Los Padres Copper Mines to the north. As the light came closer, I could faintly make out that it was a craft similar to the scout ship Van had gone

aboard. I was excited by the prospect that it might land as it was traveling low and slow and I yelled for the others to look. Van was calm about it and told me that he could see it and I didn't have to yell. I knew from that time on that Van was used to seeing these craft.

I remember when I first met Rick and John at a lecture in El Monte in 1957 that a brilliant glowing red disk hovered above the lecture hall so that all could see it. Others told me that this frequently happened at Rick's lectures. The UFOs seemed to follow him around, and this one was no exception. It waited around the area until he and John got into the station wagon and drove away. Later, John informed me that it followed them to the outskirts of Phoenix. During one of the meetings in El Monte, I met Harry Mayer in 1959. He said that he had an encounter with a petite blond girl from Venus at Giant Rock. The girl's name was Mary. She wore a chocolate-colored ski-type uniform under a coat. Harry had sighted globes of light hovering over the Giant Rock runway and was chasing these on foot when Mary abruptly stopped him. Mary was only 5-foot 3-inches tall and Harry was 6-foot 4-inches tall, yet she arrested him in his tracks with the strength of many men according to Harry. Harry was a no-nonsense guy who had experienced something strange and was doing his best to persuade me to go to Giant Rock and assist him in contacting Mary once more. I never passed up a chance to visit Giant Rock so I went with him. Needless to say, we never made contact.

All these human visitors were described by various contactees, those who had written books, and many who had not. Their descriptions were remarkably similar.

George Adamski had described his meeting with a man at Desert Center and remarking that the flesh of his hand was as smooth as a baby's, but firm and warm. His hands were slender with long tapering fingers. He was only five feet six inches in height and looked like he weighed about 135 pounds. Adamski estimated his age at 28. He had a round face with an extremely high forehead; large, but calm grey-green eyes, slightly aslant at the outer corners with slightly higher cheek bones than an Occidental; a finely chiseled nose...an average size mouth with beautiful white teeth that shone...skin coloring that is an even, medium-colored suntan...and it did not look like he ever had to shave for there was no more hair on his face than a child's. His hair was sandy in color and hung in beautiful waves to his shoulders. His clothing was a one-piece garment...it's color was chocolate brown...a band about eight inches in width circled his waste...it was definitely a woven material...there was a sheen about the whole garment...saw no zippers, buttons, buckles, fasteners, or pockets of any kind...nor seams as our garments show. He wore no ring or ornament of any kind.

Contrast Adamski's description with that given by Travis Walton when he was abducted in 1975. Travis saw a human being, a man about six feet two inches tall. He was muscular and was evenly proportioned. He wore a tight-fitting bright blue suit of material that looked like soft velour. He had course, sandy-blond hair of medium length. He had a dark complexion, like a deep, even tan. He had no beard or mustache. In fact, a stubble or dark shadows of whiskers were not even visible.

Contactee Orfeo Angelluci saw a beautiful man with extremely large, dark and expressive eyes and noble features. He was wearing a kind of uniform, bluish in color, perfectly tailored and tightly fitted to the outline of his body. But it was apparently without seams, buttons, pockets, trimmings, or design of any sort. Howard Menger describes a beautiful woman he met sitting on a rock. She had on a uniform which had a shimmering, shiny texture...the clothing had no buttons, fasteners, or seams that he could discern.

Human extraterrestrials have been reported in Mexico, south America, and Europe as well. All of them have demonstrated extraordinary telepathic abilities. The uniforms they wear, first described by the contactees, are similar to those described by abductees in a later era. Some of these visitors reportedly blend in with us and could not be readily identified if they wore our clothing and make-up. This implies that they have a genetic kinship with earth humans and have evolved under similar biochemical and biophysical conditions to those found on earth.

Their actual origin is unknown, but if they are from other planets or dimensions, then their existence is a challenge to our scientific dogma.

During the summer of 1959, the twins Ray and Rex Stanford paid a visit to Giant Rock. Ray and Rex claimed mental contact with the "Brothers." Ray was instructed to bring a movie camera with him as the Brothers were going to make a showing over the desert in one of their Master Craft (crescent-shaped). Ray did succeed in capturing something unusual on film. A brightly-glowing object descended from the sky that afternoon and was promptly followed by a jet interceptor. In the film, you can see the object "jump," leaving the jet crawling behind it. Later, I drove Ray and Rex from Giant Rock to Mount Palomar to visit the famous George Adamski. Ray and Adamski argued about the function of the Master Craft. Adamski had taken us back to a small workshop where he was doing some experiments with magnets. Although Ray claims that Adamski virtually admitted that he had no need of contacts to describe what he had written in his books, I received no such impression from the man. Later, I interviewed witnesses to Adamski's contacts who described details of incidents without hesitation. Many others had described seeing the scout ships at close range. In 1957, I had seen an orange-glowing craft one night that had the same bell-shaped configuration as the one Adamski photographed. If Adamski had been constructing small models of this craft, then the large-sized original was making its appearance known in various parts of the world. After their visit with Adamski, Ray and Rex seemed to become disillusioned with contactees and even downplayed their own reported experiences.

The controversy concerning Adamski continues to this day. A few ardent supporters believe Adamski reported true experiences, and that his photographs of mother ships and scout ships are among the best UFO photos in the world. However, the majority of UFO researchers believe Adamski wove tall tales, that his earlier work of fiction, *Pioneers of Space*, foreshadowed his non-fiction tale, *Inside the Spaceships*; that he photographed small models through his telescope, models that he had constructed in his workshop. At one time it was thought that the scout ship had been identified as a chicken brooder, a lamp, or the top of a water cooler which had been made to look like a flying saucer. However, none of these explanations were ever convincingly proven. The fact that many other photos of this bell-configuration have been taken in different parts of the world, and that many independent witnesses had seen such a shape attests to its authenticity. Today, we know that photos can be easily hoaxed, but this does not mean that Adamski's photos were hoaxed.

Another contactee that I had met in the fifties was Bob Short. Bob was receiving messages via a "Tensor" Beam like Van Tassel. While Bob was out for an evening stroll in Joshua Tree one evening in 1957, he saw an orange ball of light come in to a soft landing in the sand a few yards ahead of him. It appeared to have the ubiquitous bell-shape of a scout ship. When a hatch opened in the side of the scout, and a dark form appeared, Bob got panicky and wanted to run (an emotion usually displayed by abductees), but his curiosity kept him glued to the spot. When the form got within a few feet, Bob recognized that it was a man with shoulder-length hair and penetrating eyes. The man reached out and touched the palm of his hand and Bob felt a calming, peaceful effect. The mysterious visitor, identifying himself as Sutko, said that he had landed to make a minor adjustment to his craft. Sutko continues to communicate with Bob through the Tensor Beam.

Bob's communicators have been more accommodating to him than with some of the other contactees. They have demonstrated their presence to witnesses by occasionally announcing a fly-over. Sometimes these fly-overs are precisely timed. Here is an example. Bob was receiving Tensor communication before a group of fifty or more people at a Giant Rock spacecraft convention one evening in October 1967 when the voice announced that they (the space people) were at an exact latitude and longitude north of our position and had released two reconnaissance vehicles that would overfly our position in four minutes. I remember

expressing skepticism and walking away from the group grumbling about how I was beginning to think that such communications were a lot of nonsense. Exactly four minutes later, to the second, two metallic disks flew over Giant Rock heading south at about 90 to 100 mph. They each displayed a brilliant rotating light centered on the bottom hull. They were each about twenty feet in diameter and had smooth polished finishes. I estimated that they were no more than 200 feet above us as they passed over and headed down the runway. By the time they reached the end of the runway in the direction of Goat Mountain, they looked to be no more than ten feet off the ground, and executed a right-angled turn twice, then flew silently back over our heads, heading north to rendezvous with their mother ship. I was astonished by this whole display. What I saw were definitely flying machines, and their appearance was forecast in advance. In April 1976 I attended another spacecraft convention in Tonopah, Arizona. This time Bob showed me a typed message at one o'clock in the afternoon that stated that a fly-over would take place that night at 10:30 PM. Bob started to receive his Tensor communication shortly after 10:15 and, as if on cue, an unidentified blue light appeared south of Ursa Major traveling slowly and at high altitude. A second blue light appeared traveling south and headed on a collision course with the first light. They came within kissing contact and abruptly stopped and hovered for several minutes before fading out. I could see both lights clearly attached to dark shapes through 7x50 binoculars. A faint blue cone of light appeared to descend from the objects to a point over Bob's head! Was this the Tensor Beam? There were fifty or more witnesses who saw this event including my ex-wife, her daughter, and my friend, John Maxfield.

Having witnessed such demonstrations as the one in Tonopah, I have come away convinced of the validity of some of the contactee's experiences, but this is not to obscure the fact that I and others still harbored doubts about the origins of these visitors, their motivations, and the validity of their statements to the contactees. One man who is very skeptical, yet fascinated with the contactee era is Jerome Clark who wrote a monthly column on UFOs for FATE magazine. He considers that contactees such as the well-known George Adamski were charlatans. He considers that the evidence against the early contactees was overwhelming and that Adamski and other contactees were caught telling falsehoods on more than one occasion. The remarkably clear photos that Adamski took of Venusian scout ships were fakes. Some believe that Adamski built models and others feel that he dressed up some common piece of apparatus such as a chicken brooder to look like a flying saucer, this despite eyewitness claims that craft resembling the Venusian scout ship were seen in different parts of the world. Tales of the so-called Space Brothers were no more than contrived fantasies to put one over on the unsuspecting public.

Isabel Davis who, in 1957, was an officer of Civilian Saucer Intelligence of New York, once wrote a scathing critique of the contactee's claims entitled, "Meet the Extraterrestrials." One criticism that she levels at the spacemen in the contactee's stories is that they never provide unequivocal proof. And, of course, they claim to originate from planets that scientists know harbor conditions hostile to any kind of life, much less humanoid life. The main criticism of Adamski's claims is that his visitors claimed to have come from Venus, Mars, and Saturn. The early contactees described meeting human extraterrestrials wherever their point of origin. These human visitors had very symmetrical features; their skin was clear and translucent; their fingers were more flexible than ours; and their irises had different hues and colors than those seen on earth. They are never reported to be fat, thin, or ugly. Their hair, teeth, nails, and eyes were all without defect. It's as if they perfected control over their genetic breeding and produced healthier and longer living specimens than terrestrial humans.

Once in 1960, a young contactee named Paul took a photo out of his wallet allegedly showing a picture of a woman from another planet. She appeared to fit the description given by many contactees. Her eyes were the most electric blue I had ever seen. One of the most affective of

the contactees was Orfeo Angelluci. Orfeo became my friend. Van Tassel had always stimulated my mind, but Orfeo had touched a deeper level of my being. Orfeo had answers to the flying saucer mystery that embraced all of mankind within its scope. He often met with a visitor he called, "Neptune" as the name had some meaning for him. Neptune had told Orfeo that he was functioning in dimensions unknown to our world. Orfeo was astonished once to notice that Neptune's uniform looked like it wavered as if seen through rippling water and its color did not remain solid and uniform, but changed in spots. One of the precocious revelations that Orfeo revealed in his book was that the flying disks that he had seen were a product of organic technology, that they were grown in chemical baths and all systems were grown into their seamless structure. Orfeo bore a large share of ridicule from the disbelievers. Another, little-known California contactee of the fifties was Calvin Girvin. Calvin reported many contacts with a human saucer pilot named Cryxan. Calvin also reported going aboard one of the scout ships. Calvin was also in the Air Force and was interrogated by the AF Office of Special Investigation. Last heard from, he was living somewhere in Hollywood. From time to time present-day abductees report an encounter with Nordic-looking alien beings that bear a resemblance to the ones described by the contactees of the fifties. Recently, a coffee shop friend found out that I was a field investigator and was eager to tell me of the odd events that had entered his life when he was a pre-teen. Like the old-timers, he claimed that a man from Mars came to visit him, and, one day, took him for a ride to the planet Mars where they entered an opening in the ground. A shaft descended five miles toward the planet's interior where he encountered the inhabitants of an ancient underground Martian civilization. The contactee experience has its own characteristics. Some of these characteristics are shared with the abductee experience, but most are unique to a contactee scenario. Most Ufologists of the nineties have been led to believe that the contactees were charlatans out to spread religious philosophies, and this has proven a stumbling block to any proposed scientific investigation of the contactee's claims.

A typical contactee scenario usually proceeds in this fashion: 1) The contactee has an urge or impulse that he or she perceives to be coming from an outside source and this urge seems to direct them to some remote location. There is an air of expectancy. 2) The contactee is usually approached by a human being wearing a one-piece uniform that has disembarked from a flying saucer. The human can access the contactee's mind with telepathy. The visitors do not display any difficulty with English or any other spoken language.

3) Either the meeting terminates or the contactee is taken on a tour of the ship or a ride to a mothership.

4) The contactee does not experience a loss of time or lapse of memory.

5) The contactee is usually given a message or project to accomplish. One of the common themes of the messages given to the early contactees is that we are upsetting the balance of nature. Many Ufologists who study abductee (or, using the newer term -- experiencer) cases generally accept that there were no legitimate contactees and that there is no precedence for the abductee scenario.

Objections to the case for the contactees are:

1) The contactee doesn't have any first-hand eye witnesses.

Although true of the vast proportion of abductees as well, it was felt that the contactee should have someone else that would attest to the reality of the experience. As we have related here, George Adamski, for one, had six eye witnesses to his first contact.

2) The early contactees claimed that the visitors came from planets in our local solar system such as Mars and Venus. Space probes have proven that other planets in our system could not sustain life as we know it. It might be possible that humans with advanced technology could build protected habitats on or under the surface of neighboring planets, but they would not have originated there. Other possibilities include coming from a different

frequency/density/dimension of the other planet in our system, but the visitors did not always explicitly state this as their origin. Perhaps they were deceiving the contactees or the contactees colluded with the visitors to protect their identity and origin from enemies also contacting earth humans. Otherwise, we are left with the conclusion that the contactees fabricated this part of their story or their whole story. This last conclusion is, of course, the one that wins the most votes among researchers.

3) One of the primary objections to the contactee was the apparent zeal with which they spread quasi-religious messages. This was disturbingly cult-like. The feedback of adulation and attention given the contactee may distort whatever legitimate experience he/she may have had.

4) The contactees were not very cooperative with researchers; extensively ridiculed, they were not interested in providing proof of their experiences to still another skeptical inquirer.

5) One of the biggest objections to the contactee experience is that the visitors were reported looking human and able to pass undetected amongst us if dressed in our clothing. Humans were a product of earth's evolutionary development and could not possibly arise on other worlds. Yet, reports of human entities from UFOs will not go away. We still hear of encounters with them from the new experiencers. The existence of humans originating from an extraterrestrial or extradimensional civilization is a comforting thought to our aloneness in the universe.

This chapter recounts just some of my experiences with the early California contactees. I was convinced that the flying saucer mystery had a simple solution and that the mystery would be unveiled before the next decade of the sixties had passed. Little did I know that we were facing a complex phenomena that would continue to baffle us all to the present day.

Reproduced from book Alien Magic (c) 1996, 2000